

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**432**

**ROLL**

**912**



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 432

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1850

Roll 912

TEXAS

Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Kaufman, Lamar, Lavaca, Leon, Liberty,  
Limestone, Matagorda, and Medina Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

in the County of

Jackson

State

Ass't Marshal.

433

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	William Proffant	53	M	W	Farmer	\$1500	Conn				
2	"	Elizabeth E	43	F	W		12000	Penn				
3	"	William D	26	M	W	Merchant		Ohio				
4	"	Agnes A M	13	F				Texas		1		
5	"	John Proffant	5	M				Texas				
6	"	Carle Herod	30	M		Labourer		Sweden				
7	"	Mylene Herod	20	F				Sweden				
8	"	Johannes	13	M				Sweden				
9	"	S. A	4	M				Sweden				
10	2	Daniel Yelawyer	42	M		Farmer		SC				
11	"	Jane	36	F				SC				
12	"	William O	17	M		Farmer		SC				
13	"	Orleana J	15	F				Miss				
14	"	Columbus A	11	M				Miss				
15	"	Elizabeth E	8	F				Miss				
16	"	Frances L	6	F				Miss				
17	"	James O	4	M				Miss				
18	"	Virginia	2	F				Miss				
19	3	Charles Broughton	41	M		Farmer						
20	"	Elizabeth	40	F								
21	"	Louisa	19	F				NY				
22	"		13	F				NY		1		
23	"	William	6	M				Texas				
24	"	George Little	8	M				Texas		1		
25	"	Mary Jane	4	F				Texas				
26	"	Isaac White	18	M		Labourer		Texas				
27	"	Levi Miller	21	M		Labourer						
28	4	Dempsey Porter	42	M		Shepherd	600	W. A				
29	5	Clark L. Owen	42	M		Farmer	18516	NY				
30	"	Laura M	22	F				Texas				
31	"	Martha	5	F				Texas		1		
32	"	Abraham	3	M				Texas				
33	"	James D	1	M				Texas				
34	"	Laura	1/2	F				Texas				
35	6	Youngs Coleman	46	M		Farmer	3050	NC				
36	"	Lucy	13	F				Miss				
37	"	Amanda	21	F				Texas				
38	"	Thomas	16	M		Farmer		Texas		1		
39	"	Enos	10	M				Texas		1		
40	"	Youngs	8	M				Texas				
41	"	Edward	3	M				Texas				
42	"	Raney	1	F				Texas				

1 2 4



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

in the County of Jackson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1850

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	7	7	Samuel Hildye	50	M	W	Farmer	1630	Va				
2	"	"	Mauda	18	F	W			Ala				
3	"	"	Sarah A Gaimnor	16	F	W			Ala				
4	"	"	William Gaimnor	11	F	W			Texas				
5	8	8	William Keizer	30	M		Shepherd	\$900	Penn.				
6	"	"	Andrew Dordhemmer	45	M		None		Penn				
7	9	9	Phibe A. Allen	30	F			\$3600	Ohio				
8	"	"	John H. Scott	9	M				Texas				
9	"	"	Caroline A Scott	7	F				Texas				
10	10	10	Lewis Brandt	47	M		Farmer	\$2000	Europe				
11	"	"	Caroline	33	F				Europe				
12	"	"	Oto	11	M				Westphalia				
13	"	"	Max	8	M				Shaysing				
14	"	"	Beastak	6	F				"				
15	"	"	Kumak	2	F				"				
16	"	"	Emma	12	F				Texas				
17	"	"	Mariaiah Thine	26	F				Shaysing				
18	"	"	Kumaker Whemholt	15	F				do				
19	"	"	Conrad Goodshall	25	M		Carpenter		Europe				
20	11	11	La Fayette Ward	39	M		Farmer	\$1200	Ky				
21	"	"	Agnes	31	F				Mo				
22	"	"	Maria	10	F				Texas				
23	"	"	Leander	1	M				Texas				
24	"	"	Meddy	30	M				Ky				
25	"	"	Nathaniel Edwards	37	M		Labourer		Mo				
26	12	12	Russel Ward	38	M		Shepherd		Ky				
27	"	"	Azuba	36	F				Mo				
28	"	"	Malinda C	9	F				Texas				
29	"	"	Victor M	7	M				Texas				
30	"	"	Sam H	2	M				Texas				
31	13	13	Neel Williams	30	M		Farmer	\$1000	Mo				
32	"	"	Susan	22	F				Penn				
33	"	"	Nancy	8	F				Texas				
34	"	"	Job	68	M				Mo				
35	"	"	Nancy	68	F				Mo				
36	"	"	Joshua	34	M		None		Mo				
37	14	14	Henry C Loony	30	M		Farmer	\$1722	E Tenn				
38	"	"	Larima Loony	26	F				E Tenn				
39	"	"	Sarah Jinkins	36	F				E Tenn				
40	"	"	Annis	12	F				W Tenn				
41	"	"	Wm W	10	M				W Tenn				
42	"	"	Joseph L	8	M				W Tenn				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup> day of

Sept 1850.

in the County of *Jackson* State

*Almon R. Allen* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	14	Henry C Jenkins	5	M	W			W Tenn				
2	1	Mary E Jenkins	3	F				W Tenn				
3	15	Joseph Evans	43	M	W	Farmer	\$ 788	W Tenn				
4	"	Joseph H	15	M		Labourer		W Tenn				
5	"	Felix E	9	M				Texas				
6	"	Clark O	7	M				Texas				
7	"	Allis S	5	F				Texas				
8	"	Julia A	2	F				Texas				
9	"	Violet Thompson	62	F				SC				
10	16	Robert H Andrews	21	M		Farmer	\$ 600	Texas				
11	"	Martha Jane	21	F				W Tenn				
12	"	Margaret	1	F				Texas				
13	17	George A McDowell	40	M		Farmer	\$ 1822	SC				
14	"	H	35	F				SC				
15	"	Wm B	15	M		Student		SC				
16	"	Mary Emma	13	F				SC				
17	"	Julia C	11	F				SC				
18	"	Catharine L	10	F				SC				
19	"	Engene B	8	M				Miss				
20	"	Shusan H	5	F				Texas				
21	"	Anthony B	5	M				Texas				
22	"	Laura	1	F				Texas				
23	18	Joseph Soudan	30	M		Shepherd		SC				
24	19	William New	53	M		Farmer & Shepherd		W Tenn				
25	20	John Andrews	48	M		Farmer	\$ 4730	Mo				
26	"	Clara H	45	F				SC				
27	"	Charles H	14	M				Texas				
28	"	Lucinda I	8	F				Texas				
29	"	Julia A	4	F				Texas				
30	"	Basil Derbin	53	M		None	\$ 752	W Tenn				
31	"	James H Andrews	2	M				Texas				
32	"	William Hill	23	M		Labourer		Mo				
33	21	George Menefee	34	M		Farmer	\$ 7378	W Tenn				
34	"	Lettitia	22	F				Miss				
35	"	Thomas	7	M				Texas				
36	"	James	5	M				Texas				
37	"	George	3	M				Texas				
38	"	Penelope	1	F				Texas				
39	"	Matthew Crozier	44	M		House Joiner		Penn				
40	22	John M White	42	M		Farmer	\$ 5000	SC				
41	"	Lucinda Jane	33	F				W Tenn				
42	"	J L Sepherma	12	F				Texas				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

in the County of

Jackson Stat

Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	22	I. Bedford White	9	F	W			Texas				
2	"	Margaret	7	F				Texas				
3	"	Ellen I	3	M				Texas				
4	"	Harriet A.	1	F				Texas				
5	"	Jane A.	43	F			\$1000	NC				
6	"	Harriet M.	35	F			\$1000	Tenn				
7	23	Sydia A White	27	F			\$2000	Mo				
8	"	Newton A	3	M				Texas				
9	"	Florence S	12	F				Texas				
10	24	B. I. Holleman	48	M		Farmer	\$500	SC				
11	"	Nancy	36	F				NC				
12	"	Ruffin O	13	M				Ga				
13	"	Sarah	12	F				Ga				
14	"	Francis Jallat	8	M				G				
15	"	Eliza	6	F				Texas				
16	"	Lexana E	2	F				Texas				
17	"	Cornelia	12	F				Texas				
18	"	Catharine	12	F				Texas				
19	"	Andrew A Brown	35	M		Laborer		NC				
20	25	Ben. B. Pearce	32	M		Farmer	\$2343	NY				
21	"	Lucasy	23	F				Europe				
22	"	Mary Jane	1	F				Texas				
23	"	Joannah Rolla	45	F				Europe				
24	"	Julia Hongmy	16	F				Europe				
25	"	Carrol Rolla	7	M				Europe				
26	"	Charlotte Rollo	9	F				Europe				
27	"	Wm. J. Redding	31	M				Ga				
28	"	Thomas B. Pearce	19	M		Farmer	\$750	Ill				
29	26	Jesse Pierce	49	M		Farmer	\$1280	Ohio				
30	27	H. M. Pratt	35	M		Farmer		Ga				
31	"	Pernelia	17	F				Ma				
32	28	Winifred Brown	50	F				SC				
33	"	Benjamin	10	M				Miss				
34	29	Edward Beatty	43	M		Farmer	\$6600	Va				
35	"	Sarah Jane	33	F				Va				
36	"	M. H. Beatty	9	M				Texas				
37	"	James A.	3	M				Texas				
38	27	Sam. J. Beatty	41	M		Farmer	\$2450	Texas				
39	"	Edward	12	M				Texas				
40	29	James Kinney	53	M		Farmer	\$2432	Tenn				
41	30	S. C. A. Rogers	40	M		Farmer	\$2432	Va				
42	"	Lucinda	31	F		F		Tenn				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept

1850.

in the County of Jackson

State

J. M. Kerr

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
30	30	John A Rogers	7	M				Texas				
		Adolphus R. Herman	8	M				Europe				
31	31	Henry Jackson	36	M			\$500	La				
		Catharine	21	F				Ala				
		William	1	M				Texas				
32	32	George Hall	40	M		Farmer		NY				
		Eliza	31	F				Europe				
		Reine	1	F				Texas				
		Charles Waggoner	22	M		Labourer		Europe				
		John	22	M		Labourer		Europe				
33	33	John Manfee	37	M		Farmer	\$2000	Tenn				
		Francis J	34	F				Tenn				
		S Austen	1	M				Texas				
		George Stoner	11	M				Mo				
34	34	W E Edwards	34	M		Farmer	\$1000	Va				
		Amanda M E	24	F				Tenn				
		Indiana	4	F				Texas				
		Teana	1	F				Texas				
35	35	James Dever	33	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		James Heard	22	M		Farmer	\$1000	Ala				
		Lucy Dever	10	F			4000	Tex				
36	36	George Sutherland	62	M		Farmer	\$24000	Va				
		Frances	60	F				Tenn				
		Thomas S	28	M		Farmer	\$450	Tenn				
		Mary E	18	F				Ala				
		Elizabeth	20	F				Ala				
		Melitha A	1	F				Texas				
37	37	Franklin A Rogers	36	M		Farmer	\$300	Va				
		Eliza J	24	F				Mo				
		Henry	6	M				Texas				
		Frances A Sutherland	12	F				Texas				
		Mary Susan Rogers	4	F				Texas				
		James Rogers	2	M				Texas				
		Sarah L	2	F				Texas				
38	38	Thomas Menefee	71	M		Farmer	\$8500	Va				
		William	25	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Thomas	21	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Sarah	19	F				Texas				
39	39	Naomi W Sealy	45	F		Farmer	\$3000	Va				
		Richard S Boothe	20	M		Farmer		La				
		Ruth Sealy	12	F				Va				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in**

**of Texas**

**enumerated by me, on the**

**13<sup>th</sup>**

**day of**

**Sept 1850.**

**in the County of Jackson State**

**Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	40	40	Benjamin I White	57	M	Mechanic	\$1550	E Tenn				
2			Sarah White	47	F		\$2000	NY				
3			Maria Healey	30	F		\$555	NH				
4			Joel Healey	12	M			Texas				
5			Isaac Hoyle	28	M	Farmer		NY				
6	41	41	John R Sanford	40	M	Farmer		Va				
7			Matilda	30	F			Ark				
8			John A	9	M			Ark		1		
9			William M	6	M			Miss		1		
10			Fanny	3	F			Unknown (found)				
11			Liza I	2 1/2	F			Miss				
12	42	42	J V Traber	48	M	Ferryman	\$438	Switzerland				
13			Elizabeth Mary	44	F			France				
14			Joseph Traber	16	M	Farmer		France		1		
15			Robert	10	M			France		1		
16			Caroline	3	F			Texas				
17	43	43	Ernest L Jordan	26	M	Merchant		Germany				
18			Bernard David	24	M	Merchant		Germany				
19	44	44	John P Rozier	35	M	Druggist	\$3000	N C				
20			Edward Flanagan	28	M	Druggist		Ireland				
21			Francis Brooker	25	M	Tailor		Germany				
22	45	45	Thomas Simons	56	M	Merchant	\$7000	England				
23	"	"	Judy Ann	40	F			Va				
24	"	"	Maurice H	26	M	Merchant	\$1500	Nova Scotia				
25			Elizabeth	18	F			Nova Scotia		1		
26			George F	16	M			Nova Scotia		1		
27			William T	14	M			Texas		1		
28			Phoebe A	12	F			Texas		1		
29			William H	10	M			Texas		1		
30			Mary S	8	F			Texas		1		
31	46	46	Joseph Rogers	27	M	Farmer	\$1200	Tenn				
32	"	"	Rachel S	21	F			Nova Scotia				
33	"	"	Susan C	3	F			Texas				
34			Eliza V	1	F			Texas				
35			Antonio Newman	21	M	Recero		Texas				
36	47	47	James W Grace	36	M	Farmer	\$1000	N C				
37	"	"	Penelope	28	F			Va				
38	"	"	S. E Grace	11	F			Miss		1		
39			Elizabeth	9	F			Miss		1		
40			L J Grace	32	M	Farmer		N C				
41			E Nelson	20	M	Farmer		Miss				
42												

23

me



State  
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me, on the

14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

in the County of Jackson State  
439  
213  
Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	48	Alexander J Gayle	34	M	W	Farmer	\$6000	Pa				
2		Frances A	26	F	W			Ma				
3		George S	4	M	W			Texas				
4		Georgiana M	2	F	W			Texas				
5		William B	32	M		Farmer		Pa				
6		Charles M S	24	M		Doctor		Pa				
7	49	Malkijah Williams	46	M		Farmer	\$1600	W Tenn				
8		Cynthia Ann	37	F				Mo				
9		Julia Ann	14	F				Texas				
10		Thomas R	12	M				Texas				
11		Lucretia	11	F				Texas				
12		John	10	M				Texas				
13		Mary	8	F				Texas				
14		Ruth	8	F				Texas				
15	50	Abraham McClure	50	M		Farmer	\$8100	Pa				
16		Sarah	34	F				Mo				
17		Milton	20	M				Texas				
18		Sarah	13	F				Texas				
19		George	8	M				Texas				
20		Mary L	6	F				Texas				
21		Ellen	4	F				Texas				
22		Emma	2	F				Texas				
23		James M Davala	30	M		Wheelright		Pa				
24		Berry Taylor	20	M				Miss				
25	51	William G Ford	32	M		Merchant	\$1500	Tenn				
26		Margaret B	22	F				Miss				
27		Lachra W	4	M				Texas				
28		Mary Ann	1	F				Texas				
29		John Wilkins	37	M		Cabinetmaker		Pa				
30		Will B George	16	M		Clerk		Miss				deaf & dumb
31	52	Robert Milby	44	M		Farmer	\$1600	Del				
32		Mary Ann	22	F				Mo				
33		Elizabeth	7	F				Texas				
34		Lydia	5	F				Texas				
35		Robert	3	M				Texas				
36		Benjamin	1	M				Texas				
37	53	Alexander Kitchen	70	M		Shepherd	\$500	Del				
38		Agnes	70	F				Pa				
39		Thomas H Haynes	45	M		Doctor	\$150	Pa				
40		Minan Mills	50	M		Boatman		Pa				
41	54	Daniel Herpfer	41	M		Carpenter	\$276	Me				
42		Sarah	38	F				Penn				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

in the County of Jackson State

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	55	55	John R Edmiston	33	M	Farmer		Tenn				
2			Jane	24	F			Tenn				
3			Wm A	22	M			Tenn				
4			R E Edmiston	20	M			Tenn				
5	56	56	G R Bullap's	34	M	blck Cr. Firebraker	2000	Ala				
6			J E	27	F			Texas				
7			Frances	9	F			Texas				
8			Jesse	6	M			Texas				
9			Robert	3	M			Texas				
10			Mary	6	F			Texas				
11			Mary White	66	F		\$1000	Pa				
12			Henry D Starr	45	M	Clerk Dist Court	75	Conn				
13			Benjamin Hallard	24	M	Clerk		Pa				
14			John A Rogers	34	M	Merchant	\$1000	Tenn				
15			Ed Nathan Baker	50	M	Carpenter	300	Penn				
16			John McFarland	50	M		300	NC				
17			Bartholomew	20	M			NC				
18			John Edmanson	22	M	Farmer		Pa				
19			W Williamson	24	M	Doctor		Pa				
20	57	57	Josiah Evans	37	M	Farmer		Pa				
21			Silvia	38	F			Pa				
22			John	11	M			Pa				
23			William	8	M			Pa				
24			Jamies	4	M			Pa				
25			Ellen	2	F			Texas				
26	58	58	J F Wells	50	M	Doctor & Firebraker	\$3000	Pa				
27			Martha	41	F			Pa				
28			Flora A	17	F			Texas				
29			Lucky Frank	4	M			Texas				
30			R W Williamson	12	M			Texas				
31	59	59	Louisiana Davis	58	F	Boarding house	\$2500	E Tenn				
32			Elizabeth Hill	21	F		\$750	E Tenn				
33			Georgiana I	9	F		\$750	Texas				
34	60	60	Alexander Miller	50	M	Sailor	\$15	Germany				
35			Annamaria	51	F			Germany				
36			John	11	M			Germany				
37			Lacey	6	F			Germany				
38	61	61	John L White	30	M	Farmer	\$424	Ala				
39			Catharine	24	F			Pa				
40			E Mary	2	F			Texas				
41			P Sealy	6	F			Texas				



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Jackson State 4419  
214

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

14<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

L. W. Kern

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Place of Birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
62	62	Isaac Hrough	28	M		Merchant		Tex				
		Elizabeth	27	F				Texas				
		J. J. Holt	+	M		Farmer		Tex				
		Samuel Cooper	40	M		Carpenter		Tenn				
		M. G. Owen	25	M		Carpenter		Tenn				
63	63	W. O. Coleman	22	M		Merchant \$ 500		Tex				
		Sarah Ann	22	F				Tex				
		Wily F	5	M				Tenn				
		James Thomas	2	M				Texas				
		Lewis Hollenstien	16	M				Germany				
64	64	Thomas G Bankhead	45	M		Farmer \$ 300		Tex				
		Mary	40	F				Tex				
		Jacobus	18	M		Farmer		Tex				
		Sam	14	F				Tex				1
		James	11	M				Miss				1
		Edward	8	M				Mass				
		Cherish	5	M				Mass				
		Holly	2	M				Tenn				
65	65	Colly Charles	35	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Bernie Charles	34	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Maria J. J. J. J.	40	F				Ireland				
		Juliana	19	F				Ireland				
66	66	William Beaumont	47	M		Farmer		England				
		Susan B.	31	F				Tex				
		Julien	12	M				Tenn				1
		Alex G	7	M				Tenn				1
		Gabriel	5	M				Tenn				1
		Thomas F. Cook	37	M		Physician M. D.		Tex				
		David S.	15	M		Student						1
		Valentine	13	M								1
		Ella	9	F								1
67	67	Francis M. White	38	M		Farmer \$ 2100		Tenn				
		Margaret L.	22	F				Tex				
		Wary C.	12	F				Texas				1
		Rugh L.	10	M				Texas				1
		Rosa L.	7	F				Texas				1
		Flora	3	F				Texas				
		Francis M.	2	M				Texas				
		George Flager	15	M				At Sea				
68	68	Edward M. Glenn	39	M		Farmer \$ 3000		Tex				
		Pamela	34	F				Tex				
		Martha	10	F				Texas				1

\* Unknown

28



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jackson* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

*14<sup>th</sup>* day of

*Sept* 1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	68 68	Sandra Glenon	4	F	M			Texas				
2	" "	Rosa	4	F	M			Texas				
3		Emelia	2	F	M			Texas				
4	"	Theresa	12	M	M			Texas				
5	69 69	Thomas H. Wynn	58	M	M	Farmer	\$20,000	La				
6		Olivia Ann	29	F				La				
7		Daniel	21	M		Farmer		La				
8		Sally	18	F				La				
9		Christopher	12	M				La				
10		Amos	10	M				La				
11		Arthur	8	M				La				
12		Robert	4	M				La				
13		Blanche	2	F				Texas				
14		James Stone	32	M		Mill right	\$500	La				
15	70 70	Jeremiah Stanton	48	M		Farmer	\$3000	La				
16	71 71	Joseph Ware	40	M		Farmer	\$2000	La				
17		Larina	45	F				La				
18		Jane	13	F				Texas				
19		Catherine	10	F				Texas				
20		Polly	7	F				Texas				
21		George Mack	25	M		Farmer		Ireland				
22		William Rouse	29	M				England				
23		Maria Rouse	25	F				Ireland				
24		Charles Whaley	30	M				La				
25	72 72	Benj <sup>n</sup> S. Williams	39	M		Farmer	\$600	La				
26		Sarah Ann	31	F				La				
27		Robert S.	15	M				La				
28		Barbara E.	19	F				Miss				
29		Mary Ann	11	F				Miss				
30		Benj <sup>n</sup> Owen	8	M				La				
31		William V.	5	M				Texas				
32		Margaret B.	1	F				Texas				
33		Levi Williams	35	M		Farmer	\$600	La				
34	73 73	Daniel P. Brown	32	M		Farmer	\$1800	La				
35		James H. Brown	30	M		Farmer	\$1000	La				
36		Mary Glenon	37	F			\$800	La				
37		Daniel A. Hoffman	15	M				La				
38		Leah A. Glenon	10	F				Texas				
39		Pamela L.	8	F				Texas				
40		Georgiana	5	F				Texas				
41	74 74	Christian John	46	M		Farmer	\$300	Germany				
42		Elizabeth N.	36	F				Ill				

20 22 20

20 22 20



State

Marshal

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

14<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

in the County of

Jackson

State

Ass't Marshal. 215

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
74	William John	14	M	W				Ill				
	John	12	M	W				Ill				
	Mary	9	F	W				Ill				
	Francis	6	M	W				Ill				
	Norris	3	M	W				Texas				
	Julius	7	M	W				Texas				
75	Thomas Hayes	45	M	W	Farmer	\$450		Ireland				
	Corvinton	18	M	W				Ireland				
	John Hayes	11	M	W				Texas				
76	Edward Miller	37	M	W	Farmer	\$2600		Ill				
	Adaline	27	F					Ill				
	Henry	11	M					Texas				
	Elizabeth	5	F					Texas				
	Albert	3	M					Texas				
	John	7	M					Texas				
	Wiles Turner	24	M		Carpenter	\$1000		Ill				
77	Michael Bacht	46	M		Farmer	\$1300		Germany				
	Anna	40	F					Germany				
	Hermann	17	M		Farmer			Germany				
	William	15	M					Germany				
	Franz	11	M					Germany				
	Albert	12	M					Germany				
	Carle	10	M					Germany				
	Shkola	8	M					Germany				
	Otto	5	M					Germany				
	Gustave	3	M					Germany				
78	James Christian	25	M		Farmer			Tenn				
	Sopron	23	F					Tenn				
	Robert	5	M					Tenn				
	Mary	3	F					Miss				
	John	1	M					Texas				
79	Charles Simons	40	M					Poland				
	Patience	42	F				\$2000	Ill				
	James Sapha	7	M					Ill				
	Lavilda Shupe	12	F					Texas				
	Elizabeth Shupe	8	F					Texas				
80	W B Thompson	50	M		Farmer	\$1000		Ill				
	W W Thompson	65	F					Ill				
	Moran Andrews	21	M		Labourer			Germany				
	William Armstrong	23	M			\$100		Tenn				
	Armstrong	20	F					Ark				
	Samuel Armstrong	2	M					Texas				

21 30

J. M. C.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Jackson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup> day of

1850.

Quarter

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. <small>White, black or red.</small>							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
81	81	James Bonham	32	M	X	Farmer	\$ 936	Mo				
		Emeline	33	F				Mo				
		Sarah Ellen	8	F				Texas				
		Mary A	6	F				Texas				
		George M	5	M				Texas				
		Laura F	2	F				Texas				
		James H	1	M				Texas				
		Horton Bonham	15	M		Farmer		Mo				
82	82	Charles F Lewis	31	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Elizabeth	20	F				Mo				
		Augusta	4	F				Ark				
		Richard A	2	M				Ark				
		Charles W	1	M				Ark				
		Robert S Thompson	15	M		Farmer		Mo				
83	83	Eliza S Davis	39	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Dick S	26	F				Indiana				
		Elizabeth	13	M								
		Milton A	10	M				Ill				
		Mary C	8	F				Ill				
		Robert W	5	M				Ill				
		William M	4	M				Ill				
84	84	Andrew S Dunlap	31	M		Farmer		Ohio				
		Emilie	31	F				Mo				
		W B Houff	10	M				Miss				
		Henrietta S Dunlap	3	F				Texas				
		Sam'l S Dunlap	2	M				Texas				
85	85	Levi Fine	32	M		Farmer	\$ 200	Co Tenn				
		Clarissa Fine	24	F				Mo				
		Mary I	8	F				Texas				
		Nancy A	3	F				Texas				
		Sarah	1	F				Texas				
86	86	Jer' Culpepper	38	M		Farmer	\$ 200	Mo				
		Rebecca	49	F				Mo				
		Jenn C	14	F				Mo				
		William	16	M				Mo				
		Thomas I	9	M				Mo				
		Jer' B I	7	M				Texas				
87	87	W Hornbuckle	30	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Nancy	30	F				Mo				
88	88	Robert Fore	28	M	X	Farmer		Mo				
		Mary	25	F				Ark				
		Nancy Jane	8	F				Ark				



State

As't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

16th day of

in the County of

Jackson

State

1850.

Ass't Marshal

216

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	88	John J. Ford	6	M				Ark				
2		Samuel Whitset	40	M		Carpenter		Ark				
3	89	Francis G. Keller	49	M		Farmer	\$4428	Ohio				
4		Farina	43	F				Tenn				
5		Alexander	19	M				Texas				
6		Eliza	13	F				Texas				
7		Isabella	9	F				Texas				
8		Francis M	4	M				Tenn				
9		Daniel Carlin	56	M		Farmer	\$60	Ireland				
10	90	Jacob Knapp	35	M		Farmer	\$250	Germany				
11		Catharine	35	F				Germany				
12		Joseph	12	M				Germany				
13		Peter	10	M				Germany				
14		Mary	6	F				Germany				
15		James	4	M				Texas				
16		Alexander	4	M				Texas				
17		John V. Simon	35	M				Texas				
18		Lowell H. Huxley	18	M				Switzerland				
19	91	Isaac Dowers	33	M		Farmer	\$2500	Ark				
20		Sam	42	M				Ark				
21		Buckner M. Coy	17	M			\$2200	Texas				
22		J. S. Cunningham	32	M		Printer		Ark				
23	92	John L. Laska	56	M		Cooper	\$500	France				
24		John J. Encuers	33	M		Farmer	300	Ark				
25		Margaret	24	F				Ark				
26		Frances	3	F				Texas				
27		James R	1	M				Texas				
28		Albert	31	M				Ark				
29	93	Charles Coleman	48	M		Farmer	\$1500	England				
30		Hannah	50	F				England				
31		Charles	18	M		Farmer		England				
32	94	Walker Stephens	33	M		School Teacher		Penn				
33		Melinda	27	F				Ark				
34		David Reynolds	2	M				Texas				
35		Margaret Reynolds	2	F				Texas				
36		John J. Knapp	8	M				Germany				
37	95	John W. Henry	52	M		Farmer	\$4163	Ireland				
38		Rachel	38	F				Penn				
39		Catharine	18	F				Texas				
40		Sarah	12	F				Texas				
41		John	11	M				Texas				
42		Susan	9	F				Texas				

24

27

3rd



146  
SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jackson* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

17<sup>th</sup> day of *Sept* 1850.

*Quarters*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
95	95	Mary W. Henry	3	F				Texas				
		Elizabeth	4	F				Texas				
		Anna	2	F				Texas				
		James	2	M				Texas				
		William H. Henry	10	M				Texas				
96	96	Sal Springer	41	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Felly A	14	F				Ala				
		Ezekiel	11	M				Ala				
		Lydia A	9	F				Ala				
		Isabella	7	F				Ark				
		John	5	M				Ark				
		Marion	1/2	M				Texas				
97	97	R. T. Vance	29	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Corabel	24	F				Ala				
		Magg	4	F				Ala				
		Leah A	6	F				Pa				
		Benton	3	M				Texas				
		Sarah Jane	1	F				Texas				
		Thomas Vance	21	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Robert Swann	45	M		Charn. Maker		Indiana				
		Thomas Lee	30	M		Herds man		Ala				
98	98	Joe Hayse	50	M	B			W <sup>d</sup>				
		Hilly	45	F	B			W <sup>d</sup>				
99	99	Abraham Baker	28	M	W	Farmer & blacksmith	100	Mo				
		Tabitha Ann	26	F	W			Mo				
		Clarinda	7	F	W			Texas				
		Lydia C	3	F	W			Texas				
		John A Baker	4	M								
		Anterrosa	2	F				Texas				
100	100	Gustavus A. Selke	28	M	W	Farmer		Berlin Prussia				
		Mary	21	F				Hannover				
		Friedrich H	3	M				Texas				
101	101	Vandra W. Bee	27	M		Farmer	\$1000	Ark				
		Sarah A	24	F				Mo				
		Wm J	3	M				Texas				
		Mary C	1/2	F				Texas				
		Jonathan Vess	17	M		None		Texas				
		Margaret Vess	14	F				Texas				
		Susan Vess	12	F				Texas				

17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850



State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

18<sup>th</sup>

day of

in the County of

Jackson State

1850.

Quinn

Ass't Marshal

217

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
102	102	Peter White	48	M	W	Farmer	\$4000	Texas				1
		John S	21	M	W	Farmer		Texas				
		Justin C	11	M	M			Texas				
		J. S. Gray	9	M	M			Texas				
		Peter P	8	M	M			Texas				
		Margaret	6	F	M			Texas				
		Neency	4	F	M			Texas				
		Peggy McCulloch	53	F	M			Texas				
103	103	John F. Cook	36	M	W	Farmer & stock raising	2222	Tenn				
		Caroline A	29	F	W			Tenn				
		Martha J	8	F	W			Tenn				
		James Green	5	M	W			Miss				
		William M	3	M				Texas				
		Margaret A	1	F				Texas				
		Robert Stewart	22	M		Carpenter		Tenn				
		James A. Duncan	26	M		Farmer		Tenn				
104	104	John T. Fought	31	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Mary J	23	F				Ark				
		B. F.	3	M				Ark				
		S. Catherine	1	F				Ark				
105	105	Edward Berthe	27	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Harriett	25	F				Mo				
		Sarah	6	F				Ark				
		John L	4	M				Ark				
		Rachel	2	F				Ark				
		William Alley	10	M	W	Farmer	\$2000	Mo				
107	107	Thomas Ayres	38	M	W	Farmer	\$300	Ga				
		Rosannah	49	F	M			SC				
		John C. Mellus	24	M	W	Farmer		Florida				
		Margaret	26	F	M			Ala				
		Thomas B. Banks	8	M	M			Texas				
		Rosa Jane Mellus	1	F	M			Texas				
		Laurence Dornan	52	M	W	Teacher		Ireland				



16-445.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jackson* State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850.

*J. C. Barker*

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or white).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	108	108	Jane Gray	30	F	M		400	Ala			
2			Stanford Lindsey	12	M	M				1		
3			Margaret Gray	10	F	M				1		
4			Harriett Gray	7	F	M				1		
5			Andrew Jackson McCulloch	2	M	M						
6			Sam'l J. McCulloch	2	M	M						
7	109	109	Sam'l J. McCulloch	67	M	M	Farmer	300	SC			
8			Sam'l. McCulloch Jr	38	M	M	Farmer		SC			
9			Sam'l McCulloch	12	M	M				1		
10			Robert McCulloch	10	M	M				1		
11			Clark L. Owen	8	M	M				1		
12	Twins		Mary J. McCulloch	2	F	M						
13			Andrew J. McCulloch	2	M	M						
14			Harriett Reynolds	30	F	M						
15			Elizabeth	12	F	M				1		
16			Martha	10	F	M				1		
17			Caroline	7	F	M				1		
18			John	3	M	M						
19	110	110	Thomas Myers	49	M	M	Meth. Cong. Farmer	500	Tenn			
20			Sarah	43	F	M			Tenn			
21	111	111	Isaac Berryhill	63	M	M	Farmer	200	Ga			
22			Margaret	36	F	M			Ga			
23			Robert	12	M	M			La			
24			Calesta	7	F	M			La			
25			Louisiana	5	F	M			La			
26			Isaac J.	1	M	M			Texas			
27	112	112	William Bracken	40	M	M	farmer		Tex			
28			Elizabeth Bracken	22	F	M			Germany			
29			Mary	2	F	M			Tex			
30			Robert	7	M	M			Tex			
31	113	113	James Kerr	59	M	M	Farmer		Ky			
32			Sarah G. Kerr	44	F	M			N Y.			
33			James D. Kerr	11	M	M			Texas		1	
34			Thomas R. Kerr	9	M	M			Texas		1	
35			Sarah A. Kerr	6	F	M			Texas		1	
36			Catharine McLaughlin	19	F	M	School Teacher		Ireland			
37			Mary A. Hayse	6	F	M			Tex		1	
38			G. C. Minnis	30	M	M	Carpenter		Ky			
39			Green L. Minnis	20	M	M	Farmer		Ky			
40			Thomas D. Waller	25	M	M	Carpenter		Ga			
41	114	114	Nehemiah McNulty	38	M	M	Black	5000	La			
42			Islandia A. McNulty	16	F	M		15000	Texas			

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. *J. C. Barker* Ass't Marshal



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

*2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Oct*

1850.

in the County of *Jasper* State

218

*Wm Skaggs* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
93	94	Francis Wilhelm	83 m			Blacksmith	2100	Upper Louisiana						
		Prudence	77 f					Kentucky						
94	95	Sophia N Ralph	50 f				1000	N Carolina						
		Hurry	12 m					Texas						
95	96	Samuel Turner	38 m			Farmer	50	N Carolina						
		Emily	32 f					Tennessee						
		Pleasant D	12 m					Texas						
		Elizabeth	8 f					do						
		Samuel H	4 m					do						
		Emily	1 f					do						
		Dwight Austin	55 m											
96	97	Bluford Brooks	57 m			Farmer		N Carolina						
		Maison	33 f					Arkansas						
		Louisiana	17 f					do						
		Mary	14 f					Texas						
		Wilson	10 m					do						
		Charles	9 m					do						
		Maurice	6 m					do						
		Melissa	4 f					do						
		Jane	1 f					do						
		Teresa	2 f					do						
97	98	Alston Spratt	46 m			Farmer		N Carolina						
		Elizabeth	46 f					do						
		Ellen B	24 f					Alabama						
		Albert F	23 m			Labourer		do						
		Alfred C	20 m			do		do						
		Andrew D	17 m			do		do						
		Thomas B	15 m			do		do						
		James D	5 m					Mississippi						
		Alston	4 m					Alabama						
		Elizabeth	10 f					Mississippi						
98	99	Richard Williams	69 m			Farmer		N Carolina						
		Nancy	55 f					Georgia						
		Sam	22 m			Labourer		Louisiana						
		George	12 m					do						
		Elisha A	25 m					do						
99	100	Dwight Williams	30 f					do						
		Richard	12 m					do						
		William	10 m					do						
		Elizabeth	8 f					do						
		Frank	7 m					Texas						
		Nancy	5 f					do						



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in**  
**of Texas enumerated by me, on the**

in the County of *Jasper* State

*2* day of *Oct* 1850.

*Wm. S. Hughes* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Race.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	100	101	Nathaniel Allen	66	m	Farmer	7500	Georgia	
2			Sarah	44	f			Kentucky	
3			John	25	m	Farmer		Louisiana	
4			Christopher	17	m	Student		Texas	1
5			Nathaniel	13	m			do	1
6			Sarah Ann	11	f			do	1
7			Elizabeth	7	f			do	1
8			Thomas Woods	23	m			do	
9	101	102	David Glenn	22	m	Farmer	1060	Kentucky	
10			Elija Jane	15	f			Louisiana	
11	102	103	Stephen Williams	39	m	Blacksmith	2500	do	
12			Jane	27	f			Alabama	1
13			Stephen J	12	m			Texas	
14			William	10	m			do	1
15			John	8	m			do	1
16			Mary Ann E	6	f			do	
17			Sitney Jane	6	f			do	
18			Julia Ann	4	f			do	
19			James H.	2	m			do	
20	103	104	William Williams	62	m	Farmer	4000	S Carolina	
21			Sitney	58	f			S Carolina	1
22			Erasmus	26	m			Louisiana	
23			Sarah	22	f			do	
24			Sitney	20	f			do	
25			Elizabeth	15	f			Texas	
26			Joseph G.	14	m			do	1
27	104	105	James Walkinshaw	25	m	Schoolmaster	300	Ireland	
28			Delila	24	f			Louisiana	
29			Ann	3	f			Texas	
30			Eliza	4	f			do	
31	105	106	John Brown	45	m	Farmer	2000	Tennessee	
32			Rebecca	36	f			Missouri	
33			Martha	16	f			Louisiana	
34			Emily	14	f			Texas	
35			Hannibal	12	m			do	
36			Alexander	10	m			do	
37			Lousia	8	f			do	
38			John Taylor	6	m			do	
39			Edward	4	m			do	
40			James W.	2	m			do	

**SCHEDULE**  
**of Sep**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.  
 Families numbered in the order of visitation.

1 2

106 107

107 108

108 109

109 110

110 111



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Jasper* State

2 day of *Oct* 1850. *Wm. K. Hughes* Ass't Marshal.

219 *465*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	106	107	Fredrick Courtney	25	m	Farmer	2500	Virginia				
2			Mary Josephine	18	f			Louisiana				
3			Adora Victoria	4	f			do				
4	107	108	Enoch Gigsley	34	m	Farmer	3800	Kentucky				
5			Precilla	25	f			Missouri				
6			Matilda	2	f			Texas				
7			William	3/2	m			do				
8			Sally M. Gigsley	72	f			Virginia				
9			Joseph Glum	21	m	Labourer		Kentucky				
10	108	109	A. G. Horn	57	m	Farmer	200	Georgia				
11			Ellenor	35	f			do				
12			Chestley A.	26	m	Labourer		do				
13			John A. Miller	24	m	do		do				
14			Neston C.	22	m	do		do				
15			Surin, G.	19	m	do		do				
16			Mary Ann	17	f			do				
17			Ellenor	8	m			do				
18			Tearsy	7	f			do				
19			Warion	6	m			do				
20			Altemon	4	m			do				
21			Hurry	3	m			do				
22			Patimora	2	f			do				
23			Jasper	1	m			Texas				
24			not named	1/2	m			do				
25			A. J. Heath	15	m	Labourer		Georgia				
26			Julia Ann	14	m			do				
27	109	110	John Haynes	57	m	Farmer	1250	do				
28			Elizabeth	53	f			do				
29			D. B.	21	m	Labourer		Alabama				
30			Delila	18	f			do				
31			Wm. J. H. Taylor	8	m			Mississippi				
32			Eliza Jane	6	f			do				
33	110	111	George Smith	37	m	Farmer	800	Louisiana				
34			Sarah Ann E.	35	f			South Carolina				
35			Sarah Delphine	13	f			Louisiana				
36			Juliett H.	11	f			do				
37			John George	9	m			do				
38			Uriah Abolum	7	m			do				
39			Rebecca A. M.	5	f			do				
40			Caroline E.	3	f			Texas				
41			Francis Virginia	1	f			do				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

2 day of Octr 1850.

in the County of Jasper State

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
111	112	Jesse Webb	66 m			Farmer	600	S Carolina				
		Mary	62 f					do				
		Wm S.	39 m					Mississippi				
		John J.	30 m					do				
		Joseph S.	23 m					do				
		Benj. D.	23 m					do				
		Martha L. William	28 f					do				
		Murford W. a	7 m					Texas				
112	113	John Bennett	35 m			Farmer	1000	Ireland				
		Martha Ann	27 f					Tennessee				
		Lauriney	5 f					do				
		Mary Jane	3 f					do				
113	114	B. W. Powell	34 m			Farmer	4000	Virginia				
		Oliver	21 f					Mississippi				
		Benjamin	5 m					do				
		Laura	2 f					do				
114	115	Elisha Kelly	21 m					Georgia				
		Barberry	61 f					S Carolina				
		Martha	17 f					Georgia				
		Bedy	15 f					do				
		Nancy	13 f					do				
		Barberry	11 f					do				
		Elija	23 m					Texas				
115	116	Jesse Byrd	36 m			Farmer	500	Georgia				
		Lucretia	31 f					do				
		Isiah Everett	16 m					do				
		Ellen Everett	13 f					do				
116	117	Myatt Hall	30 m			Wagon Maker	100	Mississippi				
		Isoma	26 f					S Carolina				
		Anniasa	9 m					Mississippi				
		Scripta	6 f					do				
		Aratza	4 m					do				
		Zedock Green	2 m					do				
117	118	Nathaul Addison	40 m			Farmer	1000	Louisiana				
		Margrett	36 f					Kentucky				
		Mary Ann	12 f					Texas				
		William S.	9 m					do				
		Margrett Lucretia	8 f					do				
		Barney M.	6 m					do				
		Robert Harrison	4 m					do				
		Nathal Kirlock	2 m					do				







in the County of Jasper St

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

19. day of

1850.

Wm. Maguire

Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7	7	Edward Good	67	m		Farmer	3000	Virginia				
		Fancy G.	65	f				do				
		Joseph W.	25	m		Tanner		Missouri				
		Sousia	23	f				do				
		Minor P.	21	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
8	8	William King	49	m		Mechanic		New York				
		Laurency	34	f				Florida				
		Joseph Hurst	19	m				do				
		Corey Hurst	54	f				Georgia				
		Nancy Hurst	16	f				do				
		Lordan King	7	m				Florida				
		Nicholas	3	m				Texas				
		Pedrick	1	qu				do				
		Jesse Sourd	54	m		Taylor	2000	Kentucky				
		David	56	m		Taylor		Ohio				
		John Tazor	74	m		Boot & Shoemaker	500	Ireland				
		G G Rogers	22	m		Labourer		Georgia				
9	9	S. G. McGaughey	38	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Caroline M.	26	f				S Carolina				
		Mary J Bird	9	f				Texas				
		Hannah S.	7	m				do				
		L. C. McGaughey	4	f		X		do				
		Thos Jackson	2	m				do				
		Wm Everett	15	m				do				
		James	12	m				do				
10	10	Tho J Smith	31	m		Farmer	1800	Alabama				
		Mary J. S.	19	f				do				
		B. J. Barnes	19	m				do				
		Mory J Smith	1	m		X		do				
		Wm F Barnes	22	m		Farmer		Carolina				
11	11	Dorcas Pamplin	58	f			5000	Kentucky				
		Russel Wigdon	35	m		Carpenter		Mississippi				
		Robt Gaut	22	m		Farmer		Georgia				
		Dorcas Masby	14	f				Texas				
12	12	Hannibal Good	39	m		Carpenter		Tennessee				
		Julia Ann	17	f				Louisiana				
13	13	Middleton Myland	54	m		Farmer		Georgia				
14	14	Caroline Jane Brown	39	f			600	Tennessee				
		E. W.	14	m				do				
		Dink	8	m				Texas				
		Elizabeth Lane	3	f				do				



221

f. Texas enumerated by me, on the

19 day of September 1850.

Wm. S. Keach

Ass't Marshal.

221

St.

ss't Mar

Whether deaf,  
dumb, blind, i  
idiotic, paup  
convict.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
15	Mr. Smith	43 m				Farmer	2000	S Carolina					
	Christiana	43 f						do					
	Thos W T	17 m						Mississippi		1			
	William W	15 m						do		1			
	Vancey Ann	14 f						do		1			
	L Asalie	11 f						do		1			
	Rachel	9 f						Louisiana		1			
	Delila	7 f						Texas		1			
	Wiley P	5 m						do					
	James R P	2 m						do					
	W A Williams	23 m				Doctor Medicine		Virginia					
	Samuel W Hough	62 m				Doctor Medicine	1500	do					
	W W Hough	28 m				Merchant	500	do					
	Thos W Brown	45 m				Attorney		S Carolina					
	Wm H C Chidney	22 m				Teacher		Mississippi					
16	Jonathan Holliman	36 m				Farmer	1000	S Carolina					
	Lucy Gunning	41 f						S Carolina					
	W J Foster	19 f						Florida					
	W J Foster	17 f						do					
	Wm J Holliman	12 m						Georgia					
	Louisa Rebecca	11 f						do					
	David W	5 m						Florida					
	Sarah Ann F	2 f						Texas					
17	A. W. Alley	35 m				Farmer	200	S Carolina					
	Mary Ann	30 f						Georgia					
	Susan	59 f						S Carolina					
	Amelia C Pitts	19 f						Georgia					
	Susan A Alley	13 f						Florida					
	Elvira W	6 f						do					
	Jesse Ann	4 f						do					
	Mary Caroline	1/2 f						Texas					
18	Allen Bishop	43 m				Farmer	150	S Carolina					
	Lorcas	42 f						Georgia					
	Cassandra Natt	18 f						do					
	Abner T.	13 m						do					
	Cassandra E	11 f						do					
	Wilton C	9 m						do					
	Edmond D	7 m						do					
	Sarah Ann	4 f						do					
	Micajah	6 m						do					
	Rebecca	1 f						Texas					



in the County of Tasler State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

21

day of

Sept 1850.

Wm. Hoagley

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Sept 1850.

in the County of Jasper

State

Ass't Marshal.

222

455

deaf and  
insane,  
pauper, or

The Name of every Person whose usual place  
of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was  
in this family.

Families numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.

The Name of every Person whose usual place  
of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was  
in this family.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.  
Sex.  
Color.

Profession, Occupation, or Trade  
of each Male Person over 15  
years of age.

Value of Real Estate  
owned

PLACE OF BIRTH.  
Naming the State, Territory,  
or Country.

Marrried within the  
year.

Attended School  
within the year.

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
27	R. C. McFarland	35 m	Merchant	700	Tennessee							
	Mary Jane	25 f			do							
	Lyneth M. A.	8 f			do							
	Wm. Mourae	6 m			do							
	John T.	4 m			do							
	Calceopatra Jane	6 f			do							
	A. J. P.	2 m			Texas							
	Frank P. Price	22 m			Tennessee							
	Sarah B. McFarland	19 f			do							
28	George W. Walker	25 m	Farmer	250	Mississippi							
	Sarah	19 f			Texas							
	Rebecca Ann	9 f			do							
29	Ephraim Arnold	25 m	Farmer	100	Georgia							
	Anna	20 f			Mississippi							
	Thos W.	3 m			Texas							
	John J.	42 m			do							
30	Leah Robinson	36 m	Blacksmith	200	Tennessee							
	Sarah	32 f			do							
	Christopher	6 m			do							
	William M. D.	8 m			do							
	James M.	6 m			do							
	Wm Wallace	4 m			do							
31	Wm R. B. Dester	23 m	Farmer		Alabama							
	Sarah E.	17 f			do							
	Sarah Jane	1 f			Texas							
32	Washington C. Frager	40 m	Farmer	1000	Tennessee							
	Elizabeth W.	41 f			Kentucky							
	Orphelia	18 f			Tennessee							
	Mary C.	4 f			Mississippi							
	Edy E.	12 f			Texas							
	Austin E.	10 m			do							
	Elizabeth F.	9 f			do							
	John D.	5 m			do							
	Wm C.	2 m			do							
33	L. W. Bay Kim	29 m	Farmer	350	Alabama							
	Melvin Catharine	18 f			Texas							
	Susan Ann	2 f			do							
	Amanda M.	1 f			do							
	Mary Ann M.	1 f			do							

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jasper State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept 1850. Wm S. Pringle Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
34	34	John Trager	34	m		Carpenter	600	Tennessee						
		Sarah Jane	24	f				Missouri						
		Wm Alexander	6	m				Texas						
		Ann Eliza	4	f				do						
		John James	2	m				do						
35	35	Wm S. Trager	33	m		Blacksmith	600	Tennessee						
		Matilda Ann	24	f				Alabama						
		James W.	7	m				Mississippi						
		Ananda Victory	2	f				do						
36	36	Frederick McMahon	44	m		Clergyman	100	Virginia						
		Margrett	44	f				Kentucky						
		James	32	m		Farmer	2000	Louisiana						
		Sarah	25	f				Tennessee						
		Mary Matilda	8	f				Texas						
		Frederick Wilson	6	m				do						
		Margrett Anna	5	f				do						
		Wm S. Thompson	3	m				do						
		Nancy Irvine	1	f				do						
37	37	James P. Childers	25	m		Labourer		Georgia						
		Landacia	19	f				Mississippi						
		Lawson	21	m		Labourer		Georgia						
		John Perry	23	m		do		Arkansas						
		Wm Burch	23	m		do		Ohio						
38	38	Samuel S. Walters	55	m		Carpenter		South Carolina						
		Delilah	27	f				Mississippi						
		Samuel	7	m				Texas						
		Robert	4	m				do						
39	39	Wm A. Austin	23	m		Farmer		Louisiana						
		Sarah A.	14	f				do						
40	40	Wm C. Sutton	26	m		Blacksmith	300	Tennessee						
		Elizabeth	20	f				do						
		Nancy Ann	3	f				do						
		James	2	m				do						
41	41	J. Mc Childers	23	m		Labourer	2000	Georgia						
		Irene	17	f				do						
		Lyffette Gant	23	m				do						
		David Brown	9	m				Texas						
42	42	Elysa Davis	43	f			500	Georgia						
		James	22	m		Farmer		do						
		Gran	9	m				Texas						
		Martha	17	f				Georgia						
		William	10	m				Texas						

SCHEDULE  
of  
Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.  
Families numbered  
in the order of visitation.

43 43

44 44

45 45

46 46

47 47

48 48

49 49











State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

27<sup>th</sup>

day of Sept 1850.

in the County of Jasper

State

224

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
57	B. L. Soure	33	m			Farmer	1000	Kentucky				
	Philanus P.	27	f					Tennessee				
	Valerius C. Carter	8	m					Texas				
	Mrs. James	7	m					do				
	Barney Napoleon	5	m					do				
	Charles M.	3	m					do				
58	Goram P. May	30	m			Farmer	1000	Vermont				
	Matilda	28	f					Missouri				
	Margrett M.	2	f					Texas				
	Elizabeth Sophia	1/2	f					do				
	Benton Addison	22	m					Louisiana				
59	John Hamilton	35	m			Farmer	800	Pennsylvania				
	Amanda, J.	20	f					Alabama				
	Roseanna C.	5	f					Texas				
	Ann Eliza	3	f					do				
	Hugh Moss	1/2	m					do				
	Mrs. M. Thomas	42	m			Schoolmaster		S Carolina				
60	Jasper Smith	44	m			Blacksmith		Georgia				
	Matilda H.	41	f					S Carolina				
	Joshua	21	m					Tennessee				
	Elizabeth	18	f					do				
	John	16	m					do				
	Champion E.	15	m					do				
	Amanda	13	f					do				
	Eliza	12	f					do				
	Matilda Agnes	8	f					do				
	Mrs. Texas	5	m					do				
	Jasper Oregon	5	m					do				
61	John Bevil	66	m			Farmer	6586	Virginia				
	Francis	63	f					New York				
	Narren H.	23	m					Texas				
	Francis M.	18	m					do				
62	John A. Byrd	31	m			Farmer		Georgia				
	Isabella E.	31	f					S Carolina				
	Jesse	10	m					Florida				
	Sarah A. L.	8	f					do				
	Cynthia A. L.	6	f					Georgia				
	Augustus M.	5	m					do				
	John Winn	4	m					do				
	Carolus B.	3/2	m					Texas				
	Arabad Delavan	3	f					Georgia				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

28

day of *Sept* 1850.

in the County of *Texas*, State

*Wm. H. Kragh* Ass't Marshal

Sci  
of C

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
			1	2	3								
1	62	63	Christian McFarland	56	f		300	Virginia					68
2			Lacy Caroline	25	f			Tennessee					
3			Martha L.	21	f			do					
4			Rich <sup>d</sup> James	19	m	Farmer		do					
5			Rebecca Paula	17	f			do					
6			Josephine Louise	13	f			do					
7	63	64	Wm. Sheppard	47	m	Farmer	300	Georgia					
8			Labin Elzy	17	m			do					69
9			Miriam	15	m			do					
10			Nancy	12	f			do					
11			William	10	m			do					
12			John	8	m			do					
13	64	65	Simpson Brown	52	m	Farmer	100	S Carolina					
14			Mary	32	f			Mississippi					
15			Rosie Wilson	24	m	Grocer		Texas					
16			Louis Howard	30	m	Laborer		Louisiana					
17			D. S. Dyer	34	m	Blacksmith		New York					
18			James Knapp	35	m	Laborer		Alabama					
19			Washington Richard	21	m	Abolitionist		Louisiana					
20			David Morgan	26	m	Laborer		Missouri					70
21	65	66	John Birch	43	m	Farmer		Georgia					
22			Ann Lane	34	f			Tennessee					
23			George S.	14	m			Texas					
24			John H.	13	m			do					
25			Spicy Ann	11	f			do					
26			Minerva Francis	10	f			do					
27			Mary Ann	5	f			do					71
28	66	67	Abel Adams	42	m	Farmer	7000	Georgia					
29			Elizabeth	36	f			do					
30			Saml S.	15	m			do					
31			Nancy	13	f			do					
32			Adam	10	m			do					
33			John Thomas	8	m			do					72
34			Wm. J. B.	6	m			do					
35			Redin Fabian	3	m			do					
36			Abel	3/2	m			Texas					
37			James Nobles	45	m			Carolina					
38	67	68	Matthew Slater	35	m	Farmer	165	Georgia					73
39			Comfort	35	f			do					
40			Francis A. B.	15	m			Mississippi					
41			Benjamin S.	13	m			do					
42			Charlotte Mc	11	f			do					



State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

29<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept.

1850.

in the County of

Jasper

State

225

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			4	5	6								
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.													
PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
Families numbered in the order of visitation.													
Value of Real Estate owned.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
69	James E. Armstrong	45 m	Farmer	5000	Georgia								
	Mary	45 f			do								
	James	20 m	Teacher		Alabama								
	Sarah	16 f			do								
	Ernest	14 m			do								
	Susan	11 f			do								
	Ransley	7 m			do								
70	Lewis Setney	53 m	Farmer	5000	Tennessee								
	Polly	54 f			Kentucky								
	Mary Ann	20 m			Missouri								
	Angeline	18 f			Texas								
	Almeta	16 f			do								
	Josephine	14 f			do								
	Melvin Jane	12 f			do								
	Ann Cinda	10 f			do								
	Abile	8 m			do								
	Charlotte Virgin	6 f			do								
	Montrell Lewis	4 m			do								
	James Harvey	1 m			do								
71	Isaac Smith	40 m	Saddler	170	Georgia								
	Sarah	34 f			Mississippi								
	Elisha	10 m			do								
	William	8 m			do								
	Thomas	6 m			do								
	Martha E	3 f			Texas								
	Louisa	1 f			do								
72	L. B. Yates	30 m	Farmer		Georgia								
	Louisa	22 f			Mississippi								
	Mary Abigail	2 f			Texas								
	Sarah	1 f			do								
	Julia Ann	12 f			do								
	John F. McQueen	25 m			do								
73	A. J. Shelby	39 m	Farmer	2000	Tennessee								
	Rebecca	24 f			Indiana								
	Robert	8 m			Texas								
	Julia	5 f			do								
	Ewin	2 m			do								
	Precilla	1/2 f			do								
74	John Jones	37 m	Farmer		Georgia								
	Angeline	17 f			do								
	Betsy	2 f			do								
	Samuel	1 m			do								



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of *Jefferson* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *Sept* 1850. *Wm S. Keogh* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	74	75	M. B. Lewis	42	m	Surveyor	2000	Indiana				
2			Lucy	40	f			do				
3			Samuel	23	m			Louisiana				
4			Thomas	21	m			do				
5			Sarah Ann	19	f			Texas				
6			William	17	m			do				
7			Charlotte	15	f			do				
8			Melinda	13	f			do				
9	76	77	M. L. Walker	59	m	Farmer	668	Maryland				
10			Arvilla	46	f			Mississippi				
11			Catharine	16	f			Alabama				
12			John	22	m			do				
13			James	12	m			Mississippi				
14			Ellen	9	f			do				
15			Frank	7	m			do				
16	76	77	Simon West	51	m	Trader	10000	Poland				
17			Margitt	31	f			Scotland				
18			Paulina	14	f			Texas				
19			Napoleon	12	m			do				
20			Mark Pole	8	m			do				
21			William	8	m			do				
22			Valentine	6	m			do				
23			Hessina	1	m			do				
24			Adeline Oct.	21	f			Louisiana				
25			James Reese	24	m			Tennessee				
26	77	78	Wm. J. Jordan	56	m	Farmer	1800	S. Carolina				
27			Mahulda	43	f			Mississippi				
28			William	21	m			Texas				
29			Lewis	18	m			do				
30			Martin	16	m			do				
31			Peggy Ann	13	f			do				
32			Elizabeth	11	f			do				
33			Andrew	8	m			do				
34			Thomas	6	m			do				
35			Cynthia Sophia	4	f			do				
36			James	2	m			do				
37			Elysa	4 1/2	m			do				
38			Wm. Isaacks	23	m	Labourer		Louisiana				
39			John Lewis	20	m	do	500	Texas				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jasper* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

1 day of *October* 1850.

*Mr. R. K. G. G. G.*

Ass't Marshal.

463

226

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
	879	George N. Smyth	47	m		Farmer	6600	N. Carolina				1
		Francis M.	41	f				Kentucky				2
		Sarah Ann	13	f				Texas	1			3
		Susan	11	f				do	1			4
		Matilda	10	f				do	1			5
		George	8	m				do	1			6
		Francis	8	f				do	1			7
		Emily	6	f				do				8
		Joseph	4	m				do				9
		Wm. Guggley	24	m		Carpenter		Kentucky				10
		Stephen William	39	m		Carpenter		Louisiana				11
	80	R. Curtis	27	m		Farmer	200	Tennessee	1			12
		Sarah	26	f				do	1			13
		McClintock	8	f				do				14
		Richard D.	1	m				Texas				15
	81	Silas Chapman	58	m		Farmer		N. Carolina				16
		Elizabeth	49	f				Georgia				17
		Silas M.	27	m		Carpenter	271	Louisiana				18
	82	Martha Baker	23	f			85	do				19
		Dr. W. T.	6	m				Louisiana				20
		S. M.	4	m				Texas				21
		Wm. Chapman	17	m				Louisiana				22
		Sarah Chapman	13	m				do				23
	83	Ruffin Turner	43	m		Farmer	3000	N. Carolina				24
		Sarah	44	f				N. Carolina				25
		Harmon	17	m				Texas				26
		Sarah	16	f				do				27
		Thomas	15	m				do				28
		Simmons	13	m				do				29
		Joseph	11	m				do				30
		Sashwell	9	m				do				31
		David	5	m				do				32
		Sarah	3	f				do				33
	84	Henry N. Thomas	37	m		Farmer	100	N. Carolina				34
		Mary B.	32	f				Georgia				35
		Lucy	12	f				Mississippi				36
		Esther Ellen	10	f				do				37
		Louisa	8	m				do	1			38
		Gustavus	7	m				do	1			39
		David	4	m				Texas				40
		John Henry	2	m				Texas				41
		Not Named	1/2	m				Texas				42



447

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jefferson* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

1 day of *Oct* 1850.

*W. H. Keagy* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	84 85	Smith Robinson	52	m		Farmer	440	Kentucky				
2		Ananda	30	f				Louisiana			1	
3		Elizabeth Ann	15	f				Texas				
4		Lucinda Jane	10	f				Louisiana				
5		Horace	7	m				Texas				
6	85 86	Wm S Keagy	38	m		Merchant	7000	Ireland				
7		Mary	20	f				Mississippi			1	
8		Robert E	4	m				Texas				
9		James Henry	2	m				do				
10	86 87	Benny Lowe	61	m		Farmer	5000	South Carolina				
11		Pamela	50	f				Georgia				
12	87 88	R. E. Powell	37	m		Farmer	7000	Virginia				
13		Mary Ann	31	f				Tennessee				
14		W. A. Wms	3	f				Texas				
15	88 89	Edwin White	30	m		Farmer	700	Louisiana				
16		Elizabeth	22	f				do				
17		Elizabeth J.	6	f				do				
18		Francis	4	f				do				
19		Margaret	2	f				do				
20		Elsey	1	f				do				
21	89 90	L. B. Rodgers	32	m		Farmer		Louisiana				
22		E. J.	22	f				do				
23		A. J.	6	m				do				
24		Wm Shadrach	42	m				Texas				
25	90 91	Wm J Peacock	43	m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				
26		Octava	43	f				Mississippi				
27		Mary	17	f				Louisiana				
28		Clairborn	7	m				do				
29		Susan	6	f				do				
30		William	4	m				Texas				
31		Benjamin	3	m				do				
32		Robert	1	m				do				
33	91 92	Madison Turner	26	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
34		Catherine	25	f				do				
35		William	4	m				do				
36		Erise Ann	2	f				Texas				
37	92 93	L. R. Cameron	33	m		Farmer	1436	Virginia				
38		Abahilda	22	f				Tennessee			1	
39		William A	7	m				Texas			1	
40		Sabitha Ann	4	f				do				
41												
42												

20.



State

Marshal

## SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jasper

State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

5 day of Oct 1850.

Jm. S. Haggerty

Ass't Marshal.

467  
227

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
118	119	M J Bostick	48 m			Farmer	2000	S Carolina							
		Eliza M	35 f					S Carolina							
		Martha F	17 f					Florida							
		Eliza Ann	15 f					do							
		Emily K	13 f					do							
		William K	10 m					do							
		Mary Isabel	8 f					do							
		James H	6 m					do							
		Julia P	4 f					do							
		Christopher	2 m					do							
		Daniel	2 m					Mississippi							
119	120	A. M. Bevel	38 m			Farmer	1000	Georgia							
		Delia	28 f					Louisiana							
		Polly Ann	12 f					Texas							
		Jackson	10 m					do							
		Lucy	6 f					do							
		Sarah Catharine	4 f					do							
		A. M. Bevel	1 m					do							
120	121	W. M. Perkins	29 m			Farmer	300	Georgia							
		Caroline	29 f					do							
		William J	7 m					Alabama							
		Henry W.	3 m					Texas							
		Thomas H	12 m					do							
121	122	Duncan Morgan	47 m			Farmer	300	S Carolina							
		Eliza	30 f					Georgia							
		William	22 m					S Carolina							
		Elizabeth	12 f					Georgia							
		Geo Washington	10 m					do							
		Joseph A	8 m					do							
		Mary M	6 f					do							
		John M	5 m					do							
		James M	4 m					do							
		Martha Jane	2 f					do							
		Eliza	3 f					Texas							
122	123	William Allen	39 m			Farmer	4000	Louisiana							
		Ann M	29 f					Kentucky							
		Nathaniel	13 m					do							
		Sarah Ann	9 f					do							
		Pemelope	7 f					do							
		Marcy	5 f					do							
		Mrs Gentry	3 m					do							
		Francis	1 f					do							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jasper* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

7 day of *Oct* 1850.

*Wm S. Hargis* Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
123	124	R. S. Richardson	32	m		Farmer	800	Louisiana				
		Elysa	30	f				do				
		Hardy	12	m				Mississippi				
		Annes	10	m				Texas				
		Jabatha	8	f				do				
		Nancy	6	f				do				
		John	4	m				do				
		Benj Franklin	4	m				do				
		S James	2 1/2	m				do				
124	125	Annes McHaffey	29	m		Farmer	150	Louisiana				
		Sarah	23	f				Mississippi				
		William	7	m				Texas				
		Nancy	5	f				do				
		Mary Jane	3	f				do				
		Robert	1	m				do				
		Mary Richardson	66	f				S Carolina				
125	126	Robert Laird	25	m		Farmer	800	Georgia				
		Nancy	10	f				Mississippi				
		Mary Jane	17	f				do				
		Francis M.	15	f				do				
		Anne Elizabeth	12	f				Texas				
		Fenelope	9	f				do				
		James, J.	7	m				do				
		Robert, J. W.	5	m				do				
		Nancy A.	3	f				do				
		Joseph A.	1	m				do				
		Moses Stamps	17	m				Georgia				
126	127	Benjamin Williams	35	m		Farmer	300	Louisiana				
		Benny	39	f				do				
		Byrd	17	m				Mississippi				
		Simmon	15	m				do				
		Richard	12	m				Texas				
		William	10	m				do				
		James	8	m				do				
		Benjamin	6	m				do				
		Nancy	3	f				do				
		Elysa	1	f				do				
127	128	Olive Hart	53	f			800	S Carolina				
		Lauriney Ann F.	18	f				Louisiana				
		Thomas Warren	15	m		Farmer		Texas				
		L. E. Noquese	32	f				Georgia				
		Mary Roland	80	f				S Carolina				



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Jasper State 223

7 day of Oct. 1850. M. S. Kinsley Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		8		9		10 11 12			13	
Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
128	129	Martha Crockett	55	f						350		Georgia				1			
		Andrew	25	m					Farmer			Louisiana				1			
129	130	Paul Mc Lowe	37	m					Farmer	150		Georgia							
		Sarah	30	f								Louisiana				1			
		John	13	m								Mississippi							
		Aurora	10	f								Texas							
		Eli	7	m								do							
		Mary	4	f								do							
		Martha	2	f								do							
130	131	Gordon C. Musgrave	29	m					Farmer	500		Georgia							
		Martha	23	f								Alabama							
		John S.	6	m								do							
		Mary Louisa	4	f								do							
		Andrew Jackson	3	m								do							
		Rutha	3 1/2	f								Louisiana							
131	132	Andrew Collins	49	m					Farmer			Carolina							
		Rutha	49	f								Georgia				1			
		Seborum	20	m								Alabama							
		Isaac	16	m								do							
		Dillon	14	m								do							
		Levi	12	m								do							
		Marcus	11	f								do							
		Syda Ann	9	f								do							
132	133	Hardy Mangrove	34	m					Farmer			Mississippi							
		Leitha	30	f								do				1			
		June	14	f								do				1			
		Wiley B	11	m								do				1			
		Tabitha	9	f								do				1			
		Nancy	7	f								do				1			
		Martha	5	f								do							
		William	3	m								do							
		Demerius	1	f								do							
		Tempa	32	f								do					1 Deaf & Dumb		
133	134	John Collins	18	m					Labourer			Alabama							
		Mary	18	f								do							
		E. Vining	34	m					Methodist Baptist			Georgia							



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of *Jasper* State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

*10* day of *Octr* 1850.

*Wm. S. Keagley* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
134	135	Elizabeth Thater	30	f				Missouri				
		Nancy	11	f				Texas				
		Martha	9	f				do				
		Virginia	7	f				do				
		Francis	4	f				do				
		James Ward	2	m				do				
135	136	Samuel Walker	28	m		Stock Keeper		Illinois				
		Jane	22	f				Texas				
		Elizabeth	8	f				do				
		Sarah	4	f				do				
		Nancy	1	f				do				
136	137	W. J. Hart	34	m		Farmer	350	1	South Carolina			
		Sophia	24	f				do				
		Emily	8	f				do				
		Nathan	5	m				do				
		Alonzo	3	f				do				
137	138	James Dellaney	54	m		Farmer		1	South Carolina			
		Mary Ann	40	f				do				
		Elizabeth	18	f				Mississippi				
		Jefferson B.	14	m				do				
		Thomas E.	12	m				Texas				
		James Wadding	10	m				do				
		Martin P.	8	m				do				
138	139	Thomas E. Humm	49	m		Merchant	2000	1	South Carolina			
		Rachel	33	f				Mississippi				
		Emily	13	f				do				
		Adeline	11	f				do				
		Wm. M. Keyland	22	m		Dr. Medicine		Louisiana				
		Robt. Keyland	18	m		Servant		do				
		John Clement	45	m		Carpenter		Delaware				
		John Dill	20	m		Salesman		Georgia				
139	140	Daniel McVane	50	m		Stone Cutter	500	1	New York			
		Mary	20	f				Tennessee				
		John	3	m				Texas				
		James	1	m				do				
140	141	George A. Stephens	31	m		Printer	300	1	Louisiana			
		Margrett	24	f				do				
		Sophia E.	8	f				do				
		James A.	3	m				do				
		Rachel A.	20	f				do				

SCHEDULE

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. Families numbered

1

141

142

143 144

144 145

145 146



State  
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Jasper State

12 day of Oct. 1850. Wm. S. Keaghtly Ass't Marshal. 229

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. Age Sex Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
141	142	Elesha Powell	44	m			Farmer	300	S Carolina				
		Rutha	45	f					do				
		John H.	23	m			Labourer		Alabama				
		James	21	m			do		do				
		Mary	19	f					do				
		Charles	17	m					do				
		Erasmus	15	m					Mississippi				
		Calvin	13	m					do				
		Lucricia	9	f					Texas				
		George	11	m					Mississippi				
		Matilda	7	f					Texas				
		Lucinda	5	f					Texas				
		Franklin	3	m					do				
142	143	Wm Freeman	39	m			Blacksmith	300	Arkansas				
		Susanna	38	f					Louisiana				
		Mary Jane	16	f					Mississippi				
		Sarah Wright	12	f					Louisiana				
		Godock Anders	11	m					do				
		Selena E.	4	f					do				
		John	2	m					do				
		Jane Barrow	47	f					do				
143	144	John Allen	55	m			Farmer	7000	Tennessee				
		Lauriey	40	f					do				
		Wm Lewis	19	m					Texas				
		Minerva Ann	16	f					do				
		John Allen	12	m					do				
		Climentine	11	f					do				
		George	8	m					do				
		Martha	6	f					do				
		Nathaniel	4	m					do				
		Elyza	2	f					do				
144	145	James D. Good	36	m			Farmer	1300	Missouri				
		Elyza B.	21	f					Louisiana				
		Edward	5	m					Texas				
		Elizabeth	3	f					do				
		Nancy Ann	1	f					do				
145	146	Alford Isaacks	29	m			Farmer	1000	Mississippi				
		Sarah	23	f					do				
		David H.	7	m					Texas				
		John Taylor	5	m					do				
		Elyza J.	3	m					do				
		Andrew J.	1	m					do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in**

**of Texas enumerated by me, on the**

**in the County of Jasper State**

**12 day of Oct. 1850.**

*Wm. S. Marshall* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	146-147	Samuel & Pool	22 m			Farmer		Mississippi	1
2		Lydian Ann	15 f					do	
3	147-48	Isiah Roberts	46 m			Farmer	2000	S. Carolina	
4		John Alexander	7 m					Texas	
5		George Washington	3 m					do	
6		Cynthia Ann	4 f					Mississippi	1
7		Nancy	9 f					do	
8		Elizabeth	6 f					Texas	
9	148-149	James Moore	25 m			Farmer		Kentucky	
10		Sarah Jane	21 f					Mississippi	
11		Isiah	5 m					Texas	1
12		John	2 m					do	
13		Emeline	19 f					Mississippi	
14		Francis	4 f					Texas	
15	149-150	Jesse Trull	43 m			Farmer	200	S. Carolina	
16		Lucinda	43 f					S. Carolina	
17		Theophilus	14 m					Alabama	
18		George W.	12 m					do	
19		Sarah	10 f					Texas	
20		Lydian Ann	8 f					L. Indiana	
21		Jesse Jr.	6 m					do	
22		Mary Elizabeth	4 f					do	
23		John W.	3 m					do	
24		Andrew Jackson	1 m					Texas	
25		Wm. Brooks	20 m					Alabama	
26		Mollie Ann	22 f					do	
27	150-151	J. M. Jeans	40 m			Farmer	400	Georgia	
28		Louisa	31 f					Louisiana	
29		Jane	14 f					Texas	
30		William	10 m					do	
31		Martha Ann	7 f					do	
32		James	5 m					do	
33		Henry	3 m					do	
34		Robert	8 m					do	
35	151-152	Thomas B. Hulung	46 m			Merchant	10000	Pennsylvania	
36		Elizabeth	30 f					Kentucky	1
37		Thomas	15 m			Student		Tennessee	1
38		Isabella V.	9 f					Texas	1
39		Rebecca D.	7 f					do	1
40		Arietta	5 f					do	
41		Robert A.	3 m					do	
42		Henry Mattis	27 m			Labourer		Louisiana	

SCH

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159



State

Asst Marshal

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jasper

473  
State 230

Texas enumerated by me, on the

13

day of Oct

1850.

Wm S Keaghy

Asst Marshal

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.Numbered in the  
order of visitation.Families numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.The Name of every Person whose usual place  
of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was  
in this family.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age Sex Color  
White, black, or  
mulatto.Profession, Occupation, or Trade  
of each Male Person over 15  
years of age.Value of Real Estate  
ownedPLACE OF BIRTH.  
Naming the State, Territory,  
or Country.Married within the  
year.  
School  
Attended  
within the year.  
Present over 20 years of age  
who cannot read & write.Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
52	153	J Kinney Lewis	24	m		Farmer	200	Louisiana				1
		Maria	22	f				Indiana				2
		Louisa Eliza	1	f				Texas				3
53	154	J. Gillaspie	24	m		Farmer		Ohio				4
		Ursula	21	f				Virginia				5
		Nancy	3	f				Texas				6
		Elizabeth	2	f				do				7
		Paul Anderson	4/2	m				do				8
		Felix H. Thompson	10	m				do				9
54	155	Peter P. Fry	43	m		Farmer	1500	Maryland				10
		Elizabeth	32	f				Louisiana				11
		Susana	15	f				Texas				12
		Malachi	13	m				do				13
		Peter	11	m				do				14
		Rebecca Francis	7	f				do				15
55	156	Samuel Small	48	m		Carpenter		Maine				16
		Adelaide	42	f				Louisiana				17
		Samuel	8	m				do				18
		James M.	5	m				do				19
		Katharine Chennell	60	f				New York				20
56	157	Thomas Beatty	52	m		Farmer	3000	S Carolina				21
		C. P. Beatty	21	m		Similar man		Georgia				22
		Hulda	17	f				do				23
		Mary	15	f				do				24
		George	13	m				Mississippi				25
		Martha Jane	11	f				Louisiana				26
		Thomas	9	m				Texas				27
		Eliza	7	f				do				28
		John	5	m				do				
		James	3	m				do				
57	158	Joshua Grant	49	m		Farmer	2500	S Carolina				29
58	159	Wm A Grant	21	m		Farmer	2500	Georgia				30
		Angeline	18	f				Florida				31
		Leotis P.	4	m				Georgia				32
		Almar Ewart	19	m		Farmer		Florida				33
59	160	John Williams	29	m		Farmer	50	Mississippi				34
		Sarah A	22	f				do				35
		Willey	8	m				do				36
		Vincent	5	m				do				37
		Eliza	3	f				Texas				38
		Catherine	1	f				do				39

230



474

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jasper State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

14 day of Oct 1850.

Wm. S. Hargrave Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	160	Mrs. Layland	49 m			Farmer	5000	Mississippi				1
2	161	Harriett	49 m					Carolina				2
3		Martha Louisa	24 f					Louisiana				3
4		Minerva Ann	17 f					do				4
5		N. Hannah	15 f					do	1			5
6		Andrew Canale	12 m					do		1		6
7		August Allen	10 m					do		1		7
8		Cassandra	7 f					do		1		8
9		Ellen Anna	5 f					do				9
10		Oliver H. P. Keyland	18 m			Student		do		1		10
11		Alexandra Jasper	16 m			do		do		1		11
12		James Madison	12 m					do		1		12
13		M. Matilda Boyd	28 f					Ireland				13
14		John Samuel Boyd	1 m					Texas				14
15		Jeremiah Gilchrist	29 m			Overseer		Georgia		1		15
16	161	Wm. Huffman	36 m			Farmer	1200	Carolina				16
17		Emily A. S.	34 f					Georgia				17
18		Leroy A.	13 m					do		1		18
19		Emily R.	11 f					do				19
20		Winton Decal	9 m					Mississippi				20
21		Mary Melvina	6 f					Texas				21
22		Nancy Caroline	4 f					do				22
23		Edgy Pybus	2 m					do				23
24		Valentine Pearce	1/2 m					do				24
25	162	J. J. Curtis	38 m			Farmer	50	Louisiana				25
26		Rebecca	34 f					do				26
27		Easton Ann	13 f					do		1		27
28		David	11 m					do		1		28
29		Franklin	9 m					do				29
30		Phuben	6 m					Texas				30
31		Emmie	4 f					Louisiana				31
32		Lane	1/2 f					Texas				32
33	163	Joseph T. Morris	37 m			Labourer		Tennessee		1		33
34		Sarah	32 f					Missouri				34
35		Lorenzo Dow	2 m					Texas				35
36	164	Wm. Wilson	62 m			Blacksmith	1400	Pennsylvania				36
37		Mary Ann	57 f					Virginia		1		37
38		Thomas P.	16 m					Texas				38
39	165	John W. Murphy	35 m			Farmer	1000	Carolina				39
40		Rhoda	22 f					Alabama		1		40
41		John	7 m					do		1		41
42		Mary Jane	4 f					do				42

24

18



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Aspen*

15 day of *Oct* 1850.

475  
State 231

*Wm. S. Maguire* Ass't Marshal.

Deaf and  
insane,  
pauper, or

13

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	166	Alexander Kelly	39	m		Farmer	100	Georgia				
2		Nancy	35	f								
3		Green	7	m				Texas				
4		Mary Ann	5	f								
5		Matilda	3	f								
6	167	Jonathan Black	47	m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				
7		Melvinia	48	f								
8		R. E. Augustus	20	m				Arkansas				
9		Melvinia E.	15	f								
10		Edwin L.	12	m								
11		Sarah	9	f								
12	168	Wm. S. Maguire	46	m		Farmer	3000	South Carolina				
13		Edith (Edith)	36	f				Arkansas				
14		Andrew J.	12	m				Texas				
15		Henry S.	7	m								
16		James Robert	4	m								
17	170	Adam Byrd	50	m		Farmer	2000	South Carolina				
18		Nancy Ann	30	f								
19		Rebecca Ann	12	f				Texas				
20		Franklin	10	m								
21		Fredrick	9	m								
22		Micajah	7	m								
23		William	6	m								
24		Almira Ann	4	f								
25		Elyzabeth A.	2	f								
26	171	Simon Moore	37	m		Catch water		South Carolina				
27		Elyza Ann	23	f				Louisiana				
28		Anasud L.	6	f				Texas				
29		Simon J.	5	m								
30		Calvin C.	4	m								
31		Stephen M.	3	m								
32		Mary Jane	1/2	f								
33	172	George W. Carver	29	m		Saloon		Tennessee				
34		Mary Ann	19	f				Louisiana				
35		Thomas Wm	1	m								
36	173	Wm. A. Williams	30	m		Ferryman	1000					
37		Mary	22	f								
38		Altizra	3	f				Mississippi				
39		Joseph G.	2	m				Texas				
40	174	Oran Wright	31	m		Shoe maker						
41		Mary Louisa	18	f				New York				
42								Georgia				



### SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Indice State

15 day of Oct 1850.

Wm S. Keaghy Ass't Marshal.

Census of the State of Texas, 1850													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
174	175	Wm B. McCallister	39	m		Merchant			Tennessee				
		Isabella	39	f					do				
		Mathew	14	m					Alabama		1		
		Susan S.	17	f					do		1		
		Mary Ann	10	f					do				
		Sarah C.	8	f					do				
		Francis J.	6	f					do				
		Andrew S.	4	m					do				
175	176	Andrew P. Smith	33	m		Farmer	5350		Tennessee				
		Emily	23	f					Kentucky				
		Wiley	4	f					Texas				
		Susan	3	f					do				
		Graminta	2	f					do				
		Geo. W.	12	m					do				
		M. J. Langdon	26	m					Louisiana				
176	177	Hardy Pace	43	m		Farmer	2500		Georgia				
		Matilda	38	f					Mississippi		1		
		Matilda	18	f					Texas		1		
		James	17	m					do		1		
		John	15	m					do		1		
		Mary	13	f					do		1		
		Wiram	12	m					do		1		
		Hardy Allen	12	m					do		1		
		John	8	f					do		1		
		Minerva	7	f					do		1		
		John	5	m					do		1		
		Rebecca	3	f					do		1		
		Amanda	1	f					do		1		
177	178	David S. Hudson	30	m		Farmer	1200		South Carolina				
		Artemissa	20	f					Georgia				
		Elizabeth	3	f					do				
		Art Texas	2	f					do				
		Sarah	1/2	f					Texas				
		Morris Griffin	35	m					Ireland		1		
178	179	Norris Westbrook	24	m		Farmer	700		Alabama				
		Eveline	26	f					Florida		1		
		Thomas J.	1	m					Texas				
179	180	Henry Jones	46	f					South Carolina		1		
		Margeline	23	f					Florida		1		
		Emeline	21	f					do		1		
		Stephen J.	18	m					do		1		



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Jasper*

State

232

19<sup>th</sup> day of *Decr* 1850.

*Wm. S. Keagley* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
180	181	John K Lynch	52 m		Farmer		800	Pennsylvania				
		Timothy	34 f					Tennessee				
		Edward	21 m		Labourer			Mississippi				
		William	17 m					do				
		Marquette	15 f					do				
		David	12 m					Texas				
		Isaac	9 m					do				
		John	6 m					do				
		Elizabeth	4 f					do				
		George	2 m					do				
		Nancy	1 f					do				
181	182	L. W. Pipkin	36 m		Farmer		1200	Alabama				
		Ann Maria	28 f					do				
		Miriam S.	7 m					Arkansas				
		Flora Ann	1 f					do				
182	183	Shed Wright	59 m		Stockholder		5000	Georgia				
		Anna	53 f					do				
		Facey Ann	32 f					Louisiana				
		Alexander	26 m		Labourer			Texas				
		Norma	23 f					do				
		Susan	21 f					do				
		Shed	17 m		Labourer			do				
		Nancy	9 f					do				
		Elizabeth	6 f					do				
		Ann	4 f					do				
183	184	John Adams	60 m		Farmer			Tennessee				
		Rhody	50 f					do				
		Miriam	21 m		Labourer			Louisiana				
		Charlotte	19 f					do				
		Mary	17 f					do				
		John	16 m		Labourer			do				
		Lyda	14 f					do				
		Joseph	12 m					do				
		Tabitha	10 f					do				
		Thomas	5 m					do				
		William	3 f					do				
184	185	Arren Pearce	25 m		Farmer			Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	22 f					Louisiana				
185	186	James Pearce	37 m		Farmer		500	Ireland				
		Dicy	50 f					South Carolina				
		John	20 m		Labourer			Ireland				
		Samuel Paul	18 f					do				



478

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jasper Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Decr 1850.Wm S. Hughes Asst Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Wings, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	186 187	Henry N. Haggard	35	m		Farmer		Mississippi				
2		Ananda	28	f				Louisiana			1	
3		Eliza Jane	11	f				Texas				
4		Elizabeth H.	9	f				do				
5		Stephen	7	m				do				
6		James	5	m				do				
7		Ananda D.	2	f				do				
8		Cynthia F.	7/12	f				do				
9		Cynthia Hickman	35	f				do				
10		Gustavus	9	m				do				
11	187 188	John Richardson	45	m		Farmer	500	Georgia				
12		Margitt	24	f				Louisiana			1	
13		Alley	22	m		Labourer		do			1	
14		William	21	m		do		Mississippi			1	
15		Kurze	19	m		do		do				
16		Benjamin	17	m		do		do				
17		Sarkin	15	m		do		do				
18		Jacob	13	m				do				
19		Mary Ann	8	f				Texas				
20		Audino	5	m				do				
21		William S.	2	m				do				
22	188 189	Rebecca Richardson	52	f				Georgia			1	
23		Nancy	35	f				Mississippi				
24		William	33	m		Shoemaker		do				
25		George	22	m		Labourer		do				
26		James	20	m		do		Texas			1	
27		Sarah	18	f				do				
28		Repley	16	m		Labourer		do			1	
29		Rebecca	14	f				do				
30		Letty	12	f				do				
31	189 190	Wm. Meays Meads	30	m		Farmer		Prussia				
32		Charlotte	23	f				do				
33		Celina	4	f				Louisiana				
34		Alvina	1	f				Texas				
35	190 191	Chas Gutz	10	m				Prussia				
36		Ferdinand	6	m				do				
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

CHEL

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

Families numbered.

191 192

192 193

206



Marshal.

er deaf and  
blind, insane,  
e, pauper, or  
ct.

13

f. Texas

enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

Isper

State 233

Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12	13
172	Olive M. Haffey	41 m			Farmer	360	Georgia				
	Elyza	33 f					Alabama				
	John	17 m			Laborer		Mississippi				
	Hermes	15 f					do				
	William	13 m					do				
	Phoebe	11 f					Tennessee				
	Anns	8 m					Texas				
	Davis	6 m					do				
	Mary	3 f					do				
	James	2 1/2 m					do				
173	Samuel White	45 m			Atty at Law		New York				



### SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taspen State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

~~Ass't~~ Marshal

[illegible]



### SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Lexia

enumerated by me, on the

24/11

day of

14/13

1850.

in the County of

State

234

Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age	Sex	Color			9	10	11	12	13
1	1	William C. Carr	24	M	F	Farmer	3112	Louisiana				
2		Levi	25	M	F	Farmer		Co.				
3		Nachel	19	F				Texas				
4		John	18	M	F	Farmer		Co.				
5		Sarah	16	F				Co.				
6		Elizabeth	7	F				Co.				
7		Mary Ann	13	F				Co.				
8		Matilda	10	F				Co.				
9		Lucena	9	F				Co.				
10		Alyona	4	F				Co.				
11		Georsha Taylor	46	F				Virginia				
12	2	Joseph Galias	24	M	F	Farmer		Louisiana				
13		Catharine	25	F				Co.				
14		Joseph	11	M	F			Co.				
15		Elizabeth	8	F				Co.				
16		Mary	7	F				Texas				
17		Jacob	5	M	F			Co.				
18		Levi	2	M	F			Co.				
19		Williams	7	M	F			Co.				
20	3	Hner Ashworth	41	M	F	Farmer	400	Louisiana				
21		Wacatin	36	F				Co.				
22		Sidney Jane	5	F	M			Texas				
23		Lydia Ann	2	F	M			Co.				
24		Richard Alexander	31	M	F	Carpenter		Virginia				
25	4	Mathew Porter	34	M	F	Merchant	200	France				
26		Mary Thomas	17	F				Louisiana				
27	5	George Wilkinson	49	M	F	Carpenter		P Barbadoes				
28		Wm J Barton	26	M	F	Tailor		England				
29		John Nicholson	54	M	F	Ship Carpenter		Co.				
30	6	George Burrill	26	M	F	Farmer	100	Louisiana				
31		Nancy	25	F				P. Mass H.				
32		David R	5	M	F			Texas				
33		John Jay	4	M	F			Co.				
34		George Jr	1	M	F			Co.				
35	7	David Burrill	46	M	F	Farmer	2644	Louisiana				
36		Caroline	37	F				Mississippi				
37		Mary Shinks	11	F				Texas				
38	8	Reuben E Booth	36	M	F	Stock raiser	100	Mississippi				
39		Sarah W.	27	F				Louisiana				
40		Mary A	8	F				Co.				
41		Martha C	7	F				Co.				
42		Reuben O	6	M	F			Co.				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept 1850. North Salinas Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Insane or idiotic.	Deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John	3	M				Louisiana				
2		John	1	M				Louisiana				
3		Robert	20	M		Stock Keeper		Louisiana				
4	9	Leonard	25	M		Stock raiser	58	Co				
5		Phelicia	18	F				Co				
6		Eliza	10	F				Texas				
7		Polly	8	F				Co				
8		Oscar	5	M				Co				
9		Joanna	1	F				Co				
10		Viannah	2	F				Co				
11	10	Joseph	20	M		Farmer		Louisiana				
12		Madeline	20	F				Co				
13		Frank	9	M				Texas				
14		Anna	5	F				Co				
15		Cecile	2	F				Co				
16		Eliza	1	F				Co				
17	11	David	43	M		Farmer	1500	Louisiana				
18		Matilda	35	F				Co				
19		Emily	10	F				Texas				
20		Isabel	7	M				Co				
21		David	7	M				Co				
22		Clauvine	6	M				Co				
23		Luna	5	F				Co				
24		Martha	3	F				Co				
25		John	12	M				Co				
26		Alexander	12	M				Co				
27		Amelia	14	M		Stock raiser	400	Louisiana				
28		John	13	M		Stock raiser	180	Co				
29	12	John	11	F				Co				
30		Samuel	3	M				Co				
31		Amair	1	M				Texas				
32	13	James W	39	M		Farmer	492	Mississippi				
33		Margaret	36	F				North Carolina				
34		William	14	M				Mississippi				
35		James	11	M				Co				
36		Prunella	10	F				Texas				
37		Marinda	8	F				Co				
38		Margaret	6	F				Co				
39		Gene	4	F				Co				
40		Rachel	1	F				Co				
41	14	James	53	M		Gen Right	75	Vermont				
42		Virginia	37	F				Louisiana				

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41



## State

27<sup>th</sup> day of Septe

1850

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jefferson* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *28* day of *Sept* 1850. *Wm. P. Pritchard* Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6							7
1	23	Sheneer Paul	40	M	W	Farmer		La				
2		Anna	27	F				La				
3		Arden	18	F				La				
4		Arthur	15	M	W	Farmer		La				
5		Sarah	14	F				La				
6		Martha	12	F				La				
7		Huldah	7	F				La				
8		John Amos	2	F				La				
9	24	John P. White	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	La				
10		Sophia	19	F				La				
11		William J. Green	18	M	W	Stock raiser		La				
12	25	John Huddleston	41	M	W	Farmer		Georgia				
13		Elizabeth	21	F				La				
14		John	17	M	W			La				
15		Charles	12	M	W			La				
16		Calvin	11	M	W			La				
17	26	Benjamin Blackman	25	M	W	Farmer		Georgia				
18		Elizabeth	16	F				La				
19		James	8	M	W			La				
20		Lemuel	4	F				Texas				
21		John	2	M	W			La				
22		Celestine	10	F				Georgia				
23		Polly Ann Blackman	10	F				Georgia				
24		James	22	M	W	Farmer		Georgia				
25	27	Joseph C. Cantrell	44	M	W	Farmer		Georgia				
26		Clarissa	40	F			220	Georgia				
27		Susannah	9	F				Alabama				
28		Florida Ann	6	F				La				
29	28	Susannah Cotton	63	F			250	Georgia				
30		West F. Cotton	26	M	W	Farmer	300	Florida				
31	29	Richard West	48	M	W	Farmer		La				
32		John	19	M	W	Stock raiser		La				
33		Howell	19	M	W			La				
34		Richard	17	M	W			La				
35		Mary Ann	15	F				La				
36		Lachron	14	M	W			La				
37		Elizabeth	11	F				La				
38		Franklin	9	M	W			La				
39		Percy	7	F				La				
40		Salomon	5	M	W			La				
41		Michael West	20	M	W	Stock raiser		La				
42		Amanda	17	F				La				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

day of Sept 1850.

in the County of Jefferson

State

236 487  
Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	Color.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	30	Abel West	25 M			Stock raiser	30	Louisiana				
		Azema	22 F									
		Amos	2 M									
		Amelia	1 F					Texas				
31	31	William Perry	32 M			Farmer	80	La				
		Amelia	20 F									
		Richmond	2 M									
		Azema	2 F					Texas				
		Ralph West	22 M			Stock raiser		La				
		Celila	20 F									
		Pamela Smith	32 M			School Teacher	100	La				
32	32	Charles Williams	45 M			Farmer	1000	La				
		Emily	35 F									
		Eli	17 M			Farmer						
		Amos	16 F					Texas				
		Esther	12 F									
		John	11 M					La				
		Samuel	5 M									
		Lawson	5 M									
		James	5 M									
		Hezekiah	4 M									
33	33	Franklin Crocker	74 F					Kentucky				
34	34	E. R. Thompson	21 M			Farmer		Illinois				
		Fusilla	17 F					La				
		Charles W.	20 M					Texas				
35	35	Joel Lower	36 M			Farmer		La				
		Lydia	28 F									
		Amanda	1 F					Texas				
		Oliver W.	10 M									
		Elisabeth	8 F									
		Malinda	8 F									
		Hezekiah	6 M									
		Celestine	3 F									
		Philip	2 M									
36	36	Aaron Ashworth	29 M			Farmer		La				
		Serena	22 F									
		Sarah Lane	3 F					Texas				
		Martha Ann	1 F									
		Jordan	20 M			Stock raiser		La				
37	37	David Ashworth	29 M			Stock raiser						
		Amia	18 F									
		Valentine	1 M					Texas				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept 1850. Wm. B. Pritchard Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	38 38	John A. Whitworth	34	M	W	Farmer		La-a				
2		Sarah	20	F	W			La-a				
3		Allen	3	M	W			Texas				
4		Eli	1	M	W			Texas				
5	49 49	E. C. Harris	49	M	W	Farmer	500	S. Carolina				
6		Timothy S.	16	F	W			Co				
7		Henry H.	13	M	W	Farmer		Alabama				
8		Mary A.	15	F	W			Co				
9		Louisa	11	F	W			Co				
10		Montgomery	5	M	W			Texas				
11		James F.	2	M	W			Co				
12		Virginia	4	F	W			Co				
13		Leonora	1	F	W			Co				
14	40 40	Wm. Hirsate	45	M	W	Shingle Maker		Alabama				
15		Fabian	29	F	W			La-a				
16		Liza Ann	10	F	W			Co				
17		Colin	6	F	W			Texas				
18		Susan	3	F	W			Co				
19		Henry	4	F	W			Co				
20	41 41	Peter Gibson	33	M	W	Shoe Maker		Alabama				
21		Elizabeth	17	F	W			Georgia				
22		James Craven	59	M	W	Labourer		S. Carolina				
23		James H.	23	M	W	Co		Georgia				
24	42 42	John S. Hubble	34	M	W	Farmer	500	Mississippi				
25		Martha	25	F	W			Tennessee				
26		Celestine	10	F	W			Co				
27		L. A. Hubble	8	M	W			Co				
28		Sarah	6	F	W			Co				
29		John S. H.	5	M	W			Co				
30		Prusilla	3	F	W			Co				
31	43 43	Riley Ford	31	M	W	Labourer		La-a				
32		Louisa	30	F	W			Miss				
33		Lydia C.	10	F	W			La-a				
34		Melpauri A.	9	F	W			Co				
35		Alexander	5	M	W			Co				
36		Reuben	4	M	W			Co				
37		Isaac B.	1	M	W			Co				
38	44 44	Chas. H. Craven	38	M	W	Farmer	500	Georgia				
39		Pancy	34	F	W			S. Carolina				
40		Henry J. F.	10	M	W			Georgia				
41		William R. F.	4	M	W			Co				
42		Leucinda Ann	1	F	W			Texas				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1 45  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10 46  
11  
12  
13 47  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19 48  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Marion* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Marion* State

day of *Oct* 1850.

237

489

*Wm. P. Patis* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
45	John Hinton	45	M			Tanner		5.00	Tennessee												
	Sam G	40	F						Virginia												
	Martha W	19	F						Pennsylvania												
	Ann E H	17	F						Pa												
	Saphrona	15	F						Pa												
	Martha Jane	9	F						Texas												
	Esther P	6	F						Pa												
	Samuel L	2	M						Pa												
	Samuel H Brown	2	M						Pa												
46	Priscilla Rees	42	F						Tennessee												
	James	23	M			Labourer			Virginia												
	Sarah Jane	16	F						Pennsylvania												
47	Job Foster	55	M			Farmer		458	Pa												
	Theresa	37	F						Pa												
	Samuel	14	M						Pa												
	Theresa Ellen	12	F						Pa												
	Harry Jane	10	F						Pa												
	Job W	8	M						Pa												
	James M	4	M						Pa												
	Stephen M	1	M						Pa												
48	Henry Grady Jr	24	M			Farmer			Texas												
	Ellen	16	F						Georgia												
	Charles M	4	M						Pa												
	Richard Grady	22	M						Texas												
49	Henry Grady Sr	60	M			Farmer		398	Georgia												
	Sarah	40	F						Pa												
	Paul	20	M			Farmer			Pa												
	Jane	19	F						Pa												
	Charles	18	M			Labourer			Pa												
	William	10	M						Pa												
	Green	7	M						Pa												
	Edward	4	M						Florida												
	Papoleon	1	M						Texas												
	Charlton	1/2	M						Pa												
	Reuben Leggett	21	M			Farmer			Pa												
50	Hugh McKeely	56	M			Farmer			Georgia												
	Jane	37	F						Georgia												
	Theresa	20	F						Pa												
	Pancy	10	F						Pa												
	Hugh Jr	5	M						Pa												
	Samuel D	3	M						Pa												
	Catharine Welch	13	F						Pa												
									Pa												



473

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

11th July

Ass't Marshal.

enumerated by me, on the												
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth Ann	2	F				Texas				
1		Allen Franklin	46	M		Farmer		S. Carolina				
2	51	Pamela	41	F				Texas				
3		James	23	M		Farmer		Texas				
4		Benjamin	21	M				Texas				
5		Eliza	19	F				Texas				
6		Thomas	17	M		Farmer		Texas				
7		William	15	M				Texas				
8		John	13	M				Texas				
9		Ellen	11	F				Texas				
10		Samuel	9	M				Texas				
11		John	8	M				Alabama				
12		Caroline	6	F				Texas				
13		Malinda	5	F				Texas				
14		Richard	1	M				Texas				
15		John Safford	50	M		Farmer		Texas				
16		Levi H. Holland	32	M		Farmer		Texas				
17	52	Elizabeth	20	F				Texas				
18		Harriet	15	F				Texas				
19		Charles	13	M				Texas				
20		Elizabeth	12	F				Texas				
21		Jacob	10	M				Texas				
22		Jacob S. Holland	22	M		Farmer	650	Alabama				
23	53	Francis	12	M				Alabama				
24		Charles	10	M				Texas				
25		Pamela	7	F				Texas				
26		C. S. Holland	46	M		Farmer	1000	S. Carolina				
27	54	Alba	24	M				Texas				
28		John	22	M			300	Texas				
29		Elizabeth	17	F				Texas				
30		Martha	14	F				Texas				
31		Robert P. Smith	5	M				Texas				
32		Robert S. Holland	20	M		Farmer		Texas				
33	55	Susanah	25	F				Alabama				
34		Elizabeth	5	F				Texas				
35		Nancy	3	F				Texas				
36		Andrew	1	M				Texas				
37		William	28	M		Farmer		Texas				
38		Nancy	22	F				Texas				
39		Margaret	1	F				Texas				
40		Richard Evans	35	M		Farmer	300	Georgia				
41	56	Elizabeth	22	F				Texas				
42												

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Jefferson

day of April 1850.

238 491  
State

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	1	Thomas	2	M	W							1
2	2	Isabel	1	F	W							2
3	3	John T. McDaniel	24	M	W							3
4	4	James McDaniel	14	M	W							4
5	5	James	10	M	W							5
6	6	Sarah	1	F	W							6
7	7	W. McDaniel	12	M	W							7
8	8	W. McDaniel	12	M	W							8
9	9	James	1	M	W							9
10	10	James	12	M	W							10
11	11	James	12	M	W							11
12	12	James	1	M	W							12
13	13	James	1	M	W							13
14	14	James	1	M	W							14
15	15	James	1	M	W							15
16	16	James	1	M	W							16
17	17	James	1	M	W							17
18	18	James	1	M	W							18
19	19	James	1	M	W							19
20	20	James	1	M	W							20
21	21	James	1	M	W							21
22	22	James	1	M	W							22
23	23	James	1	M	W							23
24	24	James	1	M	W							24
25	25	James	1	M	W							25
26	26	James	1	M	W							26
27	27	James	1	M	W							27
28	28	James	1	M	W							28
29	29	James	1	M	W							29
30	30	James	1	M	W							30
31	31	James	1	M	W							31
32	32	James	1	M	W							32
33	33	James	1	M	W							33
34	34	James	1	M	W							34
35	35	James	1	M	W							35
36	36	James	1	M	W							36
37	37	James	1	M	W							37
38	38	James	1	M	W							38
39	39	James	1	M	W							39
40	40	James	1	M	W							40
41	41	James	1	M	W							41
42	42	James	1	M	W							42



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Oct, 1850. Wm. H. Butler Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Carrie	5	F	W			Texas				
2		John	12	M	W			Texas				
3		John	8	M	W			Texas				
4		Marjorie	6	F	W			Texas				
5	65	John G. Gentry	42	M	W	Farmer	100	Texas				
6		John	12	M	W			Texas				
7		Isabel	12	F	W			Texas				
8	66	Blair Blanchett	42	M	W	Farmer	200	Texas				
9		Martha	42	F	W			Texas				
10		Alfred	12	M	W	Farmer		Texas				
11		Cincinnati	12	F	W			Texas				
12		Leanne	20	F	W	Farmer		Texas				
13		Martha	2	F	W			Texas				
14		John	14	M	W			Texas				
15		Calvin	5	M	W			Texas				
16		Joseph	2	M	W			Texas				
17		John	2	M	W			Texas				
18	67	John K. Robertson	37	M	W	Carpenter	200	Texas				
19		Elizabeth	16	F	W			Texas				
20	68	Alexander Calder	44	M	W	Farmer	1500	Mississippi				
21		Leanna	18	F	W			Texas				
22		Martha	12	F	W			Texas				
23		Elizabeth	9	F	W			Texas				
24		Lucinda H.	6	F	W			Texas				
25		John	12	M	W			Texas				
26		Benjamin	24	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
27		Benjamin	14	M	W	Carpenter		Carolina				
28	69	Joseph S. Hayes	34	M	W	Farmer	150	Texas				
29		Fanny	12	F	W			Texas				
30		Eliza	12	F	W			Texas				
31		Stephen	8	M	W			Texas				
32		Colbert	5	M	W			Texas				
33		Married	3	M	W			Texas				
34		Elizabeth	2	F	W			Texas				
35	70	Jacob G. Gander	45	M	W	Farmer	850	Germany				
36		Charlotte	25	F	W			Texas				
37		Martha	14	F	W			Texas				
38		Prosser	12	M	W			Texas				
39		John	8	M	W			Texas				
40	71	Gabriel Robinson	66	M	W	Farmer	150	Mississippi				
41	72	Charles Morgan	47	M	W	Farmer		Tennessee				
42		Femina	40	F	W		275	Texas				



Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

in the County of

day of Feb. 1850.

239 493  
State

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



477 128

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of April 1850. Wm. H. Bridges Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John D.	20	M	W			Texas				
2	80	Wm. C. Beard	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	S. Carolina				
3		Mary Jane	26	F	W			Texas				
4		Robert	8	M	W			Texas				
5		William	6	M	W			Texas				
6		Constance	4	F	W			Texas				
7		Tabitha	1	F	W			Texas				
8		Franklin	2	M	W			Texas				
9	81	James	27	M	W	Farmer	38	S. Carolina				
10		Mary	20	F	W			Habana				
11	82	Germania Fay	47	M	W	Farmer	150	Texas				
12		Francis	32	M	W			Texas				
13		Thomas	15	M	W			Texas				
14		Conrad	21	M	W			Habana				
15		Henry	12	M	W			Texas				
16		Elizabeth	1	F	W			Texas				
17		Lavinia	6	F	W			Texas				
18		Emily	8	F	W			Texas				
19		Mary Lavinia	85	F	W			S. Carolina				
20	83	Elijah Allen	33	M	W	Farmer	66	Texas				
21		Mary	25	F	W			Georgia				
22		Thomas	8	M	W			Texas				
23		Pingamon	2	M	W			Texas				
24		Charles	2	M	W			Texas				
25		John	2	M	W			Texas				
26	84	Eliza Allen	28	M	W	Housekeeper	1000	Texas				
27		Margaret	17	F	W			Habana				
28	85	Simcon Pattillo	45	M	W	Carthographer	100	Georgia				
29		Harriet	37	F	W			Texas				
30		Francis	14	M	W			Texas				
31		Verginia	13	F	W			Texas				
32		George	9	M	W			Texas				
33		Imogene	6	M	W			Habana				
34		Newton	4	M	W			Texas				
35		Harriet	2	F	W			Texas				
36		Andrew	15	M	W			Texas				
37	86	George Allen	39	M	W	Farmer	623	Texas				
38		Evaline	25	F	W			Texas				
39		Sarah	13	F	W			Texas				
40		Mary Ann	11	F	W			Texas				
41		Albert	3	M	W			Texas				
42		Drusilla	1	F	W			Texas				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94



State

at Marshal.

other deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Jefferson* State

240 *495*

day of *Oct* 1850.

*Martha Wilson* Ass't Marshal.

1850. North Texas Ass't Marshal.												
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
87	Ezra Stephenson	19 M	Farmer	100	Texas							
	Martha	18 F										
88	John Turner	22 M	Farmer	400	Georgia							
	Amanda	25 F										
	Benjamin C	7 M										
	Susan C	3 F										
	Malvina	1 F										
89	David Cole	25 M	Farmer	150	Georgia							
	Lavinia	21 F										
90	George Keitt	45 M	Farmer		Texas							
	Lavinia	38 F										
	Louisa	12 F										
	Oliver	8 M										
	Ellen	4 F										
	Susan	1 F										
91	Gilbert Stephenson	27 M	Farmer	800	Georgia							
	Mary	22 F										
	Fancy	15 F										
	Josephine	12 F										
	Eliza	8 F										
	Stanton	7 M										
	Gilbert	5 M										
	Lavinia	2 F										
	Brutus	1 M										
92	Francis Galt	26 M	Farmer		Georgia							
	Emily	12 F										
	Joseph	6 M										
	Gerard	2 M										
	Gerard	4 M										
93	Joseph Bucitt	26 M	Farmer		Georgia							
	Mary	26 F										
	James	10 M										
	Joseph	8 M										
	Josephine	4 F										
	Parvelli	3 M										
	Waring F	1 F										
94	Christopher Galt	60 M	Farmer		Georgia							
	Mary C	49 F										
	Christopher Jr	20 M	Farmer		Georgia							
	Eliza	21 F										
	Malvina	1 F										
	Relivity	2 F										



479  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. Wm. H. Caldwell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Valued Real Estate.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	75	15	William Chickel	18	M	Farmer	255	Canada				
2			Sarah	21	F			Mississippi				
3			Jane	1	F			Texas				
4			Emeline	1	F			Co				
5	76	16	Robert Brown	50	M	Farmer	185	Miss				
6			Mattie	14	F			Co				
7			Helen	14	F			Co				
8			Jane	2	F			Co				
9	77	17	Joseph Brown	42	M	Farmer	150	Georgia				
10			Harriet	16	F			Co				
11			John	15	M			Texas				
12			Charles	14	M			Co				
13			Rebecca	6	F			Co				
14			Polly Ann	5	F			Co				
15			David	2	M			Co				
16	78	18	Mustell Blackman	28	M	Saddler		Carolina				
17			Ellen	12	F			Co				
18	79	19	Anna Grant	40	F			Co				
19			Lucy Ann	10	F			Texas				
20			Paul P	6	M			Co				
21	100	100	Francis Gallie	50	M	Farmer		Co				
22			Ann	52	F			Co				
23			Eliza Mayo	14	F		10	Co				
24			William Ann	6	F		1	Co				
25	101	101	Francis Gallie	10	M	Farmer		Co				
26			Ann	25	F			Co				
27			Amelia	7	F			Co				
28			Adelia	7	F			Co				
29			Mary E	2	F			Co				
30			Quinton	42	M			Texas				
31			John Acers	19	M	Farmer		Co				
32	102	102	Robert Russell	47	M	Farmer		Co				
33			Susannah	46	F			Co				
34			David	15	M			Texas				
35			Heater	12	F			Co				
36			Frederick	7	M			Co				
37	103	103	Gilbert Burwick	23	M	Farmer		Co				
38			Elizabeth	19	F			Texas				
39			Susannah	52	F			Co				
40	104	104	John Bland	39	M	Farmer		Co				
41			Mary	35	F			Co				
42			Joseph	18	M	Farmer		Co				



State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

9<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

1850.

241

497

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1	1	Oliver Bland	15	M	Wh	Farmer		La				1
2	2	Martha	12	F				Texas				2
3	3	David	7	M				Co				3
4	4	John C	5	M				Co				4
5	5	John M. Cardinal	34	M		Farmer	200	La				5
6	6	Adeline	39	F				La				6
7	7	Joseph	10	M				Co				7
8	8	Orrell	2	M				Co				8
9	9	James White	45	M		Farmer	500	Georgia				9
10	10	Elizabeth	34	F				La				10
11	11	Leonora	10	F				Texas				11
12	12	Oliver	8	M				Co				12
13	13	James	6	M				Co				13
14	14	David	4	F				Co				14
15	15	Elizabeth	2	F				Co				15
16	16	Madison	1	M				Co				16
17	17	William Armstrong	57	M	Wh	Farmer	1205	S. Carolina				17
18	18	Lide	46	F				La				18
19	19	Clark	18	M	Wh	Stock raiser		Texas				19
20	20	Emil	14	M	Wh			Co				20
21	21	James	12	M	Wh			Co				21
22	22	Marissa	7	F	Wh			Co				22
23	23	Jane	7	F	Wh			Co				23
24	24	Laura	4	F	Wh			Co				24
25	25	David	2	M	Wh			Co				25
26	26	Lestie Markintale	26	M	Wh	Farmer		La				26
27	27	Sally	22	F				Co				27
28	28	Sally	6	F				Co				28
29	29	Cordelia	4	F				Co				29
30	30	Eliza	2	F				Co				30
31	31	Bulcho	1	M				Co				31
32	32	Eli Young	29	M	Wh	Farmer		La				32
33	33	Nasilia	46	F				Co				33
34	34	Eli Jr	21	M	Wh	Farmer		Co				34
35	35	Joseph	20	M	Wh			Co				35
36	36	John	16	M	Wh			Co				36
37	37	Thomas	14	M	Wh			Co				37
38	38	Francis	12	M	Wh			Co				38
39	39	Maria	10	F				Co				39
40	40	Nasilia	8	F				Co				40
41	41	Joshua	6	M				Co				41
42	42		18					Co				42

3 me



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tiffin* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

*9<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1850.

*Wm. B. Bledsoe* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Leoline</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
2	<i>110</i>	<i>110 Luke Schwartz</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Stock raiser</i>		<i>800</i>	<i>La</i>			
3		<i>Lucinda</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
4		<i>Luke Jr</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
5		<i>Elizabet</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
6		<i>Clara</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>			
7	<i>111</i>	<i>111 John H. Harris</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Shoe Maker</i>		<i>575</i>	<i>Germany</i>			
8		<i>Wm. Lewis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Shoe Maker</i>			<i>La</i>			
9	<i>112</i>	<i>112 Charles Williams</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>La</i>			
10		<i>Elizabet</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
11		<i>Idanna</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
12	<i>113</i>	<i>113 Abraham Kinfree</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>1000</i>	<i>La</i>			
13		<i>Elizabet</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Kentucky</i>			
14		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>La</i>			
15		<i>Grace</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>La</i>			
16		<i>Leoline</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
		<i>Elizabet</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
		<i>Phili</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>La</i>			
		<i>William</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>La</i>			
20		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
21		<i>Thomas Jr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
22		<i>Mary Ann</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
23		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>			
24	<i>114</i>	<i>114 Robert Johnson</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Shoe Maker</i>			<i>Maryland</i>			
25		<i>Elizabet</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>275</i>	<i>La Carolina</i>			
26	<i>115</i>	<i>115 David Pool</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>300</i>	<i>La</i>			
27		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
28		<i>William</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>La</i>			
29		<i>Catharine E</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
30		<i>Genith Jr</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
31		<i>Laura Jr</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
32		<i>Mary Ann</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
33		<i>Abraham Holden</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>La</i>			
34	<i>116</i>	<i>116 Herman Jett</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>421</i>	<i>La</i>			
35		<i>Mary</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Miss</i>			
36		<i>John</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
37		<i>Martin</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>			
38		<i>William</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La</i>			
39		<i>Elizabet</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
40		<i>Mary Ann</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
41		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>La</i>			
42		<i>Sarah Jett</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Mississippi</i>			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of

Oct

1850.

in the County of

Jefferson

242

State

Worthy Patridge Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
117	Lane, Pitt		35	F				La				
	Ransom		6	M				Texas				
	John		4	M				La				
	John		2	M				La				
	Mary Beasley		12	F				Texas				
118	Laura Young		32	F				La				
	Eli		17	M		Laborer		Texas				
	Olive		15	F				La				
	Joseph C		13	M				La				
119	Laron Schwartz		47	M		Farmer	3764	S Carolina				
	Mary		40	F				Kentucky				
	Samuel		12	M				Texas				
	Mary		10	F				La				
	Sublett		9	M				La				
	William		7	M				Texas				
	Mary		4	F				La				
	Laron		2	M				La				
	John A. Wade		52	M		School teacher		Kentucky				
120	Jeremiah Wade		45	M		Farmer	50	Ga				
	Mary		45	F				Kentucky				
	Relief		13	F				La				
	David C. Wade		25	M		Farmer		La				
	Rebecca		23	F				Alabama				
121	J. M. Carter		24	M		Farmer		Illinois				
	Elvina		25	F				La				
	Sidney		8	F				La				
	Virgil		6	F				La				
	Henry		4	M				La				
	Jonathan M.		2	M				La				
	Rebecca		1	F				La				
122	Eliza Bunch		38	F				La				
	Wesley		14	M				Texas				
	Jackson		12	M				La				
	Elijah		7	M				La				
	Elisha		5	M				La				
	Washington		3	M				La				
	Ephraim		3	M				La				
123	John S. Carter		37	M		Farmer		Illinois				
	Sarah		35	F				La				
	Elizabeth		15	F				La				
	Adney		13	M				La				
	John		11	M				La				

12

13



423

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Tarrant State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. W. B. Pritchard Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, race, or nationality.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rebecca	2	F				La				
		Oras	4	M				La				
		William	2	M				La				
124	124	J. S. (Daddy)	48	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Sarah	32	F				Georgia				
		John	10	M				La				
		John	8	M				La				
		Mary	2	F				La				
		Charles	1	M				La				
125	125	Alexander B. Davis	24	M		Farmer	200	Mississippi				
		Elizabeth Ann	18	F				La				
126	126	William Wilson	36	M		Farmer		La				
		Sarah	22	F				Texas				
		Ellen	1	F				La				
		Elizabeth	5	F				La				
		Cynthia	2	F				Texas				
		Mary	10	M		Slave		La				
127	127	Robert Wilson	25	M		Farmer		La				
		Mary Ann	20	F				La				
		Uriah	1	M				Texas				
		Josiah	1	M				La				
		Easter Gains	19	F				La				
128	128	J. C. Chuby	35	M		Farmer		Kentucky				
129	129	Chas. Taylor	65	M		Farmer	650	Georgia				
		Shirley	57	F				Kentucky				
		George	17	M		Farmer		Texas				
130	130	John H. Ford	26	M		Farmer	1600	Mississippi				
		Margaret	20	F				La				
		Elizabeth	2	F				Texas				
		David	3	M				La				
		George Swift	21	M		Farmer		Connecticut				
131	131	Wm. Myers	45	M		Farmer	5000	Ohio				
		Mary E.	29	F				Virginia				
		Nancy E.	4	F				Texas				
132	132	Wm. B. Barry	39	M		Carpenter		Tennessee				
		Sarah	29	F				Miss.				
		James S.	10	M				Texas				
		William J.	17	M				La				
		Sarah E.	4	F				Texas				
		John H.	5	M				La				
133	133	J. O. Craft	35	M		Carpenter	50	Alabama				
		Nancy	34	F				La				

19

5-mc

19

5-mc

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



State

t Marshal

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

13

## SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

11

day of

Oct

1850.

in the County of

Jefferson

State

243

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Mary Ann	15	F				Mississippi				
		Missouri Ann	15	F				Mississippi				
		Francis A	10	M				Mississippi				
		John	8	M				Mississippi				
		Ruthy Ann	6	F				Mississippi				
		Louisa	4	F				Mississippi				
		Martha E	1	F				Mississippi				
		Wm Fountain	20	M		Seaman		Mississippi				
134		Thomas P. Lake	45	M		Ship Keeper	400	Georgia				
		John	40	F				Georgia				
		Mary	3	F				Georgia				
		Joseph	3	M				Texas				
		Joseph Moore	22	M		Porter		Georgia				
		George H. Giddell	24	M		Seaman		Maine				
		Martha A. S.	16	F				Maine				
135		Alsa Stork	22	M		Farmer	180	Mississippi				
		Matilda	25	F				Georgia				
		Julia Ann	8	F				Georgia				
		Daniel	4	M				Texas				
		John	2	M				Texas				
		Percy Hardin	62	F				Texas				
		Samuel Haring	11	M				Texas				
136		A. H. Reading	45	M		Ship Keeper	1600	Texas				
		Julia Ann	35	F				Texas				
		Juliaette	6	F				Mississippi				
		Angerette	6	F				Mississippi				
		Maricette	4	F				Mississippi				
		Wm. Davis	26	M		Seaman		Mississippi				
		Benz P. Gates	37	M		Seaman	2127	Mississippi				
137		John Fielding	31	M		Ship Carpenter	200	Penn				
		Edward C. Glover	36	M		Cabinet Maker	500	Virginia				
		Abigail B. Smith	41	F			1000	Rhode Island				
		Wm. Peck	20	M		Ship Carpenter		England				
138		A. J. Black	33	M		Grocery Keeper	200	Georgia				
		Mary Ellen	22	F				Georgia				
		Washington J.	9	M				Georgia				
		Elizabeth	7	M				Georgia				
		Samuel C.	6	M				Georgia				
		Slick	3	M				Texas				
		Mary	2	F				Georgia				
139		Wm. B. Ellis	40	M		Seaman	300	Georgia				
		Lydia Ann	32	F				Georgia				

T 22



# SCHEDULE I. -- Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

Oct

1850.

North Patrick

Ass't Marshal.

SCH

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mrs. C. Ellis Jr.	44	M				Georgia				
		Mary	8	F				Texas				
		Montaria	2	F				Co				
		Simthey Ann	2	F				Co				
140	140	Thos. Brunswick	52	M		Farmer		Co				
		Josephine	51	F				Co				
		Joseph	26	M		Laborer		Co				
		Edwin	14	M				Texas				
		Rachel	10	F				Co				
141	141	Harrison Barnes	26	M		Carpenter	100	Ohio				
		Eliza	27	F				Miss				
		Mary E	2	F				Texas				
142	142	Henry B. Force	28	M		Shingle-maker	1574	Ind. Ind.				
		Ann E	13	F				Ind. Ind.				
		Charles Saxon	15	M		Laborer		Miss				
		Electra J. Smith	17	F				Ind. Ind.				
		B. H. Mudd	56	M		Trader	5287	Maryland				
		George W. Hillington	32	M		Boatman	300	Same				
143	143	William Smith	34	M		Farmer		Miss				
		Catherine	24	F				Florida				
		Charles	5	M				Co				
		Robert	8	M				Co				
144	144	Martha Holland	22	F				Alabama				
		Lucinda J	7	F				Co				
		Mary Ann E	6	F				Alabama				
		Sarah Ann	2	F				Co				
		Elizabeth	2	F				Co				
145	145	T. H. Alexander	27	M		Laborer	50	Tennessee				
		Josephine	16	F				Co				
		Mrs. Brunswick	21	M		Laborer		Co				
		Sarah	16	F				Texas				
146	146	Josiah Jordan	44	M		Shingle-maker	300	Georgia				
		Sarah	42	F				S. Carolina				
		Henry T	16	M		Laborer		Alabama				
		Margaret	14	F				Co				
		Helen Mace	12	F				Co				
		Josiah	10	M				Co				
		John P.	8	F				Texas				
		John W	5	M				Co				
		James M	2	M				Co				
147	147	Pemiss Galt	24	M		Merchant	750	Ireland				
		Sarah E	16	F				Miss				

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jefferson*

State *503*

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *April* 1850.

1850.

*Wm. H. B. B. B.* Ass't Marshal.

244

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
13	148	Michael W. Jackson	39	M		Bricklayer	250	Kentucky			
		Mary	32	F							
		James	16	M							
		Charles	14	M							
		Harriet	13	F							
		Ann	10	F							
		Elisha	7	M							
		Mary	8	F							
		William	4	M							
		Robert	2	M							
		William	1	M							
	149	Anthony Lewis	35	M		Shingle Maker	100	Pa			
		Julia	25	F							
		Franklin	14	M							
		Lucinda	8	F							
		Alford	7	M							
		Elisha	6	M							
		Anna	4	F							
		James	2	M							
		Sam	19	F							
	150	Harson Gooden	40	M		Shoe Maker	170	Pa			
		Martha B	27	F							
		James B	7	M							
		George	6	F							
		Theophilus P	4	M							
		Rufus P	2	M							
		Elisha	7	M							
	151	Harmon Delano	42	M		Shingle Maker	140	Pa			
		She	31	F							
		Ethel G	14	F							
		Mary E	8	F							
		Charles G	6	M							
		Laura G	4	F							
		Oliver H	2	M							
	152	C. Warner	55	M		Merchant	2460	Pa			
		Job Townsend	65	M		Clerking					
		Barzilla Willey	57	M		Black Smith					
		David Woodruff	53	M		Shoe Maker					
		Alexander Davis	45	M		Carpenter		Pa			
		Thomas J	15	M				Georgia			
		Francis A	12	M							
		Emily Patterson	14	F							



487

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Texas State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1850.

Wm. B. Allen

Ass't Marshal.

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	151 152	J. Brown	25	M	W	Farmer						
2		Mary	21	F								
3		John	18	M								
4		James	15	M								
5		Laura	12	F								
6		Sarah	10	F								
7	153 154	Alexander Bain	28	M	W	Farmer	15					
8		Elizabeth	25	F								
9		Marion	20	F								
10		James	18	M								
11		Thomas	15	M								
12		Abigail	12	F								
13		George H. Baker	25	M	W	Farmer	11					
14	155 156	Charles H. Hunt	25	M	W	Farmer	20					
15		Henrietta	18	F								
16		John	15	M								
17	156 157	William Clark	25	M	W	Farmer	11					
18		Caroline	22	F								
19		Albany Patterson	18	M								
20		Henry C.	15	M								
21		Rachel Clark	12	F								
22		Robert	9	M								
23		Oliver	15	M	W	Farmer						
24		Elizabeth	14	F								
25	157 158	Sarah Gray	28	F								
26		Mary Ann	18	F								
27		William	15	M								
28	158 159	Hope H. Cochrane	26	M	W	Farmer	160					
29		Sarah	26	F								
30		Betsy Adelaide	15	F								
31		William H.	13	M								
32		Johnathan C.	11	M								
33		Uriah	9	M								
34		Sarah	7	F								
35		Harvey H.	6	M								
36		Elizabeth C.	3	F								
37	159 160	Nathan Foreman	25	M	W	Farmer	400					
38		Fanny	23	F								
39		Anna	12	F								
40		Olivia	10	F								
41		Ralph	9	M								
42		Adelaide	6	F								

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

160 161

161 162

162 163

163 164

164 165

200



State

Marshal.

deaf and  
dumb, insane,  
pauper, or

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

13<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of Jefferson

State

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

245

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
		Alexander	44	M								1
		Matilda	25	F								2
		Samuel Holden	20	M		Farmer						3
		Henry Adams	24	M		Laborer						4
		John C	15	M		Laborer						5
160		Wm Green	24	M		Blacksmith	250					6
		Matilda	26	F								7
		Jeram	16	M		Blacksmith						8
		Samuel	14	M								9
		Joseph	12	M								10
		John	12	M								11
		Samuel	8	M								12
		Wm	6	M								13
		Alexander	2	M								14
		Augusta	1	F								15
161		Elizabeth Smith	17	F			250					16
		Frederick M	21	M		Farmer						17
		Robert A	18	M								18
		John A	16	M								19
		Sarah E	14	F								20
		Henry E	11	M								21
		James T	10	M								22
		Josephine C	4	F								23
162		Pipe Hallis	41	M		Blacksmith	250	England				24
		William	21	M								25
		Louisa	7	F								26
		Samuel	5	M								27
		John	3	M								28
		Clara	11	F								29
163		John Burton	43	M		Farmer	200	England				30
		Eliza	46	F								31
		Chen	14	M								32
		Frederick	13	M								33
		Richard Brown	57	M		Farmer						34
		Alexander Collins	42	M		School Teacher						35
164		J. M. Pevitt	45	M		Farmer	300					36
		Mary	40	F								37
		John	17	M		Laborer						38
		Samuel	15	M								39
		Michael	13	M								40
		Alfred	11	M								41
		Robert	9	M								42

28



489  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1850. Martha T. Talbot Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Hunter	6	F								
2		Eliza	7	F								
3		William	1	M								
4	165 165	John P. Combs	65	M		Farmer						
5	166 166	Menderson Smith	22	M		Blacksmith						
6		Lettie	17	F								
7		Mary J.	1	F								
8		Charles Howard	15	M								
9		Augustus	21	M		Labourer						
10		Andrew	15	M								
11		Martin	15	M								
12	167 167	Frank C. Cook	25	M		Farmer						
13		Sophia	25	F								
14		Martin	20	M		Labourer						
15		Joseph	11	M								
16		Melvin	6	M								
17		Emily	4	F								
18		Samuel	1	M								
19	168 168	David Hume	19	M		Blacksmith						
20		Susan	19	F								
21		Sarah	11	F								
22		Wm. H.	10	M								
23		Pancy	5	F								
24		Robert G.	6	M								
25		John	4	M								
26	169 169	Joseph J. Lynch	52	M		Farmer						
27		Mary G.	19	F								
28		John	23	M		Labourer						
29		Orville	18	M								
30		Caleb	14	M								
31		Isiah	12	M								
32		Papoleon	7	M								
33		Rachel	7	F								
34		Maria	9	F								
35		Virginia Ann	1	F								
36	170 170	Lucinda Arthur	49	F			120	Garcia				
37		Sarah	16	F								
38		Rachel	14	F								
39		Jefferson	12	M								
40		Louisa	10	F								
41	171 171	Andrew Hargrave	32	M		Farmer						
42		Easter	25	F								

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42



State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Harris*

State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the15<sup>th</sup>

day of

*Oct*

1850.

*W. H. P. P. P.*

Ass't Marshal.

246

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Isabella Thompson	20	F								
		Agnes	15	F								
		Helena	12	F								
		Sallie	10	F								
174		John Thompson	25	M	Farmer							
		Percy	20	M								
		Levin	18	M								
		William	15	M								
		Isabella	12	F								
		Emilia	10	F								
		Amanda Roberts	15	F								
175		Peyster Blair	25	M	Farmer							
		Susan	20	F								
		Sarah	18	F								
		Emily	15	F								
		Caroline	12	F								
		Percy	10	M								
		Erwin	8	M								
		Isabella	6	F								
176		Garland Foreman	18	M	Farmer							
		Sarah	16	F								
177		Joseph Foreman	52	M	Farmer		300	S Carolina				
		Charlotte	53	F								
		Mariah	28	F								
		Stephen	16	M	Farmer							
		Helena	13	F								
		James Perwood	6	M								
178		Louisa Elmah	44	F								
		John C. Garner	23	M	Farmer		100	Do				
179		Mr. S. M. Alpin	57	M	Farmer		640	S Carolina				
		Mary	20	F								
		Daniel	3	M				Texas				
178		John Cole	45	M	Farmer		700	S Carolina				
		Rachel	45	F								
		Clark	19	M	Farmer							
		Mark	16	M								
		Sally Ann	13	F								
		Elizabeth	10	F								
		Abraham	8	M								
		James	6	M								
		Harold	4	F								
179		James H. Pattillo	29	M	Farmer		670	S Carolina				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. Wm. P. Adams Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Hester Ann Pattillo	22	f				La				
2		Rachel	6	f				Texas				
3		Carroll	4	m								
4		Emily	2	f								
5		Isaac Prof	29	m		Bookkeeper		Miss				
6	180 180	John Harmon	51	m		Farmer	550	Texas				
7		Elizabeth	62	f								
8		John	15	m				Texas				
9	181 181	Joshua Cook	11	m		Farmer	200	La				
10		Elizabeth	18	f				Texas				
11		Mark	7	m								
12	182 182	Joshua Harmon	24	m		Farmer	800	La				
13		George	13	f								
14		Leah	2	f				Texas				
15		John	6	f								
16	183 183	L. P. Harris	28	m		Farmer	1113	Tennessee				
17		Ann	22	f				S. Carolina				
18		Charles	14	m				Miss				
19		Sarah	7	f				Texas				
20		Henry	7	m								
21	184 184	Daniel H. Simmons	29	m		Farmer	70	S. Carolina				
22		Susannah	21	f				Miss				
23		William	4	m				Texas				
24		James	3	m								
25		Charles	8	m								
26	185 185	George A. Pattillo	54	m		Farmer	743	Georgia				
27		Sarah	44	f				La				
28		George	25	m		Farmer						
29		Levy	23	m		Farmer	1043					
30		Thomas	21	m			158					
31		Daniel A.	17	m				Texas				
32		Sarah	17	f								
33		Hamner	14	f								
34		Samuel	12	m								
35		William	10	m								
36		Simson	8	m								
37		Samuel	6	m								
38		Charles	5	m								
39		Hiram	5	m								
40	186 186	Christian Hollibrant	57	m		Stock raiser	3080	Europe				
41		Curran	50	f				La				
42		Christian	18	m		Stock raiser		La				

W. P. Adams



State

Marshal.

deaf and  
nd, insane,  
pauper, or

13

# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

17 day of

in the County of

1850.

State

247

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Allyene	17	F				Texas				
		Estlin	15	M								
		Robert	12	M								
		Samuel Lee	67	M		Farmer		Texas				
187	187	Heare of Allyene	24	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Thermelia	22	F								
		Francis C	8	M								
		David A	2	M								
188	188	Barth Watson	22	M		Farmer	200	Texas				
		Mary	7	F								
		Lea	12	M								
		Leocade	10	F								
		Camille	10	M								
		Pier	1	M								
		Suphronia	5	F								
		John	1	M								
189	189	David Lewis	26	M		Farmer	50	Texas				
		Esther	22	F				North Carolina				
		Sarah C	7	F				Texas				
		Nancy Ann	6	F				Texas				
		Martha H	4	F								
		Emily C	2	F				Texas				
		Margaret	2	F								
		Elizabeth Paul	17	F								
		Albert P	16	M		Farmer		Texas				
190	190	Joyous Pavia	24	M		Farmer	100	Texas				
		James	9	M								
191	191	James Pontis	46	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	32	F				Texas				
		Louisa	13	F				Texas				
		Mary	9	F								
		Louisa	8	F								
		Sophia	6	F								
		Joseph	1	M								
		John Sindy	27	M		Merchant	300	Texas				
		John H Hutchings	28	M			900	Penn				
		Norman Hurd	62	M		Custom House Collector		North Carolina				
192	192	John Slakel	32	M		Farmer	500	Connecticut				
		Margaret	31	F				Germany				
		Estlin	5	F								
193	193	Christian Randall	51	M		Carpenter	300	Penn				
		Emily	41	F								

1-22



45B

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Oct 1850. Wm. B. Baker Ass't Marshal

SCB  
of

Dwellings  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, ins- anitary, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Lewis	12	M				Pa				
2		Long	11	F				Pa				
3		Long	8	M				Pa				
4		Doyle	1	M				Pa				
5		Helene	1	F				Pa				
6	193 194	Geo. & Smith	2	M		Farmer	1000	Pa				
7		Aliguit	28	F				Pa				
8		Stiles	12	M		Farmer		Pa				
9		Stiles	10	M				Pa				
10		Surin	10	F				Pa				
11		Homer	8	M				Pa				
12		Doyle	5	M				Pa				
13		Hobbs & Hays	3	M				Pa				
14		Carle Kappas	40	M		Farmer		Pa				
15		Praden Garner	30	M				Pa				
16	195 196	Wesley Garner	27	M		Stock raiser	200	Pa				
17		Miller	18	F				Pa				
18		Susan	9	F				Pa				
19	196 197	A. W. Canfield	41	M		Boatman	1600	Pa				
20		Elizabeth	35	F				Pa				
21		Alanson M.	16	M		Labourer		Pa				
22		Charles M.	14	M				Pa				
23		Aurelia Russell	56	F				Pa				
24	197 198	G. H. Hawley	38	M		Physician	400	Pa				
25		Mary	30	F				Pa				
26		Miller	11	F				Pa				
27		George M.	5	M				Pa				
28		John Williams	26	M		Boatman		Pa				
29	198 199	C. P. Memmery	43	M		Engineer		Pa				
30		Mary Ann	33	F				Pa				
31		Edward	15	M		Boatman		Pa				
32		Augustus	13	M				Pa				
33		Sarah	6	F				Pa				
34		William	20	M				Pa				
35	199 200	Chas. McGaffey	30	M		Merchant	700	Pa				
36		Mary Jane	28	F				Pa				
37		Mary J.	9	F				Pa				
38		Sary E.	7	F				Pa				
39		Delia H.	5	F				Pa				
40		John M.	4	M				Pa				
41		Amelia	2	F				Pa				
42	200 201	J. R. Burch	30	M		Carpenter	150	Pa				

201 2

202 2

203 2

204 20

205 205

206 206

207 20



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of

1850.

State

Ass't Marshal. 243

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Julia Ann Burch	17	F				Michigan				
		Rachel J	6	F				Ohio				
		Neal M	4	M				Texas				
		Charles	28	M		Farmer		Ohio				
		Hannah	20	F								
201		Orrin Moore	31	M		Carpenter	1933	Maine				
		Betsy M	31	F								
		Hannah F	8	F								
		Ira M	6	M								
		Joseph Miller	25	M		Black Smith		Texas				
		James McNamee	24	M		Farmer		Texas				
		James Handling	31	M		Farmer		England				
202		Freda Sweet	39	F			5926	Texas				
		Margaret	6	F				Texas				
		Jane	3	F								
		Lidney J Sweet	29	M		Farmer		Texas				
203		J. M. Necker	28	M		Carpenter	1341	Texas				
		Clara C	25	F				Ohio				
		Mary	2	F				Texas				
		Abel C	2	M								
		Benz Granger	31	M		Carpenter	1333	Texas				
		M. B. Atkinson	30	M				Texas				
		Abel Coffin	50	M		Ship Carpenter		Texas				
		Abel Jr	24	M				Texas				
		Wm. Burgett	34	M		Painter		Texas				
		James Brown	27	M		Sailor		Texas				
204		William S. Hurd	35	M		Seaman		Texas				
		Cornelia	33	F				Texas				
		Henzetta F	7	F				Texas				
		William C	3	M				Texas				
205		James G. Taylor	38	M		Seaman	360	Texas				
		Elvira G	23	F				Indiana				
		Walter	8	M				Texas				
		Sarah S	5	F				Texas				
		Ernelina	2	F				Texas				
		James	8	M				Texas				
		Viadama Chase	59	F				Texas				
		John Gilney	15	M		Sailor		Texas				
206		Sarah Mc Gaffey	47	F			1372	Texas				
		Neal	13	M				Texas				
		Mary	10	F				Texas				
207		William Peck	49	M		Ship Carpenter		England				



49

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct 1850. Wm. H. L. L. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Peete	42	F				England				
2		Henry	18	F				Do				
3		George	16	M		Laborer		Do				
4	208 208	Benjamin Franklin	28	M		Farmer	20	Tenn				
5		Priscilla	47	F			1000	Do				
6		John B.	17	M		Farmer		Texas				
7		Joanna	15	F				Do				
8	207 207	Henry Johnson	35	M		Farmer	500	Do				
9		Rachel	12	F				Do				
10		Wesley	10	M				Texas				
11		Braden	9	M				Do				
12		Robert	7	M				Do				
13		Uriah	4	M				Do				
14		Joseph	2	M				Do				
15		Benjamin	1	M				Do				
16		Rachel Grant	12	F				Do				
17		John Hill	23	M		carpenter & joiner		England				
18		William Harris	26	M		blacksmith & cooper		Do				
19	210 210	Jacob H. Garner	26	M		Farmer	1200	Do				
20		Martilda	2	F				Do				
21		Anna	10	F				Texas				
22		Bartha Ann	8	F				Do				
23		Leonard	2	M				Do				
24		Mary Ann	6	F				Do				
25		Sally Ann	6	F				Do				
26		Sarah Ann Grant	16	F				Do				
27	211 211	Lucas Dubois	29	M		Farmer		Do				
28		Angeline	35	F				Do				
29		Benjamin	16	M		Farmer		Do				
30		Joshua	14	M				Do				
31		Alzema	11	F				Do				
32		Lucas	7	M				Do				
33		Felix	5	M				Do				
34		Laura	2	F				Texas				
35		Samuel	12	M				Do				
36	212 212	Charles Cronica	44	M		Farmer		France				
37		Laurina	29	F				Do				
38		Martha	11	F				Texas				
39		Ann E	1	F				Do				
40		John P	12	M				Do				
41		Joseph Richey	18	M		Laborer		Do				
42		Calvin	16	F				Do				

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220



State

Marshal

deaf and  
nd, insane,  
pauper, or

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

24<sup>th</sup>

day of

June 1850.

in the County of Jefferson

State

249

Ass't Marshal

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6							7	8
13213	Francis Demurje	21 M	Farmer					La-a					
	Matilda	14 F						Texas					
14214	Francis Demurje	48 M	Farmer					Canada					
	Julia A	52 F						La-a					
	Saint Luke	20 M	None					Co					
	Amie	12 M						Co					
	Joseph	7 M						Co					
15215	Hilton H. Bloodworth	25 M	Farmer					Co					
	Pancy	18 F						Texas					
	Benjamin	2 M						La-a					
	William	1 M						Co					
	Benjamin Hall	35 M	Farmer					Mich					
	Thomas C. Hall	20 M	Teacher					Co					
	Thomas	4 M						La-a					
	William Hall	52 M	Farmer					Mich					
	Mary Ann	17 F						Texas					
	Thomas R	26 M	Farmer					La-a					
	Charles	28 M	None					Co					
	William C	15 M						Co				Blind	
	Richard	13 M						Co					
16216	Peter O. Stockholm	31 M	Carpenter					N York					
	Mary	17 F						La-a					
	William	2 M						Texas					
	Elizabeth	12 F						Co					
17217	William Brewer	23 M	Laborer					La-a					
	Caroline	22 F						Co					
18218	Solomon Sparks	30 M	Laborer					Tennessee					
	Martha C	30 F						S Carolina					
	Lucy Ann	8 F						Tenn					
	John L	6 M						Co					
	James C	3 M						La-a					
	Mary Susan	1 F						Texas					
	Jacob	22 M	Laborer					Tenn					
219	John S. Sparks	39 M	Farmer				150	N Carolina					
	Melinda	29 F						Tenn					
	Albert	9 M						Texas					
	Eliza J	7 F						Co					
	John F	4 M						Co					
	Sarah C	1 F						Co					
	James Grant	22 M	Farmer				20	La-a					
	Julia Ann	14 F						Tenn					
220	James Caves	37 M	Laborer				160	La-a					



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Jefferson State.

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850.

Wm. H. Patridge Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elija Carver	23	M								
		Rachel	8	F								
		Lazil	5	F								
		Joseph	2	M								
221	221	John Bailey	21	M		Farmer	160	Georgia				
		Celinda	24	F								
		Estelita	12	F								
		James	14	M								
		Fancy	13	F								
		Levi	12	M								
		Harvey	7	M								
		Christian	2	M								
		James Harve	29	M		Laborer						
		Emily	21	F								
		Algeria	2	F								
		Matilda	5	F								
222	222	Edmund Batase	35	M		Laborer						
		Sarah	24	F								
		Salany	4	F								
		Batase	1	M								
223	223	Thos. B. Clubb	32	M		Laborer	100	S Carolina				
		Maria	24	F								
		William C	1	M								
		Sarah	1	F								
		Enos Burris	49	M		Black Smith		Canada				
		Robert Gibson	20	M		Laborer		England				
		John Willis	16	M								
		William Willis	49	M								
		William	14	M								
		John Wilson	27	M		Laborer						
		John Taylor	39	M								
224	224	Thos. F. Smith	31	M		Carpenter						
		Ella A	26	F								
		Nancy F	4	F								
		William H	2	M								
		Sarah S. Lawrence	14	F								
		James Penrod	18	M		Laborer						
		James Dyson	57	M		Saddler						
225	225	John Monte	42	M		Farmer	400	Italy				
		Augustus	32	M		Farmer						
		Roselia	37	F								
		Nicolaus	10	M								



State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

Oct

1850.

in the County of

Jefferson

State

250

Wm. P. Patey Ass't Marshal.

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12				13
				Age.	Sex.	Color.								
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Madelaine Monte	8	F				Texas					1
			Caroline "	6	F				Do					2
			Josephine "	4	F				Do					3
	226226		Joseph Brum	30	M		Farmer		England					4
			Elizabeth "	21	F				Do					5
			Commons J "	2	M				Texas					6
			Ella Richardson	27	M		Labourer		Do					7
	227227		Joseph Hebert	31	M		Farmer	416	Do					8
			Melina "	25	F				Do					9
			Martin "	3	M				Texas					10
			Mary A "	4	F				Do					11
			Benjamin C "	1	M				Do					12
			Coralia "	4	F				Do					13
			James Andrew	24	M		Stock Keeper		Do					14
	228228		James Burrell	24	M		Labourer	50	Do					15
			Elizabeth "	18	F				Do					16
			William "	3	M				Do					17
			Robert "	1/2	M				Do					18
	229229		James Chipper	59	M		Farmer	4000	Georgia					19
			Thirza "	39	F				Do					20
			Susannah "	15	F				Texas					21
			Sarah "	13	F				Do					22
			William B. T. "	11	M				Do					23
			Stephen P. A. "	8	M				Do					24
			William W. "	6	M				Do					25
			Melen M. "	1	F				Do					26
			James Kendall	23	M		Labourer		Ship					27
			Martha Myers	19	F				Do					28
			Jacob Kott	33	M		Labourer		Germany					29
	230		J. B. Langham	32	M		Farmer	100	Alabama					30
			Sarah J. "	20	F				Do					31
			Thomas H. "	4	M				Texas					32
			William A. "	1	M				Do					33
	231		L. R. Thomas	38	M		Farmer	1000	Virginia					34
			Ann "	30	F				Do					35
			Martha C. "	14	F				Do					36
			Parthena "	13	F				Do					37
			Harriet "	12	F				Do					38
			Bennet "	9	M				Texas					39
			Columbus "	8	M				Do					40
			Melissa "	5	F				Do					41
			Clara C. "	4	M				Do					42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of Jefferson State**

**of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. Worthy Patridge Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Johnson Thomas	4	M				Texas				
2		Greuter	9	M				Do				
3		Wm W Madenath	23	M		School Teacher		Miss				
4	232 232	George W Morgan	38	M		Stock raiser	160	Do				
5		Alphazie	27	F				Do				
6		Calentine	17	M		Stock raiser		Do				
7		Levi	15	M				Do				
8		Margaret	12	F				Do				
9		Catharine	7	F				Do				
10		Edgar	10	M				Do				
11		Victoria	4	F				Texas				
12		Julia Ann	2	F				Do				
13		Wm Harrington	22	M		Farmer		Do				
14		Alphazie	12	F				Do				
15	233 233	John Lee	40	M		Farmer	225	Texas				
16		Alphazie	29	F				Do				
17		James	13	M				Do				
18		Sarah	11	M				Do				
19		Celestine	9	F				Do				
20		Lostan	4	M				Do				
21		Margaret	2	F				Texas				
22		Bessie	3	M				Do				
23		Harriet Clarke	15	M				Do				
24	234 234	Ernst August Adul Langenstern	31	M		Laborer		Germany				
25		Janetta Jacobine Fiedler	27	F				Do				
26		Louisa Ernestine Fiedler	4	F				Texas				
27	235 235	Stephen S Smith	47	M		Farmer	200	Miss				
28		Frederick	12	F				Do				
29		Stephen R Marble	71	M		Farmer	670	P York				
30		Wm E Hutton	46	M		Stock raiser	590	Kentucky				
31		Isaac A Bailey	57	M		Merchant	800	Penn				
32	236 236	F. W. Ogden	42	M		Lawyer	1561	Kentucky				
33		Mary D	37	F				P York				
34		William S	13	M				Kentucky				
35		James M	11	M				Texas				
36		Edward	8	M				Do				
37		Lemuel P	5	M				Do				
38		Viola C	3	F				Do				
39		Elisabeth S Ogden	23	F				Kentucky				
40	237 237	M. W. Burnstead	40	M		Farmer	400	P York				
41		Jane	22	F				Georgia				
42		Joseph P	42	M				Texas				



## Marshal

er deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
st.

of Seven enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

day of *Sept 3* 1850.

State

Ass't Marshal.

251

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Description.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Possessed over 20 acres of land who owned Real & Slave.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	18238	Jen McCardin	31 M	M	Farmer		2134	L-a				
2		Rachel "	19 F	F				"				
3		James A "	10 M	M				"				
4		John A "	6 M	M				"				
5		Sarah L "	5 F	F				"				
6		David H "	3 M	M				"				
7		Bessie "	1 F	F				"				
8		N. J. Farmer	24 M	M	School Teacher			Texas				
9	18239	G. H. Jones	34 M	M	Farmer		226	L-a				
10		Jane "	22 F	F				"				
11		Benjamin B "	11 M	M				"				
12		Randolph R "	7 M	M				"				
13		Nancy S "	6 F	F				"				
14	18240	John Shekerson	27 M	M	Farmer		827	L-a				
15		Sarah "	22 F	F				"				
16		Samantha "	18 F	F				"				
17		Gilbert W "	7 M	M				"				
18		John H "	5 M	M				"				
19		J. T. White	21 M	M	Farmer			Texas				
20		Jane "	14 F	F				"				
21	18241	David E. Leachman	27 M	M	Farmer		260	Texas				
22		Nancy "	28 F	F				"				
23		Martha "	8 F	F				"				
24		John C "	6 M	M				"				
25		William L "	5 M	M				"				
26		Caroline M "	3 F	F				"				
27		David H "	1 M	M				"				
28	18242	Nathan Cropper	22 M	M	Farmer		123	L-a				
29		Amy E "	22 F	F				"				
30		Nancy G "	4 F	F				"				
31		Olive L "	2 M	M				"				
32		Amy E "	4 F	F				"				
33	18243	Thomas M Lewis	48 M	M	Farmer		1478	L-Carolina				
34		Kepiah "	43 F	F				"				
35		John "	20 M	M	Farmer			"				
36		Nancy "	19 F	F				"				
37		Hary "	17 F	F				"				
38		Thomas H "	14 M	M				"				
39		Caroline "	12 F	F				"				
40		William H "	10 M	M				"				
41		Louisa "	8 F	F				"				
42		Frances "	5 F	F				"				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lynn State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1850. Wm. H. Lister Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Paul Lewis	24	M				Texas				
2		Charles H.	15	M				Texas				
3	245 246	John Lewis	35	M		Farmer		Texas				
4		John	24	M				Texas				
5		Clementine	3	F				Texas				
6		John	1	F				Texas				
7	246 247	Henry Hutchinson	31	M			2242	Texas				
8		John Lewis	30	M		Farmer	1275	Texas				
9		John Lewis	25	M		Farmer	252	Texas				
10		John Lewis	24	M			452	Texas				
11		John	12	M			172	Texas				
12	246 246	John Lewis	22	M		Blacksmith	500	Texas				
13		Elizabeth	28	F				Texas				
14		John	10	M				Texas				
15		Emily	7	F				Texas				
16		John	1	F				Texas				
17		John	2	M				Texas				
18	247 247	John P. Lewis	34	M		Farmer	2114	Texas				
19		John	21	M				Texas				
20		John	1	M				Texas				
21		John	1	F				Texas				
22		John	21	M		Farmer		Texas				
23	248 248	John H. Houston	40	M		Farmer		Texas				
24		John	23	F				Texas				
25		John	10	F				Texas				
26		John	6	F				Texas				
27		John	4	M				Texas				
28		John	2	F				Texas				
29	249 249	Charles P. Baxter	35	M		Ship Carpenter		Texas				
30		John	12	F			175	Texas				
31		John A. Beaumont	42	M		Cabinet Maker		Texas				
32		John	11	M				Texas				
33		John	8	F				Texas				
34		John C. Buech	55	M		Seaman		Texas				
35	250 250	Pancy Millard	79	F				Texas				
36	251 251	Worthy Patridge	32	M		Apprentice Collector	1000	Texas				
37		Clementine	23	F				Texas				
38		John	4	M				Texas				
39		John	1	F				Texas				
40		John	31	M		Farmer	100	Texas				
41		John C. Houston	55	M		Carpenter	300	Texas				
42		John	15	F				Texas				

Sc  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Miss* enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

1850.

State

Ass't Marshal.

252

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
252	John Collier	46 M				Grain Dealer	1000	Germany				
	Martha " "	58 F					250	Tenn				
	James " "	12 M				Saddler	250	Tenn				
	Robert " "	12 M										
253	George Black	46 M				Farmer	50	Germany				
	Augusta " "	32 F										
	Frederick " "	15 M										
	Charles " "	12 M										
	Abel " "	1 M										
	George " "	6 M										
	Leahold " "	4 M										
	Adolph " "	1 M						Texas				
254	Mary Chapman	41 M				Farmer	1350	Pa				
	Eliza " "	30 F										
	James " "	1 M										
	Sarah " "	1 M										
	James " "	6 M										
	Caroline " "	4 F										
	John " "	1 M										
255	John B. Chapman	125 M				Farmer		Halifax				
	Otto Hillman	36 M				Merchant	1000	Germany				
	Eliza " "	19 F						Prussia				
	Alfred " "	11 M										
	Gertrude " "	9 F										
	Virginia " "	7 F						Texas				
	Laura " "	4 F										
	Parcourt Otto	1 M										
	Otto Kuff	19 M				Blacksmith		Prussia				
	Helena Kuff	22 F						Pa				
	Frederick " "	8 F										
256	A. L. Haranough	30 M				School Teacher	1200	Tenn				
	Martha " "	15 F										
	Mary Jane " "	4 F						Arkansas				
	John H. " "	1 M						Texas				
	Susan " "	64 F						Tenn				
257	Elizabeth Holtz	45 F						Germany				
	Oscar " "	17 M				Leather						
	Amelia " "	14 M										
	Louisa " "	10 F										
258	W. O. Cotton	33 M				Sheriff	1000	Georgia				
	Rachel " "	30 F						Alabama				

24



520

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** *Jefferson* **State** *Texas*  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *Nov* 1850. *Worthy Patridge* Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			1	5	6	7						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Clara S. Cotton</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Florida</i>				
2		<i>Lepta</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
3		<i>Edfred</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
4		<i>Louisiana</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
5		<i>Adrienne</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
6	<i>157 159</i>	<i>Joseph Tubif</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Druggist</i>	<i>1400</i>	<i>Wichita</i>				
7		<i>Rebecca Tubif</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Wichita</i>				
8		<i>Francis White</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
9		<i>John White</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
10		<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
11		<i>Elizabeth White</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
12		<i>John White</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
13		<i>Frederick Tark</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Germany</i>				
14												
15												
16												
17												
18		<i>State of Texas</i>										
19		<i>County of Jefferson</i>										
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

*I Worthy Patridge Assistant Marshal do hereby certify that the foregoing were made according to my oath and instructions to the best of my knowledge and belief. This 17<sup>th</sup> day of November A.D. 1850*  
*Worthy Patridge*  
*Assistant Marshal*  
*11th day of November*  
*1850*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Kaufman*

State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

6<sup>th</sup> day of *October*

1850,

*James M. Harrison*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
102	103	William Hat	36	M.		Farmer	400	Missouri				1				
		Lucinda S.	15	F.				Illinois				1				
		Delila F.	4					Texas								
		Allen	3	M.												
		John	1													
103	104	Harrison Ralls	31			Teacher	500	Tennessee								
		Elizabeth	24	F.				Illinois				1				
		Joseph Monroe	8	M.				Texas								
		Mary J.	5	F.												
		Wm. S.	3	M.												
		John M.	12													
104	105	Benjamin Boston	41			Farmer	20000	South Carolina								
		Gertrude	51	F.								1				
		John	32	M.								Indiana				
		Emek	10			Farmer		Illinois								
		William M.	18													
		John S.	14					Texas								
105	106	Justus G. Rice	35			Farmer		Indiana								
		Masha C.	21	F.			8	Illinois				1				
		William	12	M.			5	Texas								
106	107	David B. Langford	32			Farmer	30	South Carolina								
		Sarah F.	39	F.				Tennessee				1				
		Joseph G.	8	M.												
		Benjamin S.	4													
107	108	George Whisenand	47			Farmer		South Carolina								
		Luciana	30	F.								1				
		John	21	M.		Farmer		Georgia				1				
		Margul F.	17	F.												
		Henry J. S.	16	M.		Farmer										
		Elizabeth	10	F.												
		Barney F.	12	M.												
		George M.	5	M.												
		Scab	3													
108	109	David R. McEnturf	38			Farmer		Tennessee								
		Elizabeth	32	F.				Unknown				1				
		Oliver Friend	13	M.				Arkansas				1				
		John C.	11									1				
		Houghton	7					Missouri								
		Leander McEnturf	3	F.				Texas								
		Morgan	1	M.												
109	200	William James	46			Farmer		Kentucky								
		Mary James	39	F.												

m 25  
96



# SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Hauflman* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *James M. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Slaves, or Indians.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joseph M. James	20	M		Farmer	400	Kentucky			1	
2		John F.	19				400				1	
3		Elizabeth	1	F				Texas				
4	200	William Willis	45	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
5		Mary	39	F								
6		Elizabeth M.	18								1	
7		Mary J. W.	12								1	
8		William H.	6	M								
9		Thomas C.	4									
10		Martha Y.	1	F				Texas				
11	201	C. F. Hot	30	M		Farmer		Kentucky			1	
12		Olivia J.	27	F				Tennessee			1	
13		Sarah C.	12					Missouri			1	
14		Walter A.	10	M							1	
15		Thomas B.	8	M								
16		John A.	5					Texas				
17		David B.	9 1/2									
18		George J.	4									
19	202	Elizabeth Jones	30	F				Tennessee			1	
20		John	15	M		Farmer					1	
21		James E.	13								1	
22		John	11					Alabama			1	
23		Sarah Y.	9									
24		Mary J.	7	F								
25		Mary	5	M				Texas				
26	203	Samuel Jones	31			Farmer		Alabama			1	
27		John B.	16	F				Missouri			1	
28	204	George M. Entorf	41	M		Farmer	1500	Tennessee				
29		Sarah	30	F				North Carolina			1	
30		Sarah M.	15					Missouri			1	
31		James T.	12	M							1	
32		Virginia E. Robinson	10	F								
33	205	George G. M. Entorf	31	M		Farmer		Arkansas			1	
34		Missouri A.	18	F				Missouri				
35		Eliza J.	7 1/2					Texas				
36	206	James Gray	38	M		Farmer		Tennessee			1	
37		Elizabeth	64	F				North Carolina			1	
38		Sarah Jane Holt	15					Alabama				
39	207	Thomas M. Anderson	52	M		Farmer		Virginia				
40		Nathaniel	45	F				Tennessee				
41		Nancy	22	M		Farmer		Arkansas				
42		Harriet B.	19								1	

24  
18



in the County of Hartford State 254  
1850. James M. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Martha A. Anderson	15	F				Arkansas				
		Benjamin M. "	12	M				"				
		George M. "	7	F				"				
208	209	Joseph Anderson	24	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		David A. "	23	F				Texas				
		Sarah A. "	12	F				Arkansas				
210	211	B. W. Anderson	25	M		Sheriff		Alabama				
		Margaret "	22	F				Texas				
		Mary C. "	3	F				"				
		Sarah Ann "	12	F				"				
		John Spears	25	M		Farmer		Alabama				
212	213	Martin Waggons	34	M		"		S. Carolina				
		Rodney "	34	F				Illinois				
		Matilda "	14	F				"				
		Margaret "	12	F				"				
		Martha "	10	F				Missouri				
		Liza "	8	F				"				
		James "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		William J. "	2	M				"				
		Anderson M.	3 1/2	F				Texas				
214	215	Eli Cassey	60	M		Farmer	\$400	Georgia				
		Sarah "	53	F				Connecticut				
		G. B. Yates	22	M		Farmer	\$200	Missouri				
		Eli Cassey	13	M				Mississippi				
216	217	Thomas Spears	32	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Hercules J. "	20	F				Arkansas				
		John "	2	M				Texas				
		Levilia "	1 1/2	F				"				
		James "	16	M		Farmer		Alabama				
218	219	Levilia Spears	47	F			\$400	Tennessee				
		Wyett Raing	19	M		Farmer		Arkansas				
		Virginia "	17	F				Missouri				
		Martha Gore	24	F				S. Carolina				
		James "	3	M				Texas				
		Anda Newman	15	F				Missouri				
220	221	Wyett Parham	54	M		Farmer	\$400	S. Carolina				
		Sarah "	51	F				Kentucky				
		Anthony "	21	M		Farmer	\$200	Missouri				
		Wyett "	20	F			\$200	"				
		Elizabeth J. Newman	12	F				"				
		Barclay Parham	17	M				"				



# SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.

in the County of Hempden State

James H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1		Sandy Suman	18	M				Missouri				
2		John	8	M				Missouri				
3	215	216	Gray B. Harris	33	M	Farmer		Missouri				
4		Sam	17	M								
5		Sarah P.	11	F								
6		Marion E.	7	F				Texas				
7		Abel	5	M								
8		John	3	M								
9		Francis M.	1/2	M				Unknown				
10		Amelia Murphy	25	F		Farmer		Indiana				
11	216	217	Miss M. Tule	33	F			Tennessee				
12		Babara C.	11	F				Missouri				
13		John	15	M		Farmer		Missouri				
14		Ala	8	F								
15		Eli	5	M				St. Charles				
16	217	218	Emily Elliot	27	F							
17		Sarah	7	F				Tennessee				
18		John	27	M		Farmer						
19		Van Buren	13	M				Texas				
20		Mary White	11	F				Kentucky				
21		Lavinia White	33	F		Farmer						
22		John Elliot	25	M								
23	218	219	Francis Martin	21	M			Texas				
24		Mary	15	F				Texas				
25		George M. Moringe	26	M		Stock keeper						
26		Mary	15	F								
27	219	220	L. W. Arnold	20	M	Farmer	200	Tennessee				
28		Lavinia	15	F				Missouri				
29		William R.	8	M				Arkansas				
30		Mary	3	F				Texas				
31		Wm	1/2	M								
32	220	221	R. J. Johnson	22	M	Farmer		Tennessee				
33		Lavinia	11	F				Missouri				
34		Thomas P.	1	M				Texas				
35		Margaret Sull	14	F				Missouri				
36	221	222	James Cogges	42	M	Farmer	200	St. Carolina				
37		Marina	16	F				Georgia				
38		Andrew J.	11	M				Alabama				
39		Emily H.	8	F								
40	222	223	James White	43	M	Farmer		Kentucky				
41		Elizabeth	16	F				Tennessee				
42		Elizabeth	15	F				St. Carolina				

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

*9th* day of *October* 1850.

in the County of *Shaufman*

State *527* *255*

*James H. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	223	Richard Metch	30	M.		Farmer	60	Kentucky				1
2		Felina	23	F.				Georgia				2
3		James	11	M.				Tennessee				3
4	224	J. Larkin Foster	30			Farmer		Alabama				4
5		Conch	30	F.				Tennessee				5
6		Angie M.	9					Alabama				6
7		Martha J.	7					"				7
8		John L. D.	9	M.				Texas				8
9		Albert J.	1					"				9
10	225	William H. M. Bee	48	M.		Miller	100	S. Carolina				10
11		Elizabeth F.	19	F.				S. Carolina				11
12		Isaac P.	13	M.				Texas				12
13		Robert	3 1/2					"				13
14		J. J. Smith	23			Merchant		Georgia				14
15	226	Isaac P. Lowrey	33			Physician	100	"				15
16		Samuel J.	23	F.				"				16
17		William J.	6	M.				"				17
18		Lusian C.	4	F.				"				18
19		James W.	3 1/2	M.				Alabama				19
20	227	George W. Morris	26			Farmer		Louisiana				20
21		Elizabeth	26	F.				"				21
22		Nicholas J.	1 1/2	M.				Texas				22
23		J. P. Alfieri	21			Farmer		Louisiana				23
24		Harriet	15	F.				San Francisco				24
25	228	J. P. Stitz	24	M.		Farmer		Arkansas				25
26		Samantha	31	F.				Mississippi				26
27	229	J. P. Sullivan	24	M.		County Clerk	400	Illinois				27
28		Jella	21	F.				S. Carolina				28
29		Mary C.	1 1/2					Texas				29
30	230	William Gibbore	33	M.		Farmer	500	England				30
31		Minerva C.	6	F.				Texas				31
32		Mary C.	4					"				32
33		Ann	1					"				33
34		Robert White	32	M.		Farmer		England				34
35		Ann	32	F.				"				35
36	231	Robert Jones	35	M.		Farmer		S. Carolina				36
37		Polly J.	27	F.				Missouri				37
38		Esther L.	10					"				38
39		Marion E.	7					"				39
40		Mary H.	2					"				40
41	232	Heam Sullivan	49	M.		Farmer	2500	Kentucky				41
42		Ellen	43	F.				Indiana				42

in 29  
1 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Haupmann* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *October* 1850. *James M. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Cyrus Sullivan</i>	14	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Missouri</i>				
2		<i>Mathew</i>	16									
3		<i>Louisa</i>	13	F								
4		<i>Decline</i>	12									
5		<i>Eliah</i>	9	M				<i>Texas</i>				
6		<i>John W</i>	7									
7		<i>Wellington</i>	5									
8	233	234	<i>Samuel J. Fuller</i>	62	F			<i>S Carolina</i>				
9		<i>Henry</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
10		<i>Isaac</i>	18									
11	234	235	<i>J. W. Moore</i>	25			1500	<i>Tennessee</i>				
12		<i>J. L.</i>	7 1/2	F				<i>Texas</i>				
13		<i>Samuel</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1200	<i>Tennessee</i>				
14		<i>Karen</i>	17				1200					
15		<i>Mary P</i>	12	F			1200					
16		<i>Mary H</i>	47				1900					
17	235	236	<i>J. F. M. Castane</i>	32	M			<i>Alabama</i>				
18		<i>Samuel</i>	34	F				<i>Kentucky</i>				
19		<i>James A. S.</i>	19	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
20		<i>Washington</i>	13					<i>Georgia</i>				
21	236	237	<i>Andrew J.</i>	30		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Indiana</i>				
22		<i>Rebecca</i>	21	F				<i>Texas</i>				
23		<i>James B. J.</i>	1	M				<i>Alabama</i>				
24	237	238	<i>James F. Jones</i>	28		<i>Farmer</i>						
25		<i>Rebecca</i>	20	F				<i>Texas</i>				
26		<i>R. J.</i>	1									
27	238	239	<i>William H. Beare</i>	30	M	<i>Mechanic</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
28		<i>Margaret H.</i>	22	F				<i>Tennessee</i>				
29		<i>Mary E</i>	3					<i>Texas</i>				
30		<i>Alfred</i>	7 1/2	M								
31	239	240	<i>Richard A. Jones</i>	62		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>S Carolina</i>				
32		<i>Rebecca</i>	39	F				<i>Georgia</i>				
33		<i>William E. H.</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
34		<i>Elizabeth</i>	10	F								
35		<i>Mary Jones</i>	22									
36		<i>William</i>	1	M				<i>Texas</i>				
37	240	241	<i>Ephraim C. Lora</i>	42		<i>Brick mason</i>		<i>Kentucky</i>				
38		<i>Mary</i>	44	F				<i>New York</i>				
39		<i>Mary E.</i>	12					<i>Indiana</i>				
40		<i>John J.</i>	10	M								
41	241	242	<i>John Stuart</i>	49		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Kentucky</i>				
42		<i>Lizzy</i>	39	F				<i>S Carolina</i>				

SCI  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7 242  
8  
9  
10  
11 243  
12  
13  
14  
15 244  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24 245 246  
25  
26  
27 246 247  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41 248 249  
42

m 24  
18  
B  
A



State

Marshal

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of

October

1850.

in the County of

Harrison

State

Ass't Marshal

256

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mabilla Hunt	19	F				Indiana				
		Harriet	17	F								
		Joseph	13	M								
		Sarah J.	10	F								
		Mary D.	7	F								
		John R.	4	M								
242	243	John Montgomery	29	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Sarah	29	F				Georgia				
		William F.	4	M				Louisiana				
		Sarah E.	3	F				Texas				
		Eliza	2 1/2	F								
243	244	Benjamin F. Haway	29	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Sarah E.	22	F				Louisiana				
		William W.	5	M								
		Laura E.	2	F								
244	245	Sarah Sutton	45	M		Farmer		New York				
		Elly F.	43	F				Kentucky				
		Rachel	21	F								
		Abigail	16	F								
		William L.	14	M								
		Margaret F.	12	F								
		Stephen M.	10	M								
		Frederick M.	7	M								
		Jemima B.	5	F								
245	246	Robert Gosney	26	M		Farmer						
		Sarah F.	23	F				Alabama				
		Mary E.	2	F				Texas				
246	247	John Jones	33	M		Farmer	100	North Carolina				
		Lison	25	F				Missouri				
		John P.	10	M								
		Washington	9	M								
		William C.	7	M								
		Missouri	2	F								
		Zintha C.	2 1/2	F				Texas				
247	248	Martiah M. Alley	20	F		Farmer	100	Missouri				
		William F. Jones	30	M		Farmer	100	Tennessee				
		Barth	20	F				Missouri				
		Easter M.	4	F								
		Eveline Montgomery	18	F								
		William Ware	11	M								
		Zintha A. Jones	1	F								
248	249	Lewis Jordan	23	M		Farmer		Tennessee				

19  
23



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of *Hausman* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *James M. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Emeline E. Joice</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Missouri</i>				
		<i>George</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>249</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>James Jones</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>S. Carolina</i>				
		<i>Sally</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Esther E.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Missouri</i>				
		<i>Lavina</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Louisa M.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Jintha M.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Franky E.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>James P.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Sarah J.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>251</i>	<i>252</i>	<i>George M. Mitchell</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>640</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Richard A.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Rebecca J.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Kentucky</i>				
		<i>Loucky</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>253</i>	<i>254</i>	<i>J. P. Seaton</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Jillika</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>John J.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tennessee</i>				
<i>255</i>	<i>256</i>	<i>John A. Sibbey</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Illinois</i>				
		<i>Martha J.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>257</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>J. M. Briggs</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>S. Carolina</i>				
		<i>Olivia J.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Kentucky</i>				
		<i>Mathilda</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Malinda</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Catherine</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Ellison</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>Jefferson</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Fatima</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Kentucky</i>				
		<i>Levi C.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>259</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>James Cotes</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3000</i>					
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Litav</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Shiiff</i>		<i>Missouri</i>				
		<i>Basilio</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>P. J.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>261</i>	<i>262</i>	<i>Mary Langhtin</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>								

*ms 15  
227*



State

Marshal.

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the*11th*

day of

*October*

1850.

in the County of

*Huffman*

State

257

*James H. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
		<i>John R. Coggin</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				
<i>255</i>	<i>256</i>	<i>Walter Jewell</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Sabrina</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>S. Carolina</i>				
		<i>William J.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Salomon L.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>		
		<i>Lizzy A.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>		
		<i>Whitey J.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>		
		<i>Delila W.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>		
		<i>Hamilton J. Silcock</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>256</i>	<i>257</i>	<i>Thomas Miscom</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Charity</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Charity E.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>S. Carolina</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>David J.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Missouri</i>				
		<i>William J.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Margret J.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Sarah J.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Thomas J.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>257</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>Jackson C. Jones</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Ruby M.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Missouri</i>				
		<i>Joshua J.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>258</i>	<i>259</i>	<i>G. W. Rader</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Larinda</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>S. Carolina</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Josephine</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Alabama</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Sophelia</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>John H.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>259</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>J. W. Jewell</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>775</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Iselia J.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Arkansas</i>				
		<i>C. L. Hare</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Missouri</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>James W. Row</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
<i>260</i>	<i>261</i>	<i>David Hare</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Ohio</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>John W.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>				
		<i>Nancy W.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>261</i>	<i>262</i>	<i>William P. Gason</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Kentucky</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Ruth A.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Missouri</i>				
		<i>Thomas A.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Nancy J.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>262</i>	<i>263</i>	<i>John W. Wilson</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>William</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Kentucky</i>				

m 22  
290

B

S



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Kaufman State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October, 1850. James M. Harrison, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Wilson	4	M				Missouri				
2		Maria A	2	F				Texas				
3		John H. H.	21	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
4	264 265	Lacy Brinkley	38	M								
5		Polly	34	F								
6		Wesley	14	M				Kentucky				
7		Clarie	12	F								
8		Lucretia	10	F								
9		Henry Clay	7	M								
10		William	20	M		Farmer	400	Tennessee				
11		Sarah	16	F				Kentucky				
12		Thomas Hester	14	M								
13		Allen Garrett	12	M								
14	266 267	Georgey Miller	37	M		Farmer		S. Carolina				
15		Sarah A	21	F								
16		Lucas J	13	M								
17		Sarah J	7	F								
18		Margaret H.	3	F				Texas				
19	268 269	Jimmish Shawnee	48	M		Farmer		S. Carolina				
20		Sarah	45	F								
21		Rebecca	21	F				Missouri				
22		J. E.	19	M		Farmer						
23		John W.	13	M								
24		Thomas C.	13	M								
25		William H.	12	M								
26		Jimmish	8	M								
27	266 267	Anna Johnson	32	F		Farmer	1200	S. Carolina				
28		Nancy	46	F				Mississippi				
29		John R	18	M		Farmer		Alabama				
30		Anna	14	F								
31		Amelia	9	F				Kentucky				
32		William C.	6	M								
33		Maria	4	F								
34		Malinda Briggs	20	F				Alabama				
35	267 268	John Clavda	34	M		Farmer		S. Carolina				
36		Lucinda	44	F								
37		Mahalia	21	F				Alabama				
38		Sarah	13	F								
39		Robert H.	15	M		Farmer						
40		John	9	M								
41		Alfred	6	M								
42		William	22	M		Farmer						



State  
of Texas

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup>

day of

October

1850.

in the County of

Haupman

State

530  
258

Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	
13												
269	J. C. Scott		34	M		Farmer		Kentucky				1
	Mary A.		22	F								2
	Samuel J.		16	M								3
	Eliza J.			F								4
	William		5	M								5
	Lucas W.		3	M								6
270	James Simmons		31	M		Farmer		Texas				7
	Elizabeth		40	F				Tennessee				8
	James		17	M		Farmer		Kentucky				9
	Alfred		14	M								10
	James S. Smith		16	M		Farmer		Missouri				11
	Annie J.		9	F								12
	Elizabeth A.		7	F								13
271	Levi Boyd		40	M		Farmer		Tennessee				14
	Annie		31	F				South Carolina				15
	Louella Perkins		24	F				Tennessee				16
272	J. G. Warr		23	M		Farmer		Indiana				17
	Elizabeth		24	F				Kentucky				18
	James C.		9	M				Texas				19
	Raymond S. Roberts			M				Tennessee				20
273	Henry Rattle		3	M		Farmer	500					21
	Hugh		26	M				Indiana				22
274	Casper Warr		38	M				Mississippi				23
	Rebecca		61	F				South Carolina				24
	Johna Hain		26	M				Indiana				25
	William Warr		31	M		Farmer		Missouri				26
	Estine Hain		7	F								27
275	John J. Beck		62	M		Mechanic	2500	South Carolina				28
	Henry		21	M		Farmer		Indiana				29
	Annie		19	F		Farmer						30
	Thomas J.		16	M		Farmer						31
	Harriet		14	F								32
	Jonathan		13	M								33
	Levy Gray		25	M		None						34
276	H. M. Robinson		26	M		Farmer		South Carolina				35
	Evaleze		29	F								36
	John J.		13	M				Texas				37
	Elizabeth		15	F				Alabama				38
	James A.		10	M				Texas				39
	Eliza J.		9	F								40
	George W.		6	M								41
	Manda M.		3	F								42

26  
16

2

8



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Harrison* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *James M. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	276 277	James M. Garvin	32	M		Cabinetmaker		Virginia				
2		Sarah	29	F				Indiana				1
3		Edward J.	11	M								
4		John	7	M				Missouri				
5		Perry	5	M								
6		Calharine	3	F								
7	277 278	James M. Williams	35	M		Farmer		Arkansas				
8		America	25	F				Indiana				
9		Joseph	1/2	M				Texas				
10	278 279	Elisha Turner	67	M		Teacher	1852	Georgia				
11		J. S.	39	M		Farmer	400	Virginia				
12		Maria	30	F				Carolina				
13		Rachel	12	F				Louisiana				
14		Mary	10	F								
15		Elisha R.	8	M				Texas				1
16		Samuel W.	6	M								
17		Francis	4	M								
18		John	2	M								
19	279 280	Samuel Turner	36	M		Farmer		Kentucky				
20		Caroline	29	F				Louisiana				
21		John	14	M				Texas				
22		John	12	M				Louisiana				
23		Elisha	10	M								
24		William	6	M								
25		Isaac	1	M								
26		Henry Thompson	16	M		Farmer						
27	280 281	James Egan	45	M			320	Pennsylvania				
28		Mary	36	F				Arkansas				
29		Sarah J.	17	F							1	
30		George W.	13	M							1	
31		Mary J.	11	F							1	
32		William	9	M							1	
33		Margret	7	F				Texas				
34		James	5	M								
35		John	2	M								
36		David Dorrsey	17	M		Farmer		Tennessee			1	
37	281 282	Henry Scroggin	40	M			1000	Illinois				
38		Mary	36	F				Louisiana				1
39		David W.	19	M		Farmer		Illinois			1	
40		Elizabeth H.	15	F							1	
41		Sophia	13	F							1	
42		Julia M.	7	F				Arkansas			1	

ms 29



State

t Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the13<sup>th</sup>day of *October* 1850.in the County of *Harrison*

State

259

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			<i>Sanford B. Scroggins</i>	4	M				<i>Tennessee</i>			
			<i>Samuel G. Wace</i>	20	M	<i>Slave</i>	150		<i>Georgia</i>			
			<i>Henry A.</i>	12	M							
23	233		<i>Enoch P. Chism</i>	24	M	<i>Proctor McWhorter</i>	100		<i>Tennessee</i>			
			<i>Amanda A. T.</i>	20	F				<i>Alabama</i>			
			<i>Lucinda P.</i>	11	F				<i>Texas</i>			
			<i>John A.</i>	9	M							
			<i>Missouri A. C.</i>	6	F							
			<i>Lucy E. J.</i>	2	F							
			<i>Joseph M. H.</i>	31	M	<i>Farmer &amp; Collector</i>	200		<i>Tennessee</i>			
24	234		<i>James L. Harrison</i>	35	M	<i>Carpenter</i>	250					
			<i>Minerva</i>	20	F				<i>Missouri</i>			
			<i>James L.</i>	6	M				<i>Texas</i>			
			<i>Joseph M.</i>	2	M							
			<i>Robert J.</i>	2	M							
24	235		<i>William Love</i>	64	M	<i>Farmer</i>	1000		<i>South Carolina</i>			
			<i>Nancy</i>	51	F				<i>Virginia</i>			
			<i>Alexander</i>	20	M	<i>Farmer</i>	100		<i>Kentucky</i>			
			<i>James M.</i>	26	M							
			<i>John W.</i>	21	M				<i>Tennessee</i>			
			<i>Nancy J.</i>	15	F							
			<i>Margaret M.</i>	16	F							
			<i>Francis A. Taylor</i>	33	M				<i>Kentucky</i>			
			<i>Emily M.</i>	8	F				<i>Texas</i>			
25	236		<i>Friedrich Ezell</i>	49	M	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Virginia</i>			
			<i>Mathias</i>	43	F				<i>Tennessee</i>			
			<i>Hubert C.</i>	24	M	<i>Farmer</i>						
			<i>Philip M.</i>	20	M							
			<i>Caroline J.</i>	17	F							
			<i>Caroline A. J.</i>	14	F				<i>Kentucky</i>			
			<i>George J.</i>	12	M							
			<i>Mathias C. M.</i>	8	F							
26	237		<i>L. M. Sweet</i>	30	M	<i>County Clerk</i>			<i>New York</i>			
			<i>Nancy</i>	19	F				<i>Alabama</i>			
			<i>Frederic J.</i>	10	M				<i>Texas</i>			
27	238		<i>George Barnett</i>	39	M	<i>Farmer</i>	200		<i>South Carolina</i>			
			<i>Minerva</i>	24	F				<i>Alabama</i>			
			<i>Caroline</i>	15	F							
			<i>James</i>	17	M							
			<i>Alfred</i>	15	M	<i>Farmer</i>						
			<i>James</i>	13	M				<i>Mississippi</i>			
			<i>William</i>	8	M							

m 23  
2 19



536

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Kaufman State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James M. Kinnear Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jancy Barnett	4	F				Texas				
2		Martha	12	F								
3		Guise Gaudin	15	M		Farmer		Ohio				
4	288 289	Anna H. Henry	34	F			900	Indiana				
5		Lucia	34	F							1	
6		William	13	M							1	
7		Sarah J.	8	F				Missouri			1	
8		John	12	M				Texas				
9	289 290	R. F. Jarrall	36	M		Farmer	700	Tennessee				
10		Emily S.	13	F				Texas				
11		Christopher	4	M								
12		Mary M.	3	F								
13		W. W. Page	22	M		Blacksmith	300	Tennessee				
14	290 291	William G. Foster	32	M		Farmer					1	
15		Lizzy	17	F							1	
16		Elizabeth	10	F							1	
17		James	8	M							1	
18		Wiley T.	2	M								
19		Alfred	1	M				Tennessee				
20		John	1	M				Texas				
21	291 292	W. H. Fox	26	M		Farmer		Tennessee			1	
22		Eliza	23	F				Tennessee				
23		Sarah J.	2	F								
24		Alfred	2	M								
25	292 293	Alvina M. Miller	34	F		Farmer		Tennessee				
26		Calherine G.	34	F				Kentucky				
27		Rebecca T.	1	F				Louisiana			1	
28		Richard M.	7	M							1	
29	293 294	George V. Pugh	36	M		Farmer	320	North Carolina				
30		Elizabeth	36	F				Indiana			1	
31		Daniel T.	12	M				Kentucky			1	
32		Leana T.	9	F							1	
33		Mary C.	3	F				Texas				
34		Sarah J.	5	F								
35	294 295	Cary Cobb	37	M		Probate Judge		S. Carolina				
36		Sarah C.	26	F				Virginia				
37		Louisa B.	1	F				Texas				
38	295 296	Leas Newton	31	M		Farmer	600	Missouri			1	
39		Jancy	32	F				Tennessee			1	
40		Margaret	12	F				Texas			1	
41		Lizzy	11	M							1	
42		Christina	7	F							1	

no 22. 22

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

296

297

298

299

300

301



State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Lucas* enumerated by me, on the

*14<sup>th</sup>*

day of *October* 1850.

in the County of

*Langdon*

State

537

*James H. Harrison* Ass't Marshal. 260

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		<i>William Houston</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Lucas</i>				
		<i>Sarah J</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Pamela</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>James</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>297</i>		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Peter</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Lucas</i>				
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>298</i>		<i>R. V. Wilson</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Michigan</i>		<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Sally</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Lewis B</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>May L. M.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>George H</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>William H</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Michigan</i>		<i>Indiana</i>				
<i>299</i>		<i>William C. Swain</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Texas</i>	<i>1291</i>	<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>John L</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Peter C</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Texas</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Indiana</i>				
<i>300</i>		<i>John H. Bailey</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>240</i>	<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Ellen M</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>James H</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Abraham C. B.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Texas</i>		<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>James H</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>John L. J.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Samuel L</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Delana B</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Martha M.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth A.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Elmer M</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>John R.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>301</i>		<i>Jack P. Dumbough</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Michigan</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Lori C</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				
<i>302</i>		<i>Samuel L. M. Cary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Texas</i>	<i>640</i>	<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Lucania</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>George J. Fisher</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>James H.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Abraham Harrison</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Texas</i>	<i>710</i>	<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Frederick Siles</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Indiana</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
<i>303</i>		<i>Samuel King</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Texas</i>		<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Martha L.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				

24

18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Franklin* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *James H. Harrison* Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.

of *Texas*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		<i>Samuel I. King</i>	7	M				<i>Alabama</i>				
2		<i>James Smith</i>	15	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Kentucky</i>				
3	303	<i>Barney Baker</i>	40	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
4		<i>Calvin</i>	40	M				<i>Virginia</i>				
5		<i>Samuel</i>	22	M				<i>Alabama</i>				
6		<i>William</i>	1	M								
7		<i>George</i>	1	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
8		<i>William</i>	10	M								
9		<i>Joseph</i>	13	M								
10		<i>Calvin</i>	11	M				<i>Mississippi</i>				
11		<i>James</i>	7	M				<i>Texas</i>				
12	304	<i>Samuel I. Johnson</i>	30	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
13		<i>Martha</i>	35	F				<i>Alabama</i>				
14		<i>Samuel I. King</i>	2	M				<i>Texas</i>				
15	305	<i>James Thompson</i>	33	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Kentucky</i>				
16		<i>Louisa</i>	31	F								
17		<i>David</i>	1	M				<i>Texas</i>				
18		<i>William</i>	8	M								
19		<i>Louisa</i>	5	F								
20	306	<i>Thomas (Pina)</i>	38	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
21		<i>James</i>	41	M				<i>Texas</i>				
22		<i>Polly</i>	13	F				<i>Alabama</i>				
23		<i>Martha</i>	9	F								
24		<i>Georgell</i>	30	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
25		<i>Conradine Smith</i>	40	F		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				
26		<i>Louisa</i>	39	F				<i>Alabama</i>				
27		<i>Elizabeth</i>	20	F								
28		<i>James Symonds</i>	33	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
29	307	<i>Rebecca Jones</i>	67	F								
30		<i>Neal</i>	38	M		<i>Farmer</i>	225	<i>Kentucky</i>				
31		<i>Isaac Thomas</i>	34	M								
32		<i>M. B. Benton</i>	30	M		<i>Farmer</i>	180	<i>Missouri</i>				
33	308	<i>Elizabeth Scott</i>	31	F			320	<i>Alabama</i>				
34		<i>Mary A. E.</i>	9	F				<i>Texas</i>				
35		<i>Samuel</i>	7	M								
36		<i>John</i>	15	M								
37		<i>Lucy</i>	3	F								
38	309	<i>Glover Wells</i>	40	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>Kentucky</i>				
39		<i>Mary</i>	45	F								
40		<i>Reuben</i>	19	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>						
41		<i>John</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
42		<i>Francis</i>	14	M								

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												



State  
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

15<sup>th</sup>

day of *October* 1850.

in the County of *Haysman*

389  
State 251

*James H. Harrison* Ass't Marshal

Persons over 20 years of age  
who cannot read & write.

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7					8	9	10
310	James Willis	12	M						Kentucky				
	Eliza F.	10	F										
	Henry C.	8	M										
	Nancy	6	F										
311	Reuben Ballance	44	M				Farmer	300					
	Eliza	34	F										
	Scot M.	19	M				Farmer						
	Lucinda	16	F										
	Lewis	14	M										
	Fernis M.	13	M										
	Sarah F.	12	F										
	Nancy J.	8	F										
	Thomas	10	M										
	Sathan	7	M										
	Lorinda	6	F										
	John B.	3	M										
	Martha J.	1	F										
312	Sathan Butler	63	M				Farmer		Texas				
	Sarah	52	F						S. Carolina				
	John	30	M				Teacher		Kentucky				
	Martha F.	22	F										
	Wm U.	18	M				Farmer						
	James J.	16	M										
	Charles S.	12	M										
	Martha F.	4	F						Mississippi				
313	Archibald Hannah	39	M				Farmer	600	Kentucky				
	Mary J.	29	F						Alabama				
	Martha F.	6	F						Missouri				
	Mary E.	3	F						Texas				
	Wm C. Hays	32	M				Farmer	100	Alabama				
314	John H. B. Jones	30	M					270	Kentucky				
	Armina J.	22	F										
	Sarah C. Butler	7	F										
315	Charles Williamson	31	M				Farmer		Mississippi				
	Nancy K.	23	F						Tennessee				
	Irene E.	4	F										
	George M. H.	2	M						Arkansas				
316	Benjamin J. Bequesten	39	M				Farmer	640	Texas				
	Mary J.	31	F						Kentucky				
	Sarah F.	10	F						Virginia				
	Marinda H.	8	F						Missouri				
	John D.	6	M										

m 21  
191



521

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

1850.

State

Ass't Marshal.

SCH

of

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy J. Johnston	3	F				Illinois					324
		Martha A.	2 1/2	F				Texas					
316	317	John Dickert	27	M		Farmer	321	Kentucky			1		325
		Catherine	25	F				Missouri					
		William P.	5	M				"					
		Mary J.	3	F				Texas					
		Polly A.	1	F				Kentucky					
		James	15	M		Farmer		"					
		Thompson	11	M				"					
317	318	John W. & Stone	30	M		Farmer		Virginia					326
		Samuel A.	28	M				Ohio					
		Elizabeth	2	F				S. Texas					
		Hannah Jones	19	F				Ohio					
		Hugh Shaw	45	M		Farmer		S. Carolina					
318	319	George	26	M				Tennessee					327
		William M.	15	M		Farmer		"			1		
		James H. P.	16	M				"			1		
		Margaret	14	F				"			1		
		Lucy A.	13	F				"			1		
		Emily P.	9	F				"			1		
		Hugh G.	7	M				"			1		
		Thomas E.	4	M				"			1		
		Robert B. Wilson	21	M		Blacksmith		"					
319	320	James H. Jones	30	M		Farmer		S. Carolina					328
		Fanny	28	F				"			1		
		Louisa	20	F				Tennessee			1		329
		Betty	15	F				"			1		
		Lucy	12	F				"			1		
		Mary	11	F				"			1		
		James H. P.	5	M				"			1		
320	321	C. P. Grewin	32	M		Farmer	32	Kentucky					
		Margaret	25	F				Tennessee					
		Louisa	8	F				Arkansas			1		
		William C.	5	M				"					330
		Rebecca J.	3 1/2	F				Texas					
321	322	Willy B. Green	35	M		Farmer		Tennessee					
		Elizabeth	46	F				"			1		
		Willy B. Farmer	32	M		Farmer		"			1		
322	323	John C. Heath	32	M				Kentucky					
323	324	Martha	24	F				"					331
		Isabella	4	F				"					
		Isabelle	1	F				Texas					

mm 27



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James M. Harrison, Asst Marshal.

541  
State 262.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
13											
		Julia A. Jones	14	F				Kentucky			
324	325	John R. Connor	34	M		Farmer	320	Pennsylvania			
		Maria	26	F				Tennessee			
325	326	J. M. Baker	32	M		Carpenter	320	Pennsylvania			
		Julia A.	27	F				Tennessee			
		Mariana D.	7	F				Kentucky			
		Henry C.	5	M				Tennessee			
		John C.	3	M							
		Francis M.	1/2	M				Texas			
326	327	Ephraim Goff	34	M		Farmer		S. Carolina			
		Rebecca	28	F				Indiana			
		Martha C.	13	F							
		Leah C.	9	F							
		Tabitha C.	4	F							
		Clayton L.	1	M				Texas			
327	328	Merling R. Barnes	31	M		Wagonmaker		Tennessee			
		Martha F.	39	F				Virginia			
		William H.	20	M		Farmer		Alabama			
		Marcus L.	18	M							
		Willy J.	16	M							
		May C.	14	F				Mississippi			
		Robert C.	12	M							
		Thomas W.	10	M							
		George M.	7	M							
		Lucy Ann	5	F							
328	329	James Thompson	31	M		Farmer		Kentucky			
		Paney	27	F				Tennessee			
		Paney F.	16	F				Indiana			
		John	10	M							
		Herman	6	M							
		Lucinda R.	3	F							
		Thomas A.	2	M				Texas			
		Jacob Hester	16	M		Farmer		Illinois			
330		Thomas Butler	30	M				Kentucky			
		Eddy	29	M				S. Tennessee			
		Leah C.	18	F				Kentucky			
		Polly A.	9	F							
		May A.	5	F							
		Malinda J.	3	F							
		William M.	1	M				Texas			
331		Leas Bridger	61	F		Farmer		Virginia			
		Hester	53	F							



# SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James M. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	330	331	Robert H. Briscoe	35	M	Farmer		Tennessee				
2			Mitena	22	F							
3			James J.	17	M	Farmer		Missouri				
4	331	332	Lusania Briscoe	38	F			Tennessee				
5			Nancy J.	8	F							
6			William J.	6	M			Texas				
7			Robert	4	M			Tennessee				
8			Larkin M.	21	M	Farmer						
9			Elizabeth	15	F							
10	332	333	Thomas Briscoe	37	M	Farmer	480					
11			Procellia A.	25	F			North Carolina				
12			Sarah A.	7	F			Missouri				
13			Mary H.	5	F			Texas				
14			Missouri C.	3	F							
15			Martha A.	1 1/2	F							
16	333	334	Sarah Jones	60	M	Farmer	320	North Carolina				
17			Rosanna	49	F							
18			Dorinda Franklin	35	F							
19			Charlotte	6	F			Missouri				
20			Malissa	2	F			Texas				
21	334	335	James C. Briscoe	35	M	Farmer	320	Tennessee				
22			Sarah	15	F			Virginia				
23			Thomas J.	1 1/2	M			Texas				
24	335	336	Albert Henriks	29	M	Farmer		Kentucky				
25			Louisa	18	F			Louisiana				
26			Henriette	1 1/2	F			Texas				
27			G. T. Wallis	27	M	Farmer	800	North Carolina				
28	336	337	James Antelope	36	M	Farmer		Kentucky				
29			Jane	17	F			Indiana				
30			William	16	M	Farmer						
31			Thomas R.	13	M							
32			Daniel	5	M			Missouri				
33	337	338	Thomas M. Ritter	39	M	Farmer		Kentucky				
34	338	339	Sancho Jones	45	M							
35			Watts R.	14	M							
36			William W.	12	M							
37			Martha A.	10	F							
38			Sancho	7	M			Texas				
39			Nancy	1	F							
40	339	340	Thomas Reeves	63	M	Farmer		North Carolina				
41			Elizabeth	63	F			Kentucky				
42	340	341	Jeriah Merriam	36	M	Farmer		Georgia				

SCH of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

22



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

543  
263  
Huffman State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James M. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
				Age.	Sex.	Color.							
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	340. 341.		Narcissa H. Harrison	26	F				Tennessee			1	
			Thomas C.	9	M				Arkansas				
			Robert P.	6	M				Texas				
			William J.	1	M				"				
	341. 342.		John M. Bee	22	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
			Elizabeth C.	22	F				"			1	
			Narcissa J.	1	F				Texas				
			William C. Bee	21	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
	342. 343.		Thomas Sewell	33	M				Virginia				
			Francis	52	F				S. Carolina			1	
			William J.	27	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
			Thomas J.	22	M				"				
			James M.	20	M				"				
			Andrew J.	13	M				Illinois			1	
			Anna	16	F				Illinois				
			Rebecca	11	F				"				
			Alexander C.	8	M				"				
			George W.	6	M				"				
	343. 344.		Phoebe Wade	39	F				S. Carolina				
			Barkstall	21	M		Farmer		Kentucky				
			William J.	19	M				"				
			John J.	13	M				"				
			Edward J.	11	M				"			1	
			Jacob J.	9	M				"				
			Ramona C.	6	F				"				
			Virginia C.	3	F				Texas				
	344. 345.		Jacob G. Holtzman	32	M		Farmer		Virginia				
			Amelia	36	F				"				
			John R.	21	M		Farmer		"				
			Samuel W.	19	M				"				
			Magdalena J.	16	F				"				
			Julian Bowlin	13	M				England				
	345. 346.		Henry J. Wilson	49	M		Farmer		S. Carolina				
			Mary	51	F				"				
			Ambrose M.	19	M		Farmer		"			1	
			William J.	14	M				"			1	
			Francis M.	12	M				"			1	
	347.		William C. Sullivan	40	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
			Mary J.	35	F				"			1	
			Lurany J.	17	M				Mississippi			1	
			Louisa C.	14	F				"			1	
			James M.	12	M				"			1	

m 275  
275



# SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Harrison* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850.

*James M. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

SCH  
of

Dwellings  
in the  
order of  
visitation.

322.2

323.3

324.3

325.3

326.3

327.3

328

329

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	Color, or White, Black, or Mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Eliza C. Sullivan	10	F				Mississippi				
		Isaac	7	M				"				
		Newton	4	"				"				
347.	348.	James C. Del.	59	"		Farmer	828	Tennessee				
		Louisa	32	F				"				
		Thomas	13	M				Arkansas				
		Malinda	12	F				"				
		Clarissa	12	"				"				
		Mary J.	10	"				"				
		Frederick B.	8	M				"				
		James	6	"				"				
		Elphie A.	3	"				Texas				
		Robert M. P.	3 1/2	M				"				
		Samuel	19	"		Farmer		Arkansas				
348.	349.	Nathaniel Dougherty	53	"		"	640	Unknown				
		Nancy	48	F				Virginia				
		Rebecca	26	"				Indiana				
		James	23	M		Farmer		"				
		Eliza	18	F				Arkansas				
		Elizabeth H.	15	"				"				
		Ambrose H. L.	13	M				"				
		Andrew J.	6	"				"				
		Mary C. Young	5	F				Texas				
		John B. Dougherty	21	M		Farmer		Indiana				
349.	350.	Daniel Phillips	64	"		"		Georgia				
350.	351.	Rezin Ballis	49	"		"	320	S. Carolina				
		Emma C.	48	F				Georgia				
		T. M.	24	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		John W.	22	"		"		Alabama				
		Jane	17	F				"				
		Levi D.	13	M				Mississippi				
		Elizabeth M.	12	F				"				
		Lindavilla	9	"				"				
351.	352.	Thomas L. Williams	39	M		Farmer	190	Tennessee				
		Franky	39	F				"				
		Pamela A.	17	"				"				
		Polly	15	"				"				
		Alinda	9	"				"				
		Ira	7	"				"				
		Lelia	5	"				Missouri				
		Ephraim Howard	69	M		Farmer		Connecticut				
		Leta	50	"		"		Tennessee				

m 21  
123



State of Texas SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Huffman State 264  
 enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James M. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
				The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
				<u>Lizzy Howard</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Tennessee</u>			
				<u>William C</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Missouri</u>			
<u>332</u>	<u>332</u>			<u>Charlton Howard</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>300</u>		<u>Kentucky</u>			
				<u>Margot</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>William J</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Missouri</u>			
				<u>Liri</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>Mary Logeman</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Kentucky</u>			
				<u>Oben Campbell</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>Tennessee</u>			
<u>333</u>	<u>333</u>			<u>S. G. Paine</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>1000</u>		<u>Mississippi</u>			
				<u>Mary</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Mississippi</u>			
				<u>Charles J</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Student</u>	<u>320</u>		<u>Louisiana</u>			
				<u>David H</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Y</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>320</u>		<u>"</u>			
				<u>Nathaniel C</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>William G</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>John B</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>Harriet J</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>Sarah C</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
<u>334</u>	<u>334</u>			<u>Arthur Renshaw</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>250</u>		<u>Virginia</u>			
				<u>Margot H</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Virginia</u>			
				<u>James</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>Henry J</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>John B</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
<u>335</u>	<u>335</u>			<u>Joseph C. Allen</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Carpenter</u>			<u>Tennessee</u>			
				<u>Mary J</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Louisiana</u>			
				<u>Mary J</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Texas</u>			
<u>336</u>	<u>336</u>			<u>Peter Harboe</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>New York</u>			
				<u>Rebecca</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Tennessee</u>			
				<u>Henry</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Texas</u>			
				<u>Joseph J</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>Sarah J. Bullard</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Tennessee</u>			
				<u>Mary J</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Texas</u>			
				<u>William J. McRae</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>Tennessee</u>			
<u>338</u>	<u>338</u>			<u>Harvey Woodhouse</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Y</u>		<u>300</u>		<u>S Carolina</u>			
				<u>Mehalia</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>Mary M</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>Sarah J</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>Missouri C</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Missouri</u>			
				<u>Thomas L D</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>			
				<u>Annia H</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>"</u>			
<u>339</u>	<u>339</u>			<u>Alfred Carlisle</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>300</u>		<u>Virginia</u>			
				<u>Eliza</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Y</u>				<u>Kentucky</u>			
				<u>Charles M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Texas</u>			



546

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

October 1850.

in the County of Kaufman

State

James M. Hawker Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	359, 360	William L. Allen	42	M.		Physician	300	Virginia			
2		John	19			Farmer	30	Tennessee			
3		Lucina	13	F.			100	Missouri			
4		William R.	9	M.			30	"			
5	360, 361	James M. Allen	22			Farmer	30	Tennessee			
6		Elizabeth	20	F.				Mississippi			
7		William S.	43	M.				Texas			
8	361, 362	Charles Summers	27			Farmer	30	Tennessee			
9		Mary A.	20	F.				Texas			
10		James M.	5	M.				"			
11		John A.	2					"			
12	362, 363	Harriet P. Lee	34			Farmer	50	Tennessee			
13		Lucina	13	F.				Louisiana			
14		Lucina	9	F.				Texas			
15		Ellen	5					"			
16		John	2	M.				"			
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											

The total number of free inhabitants in the County of Kaufman amounts  
 982, in 171 Dwelling-houses and 171 families, of these are:  
 533 Males and 449 Females, together 982, born in the following  
 States or Countries:

In Texas 158, Tennessee 152, Kentucky 120, Missouri 1,  
 Arkansas 63, Louisiana 36, S. Carolina 26, Alabama 2,  
 Illinois 39, S. Carolina 28, Georgia 28, Louisiana 2,  
 Mississippi 27, Pennsylvania 5, Ohio 4, England 1,  
 New York 3, Massachusetts 3, Connecticut 2, S. Hampshire 1,  
 Germany 1, Unknown 12 = 982.

109 Individuals over 20 years of age, cannot read nor write,  
 187 attended school and 13 married within the year, 2 are insane.

The total value of real estate, owned by citizens in the county  
 amounts to \$3,385.00



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in precinct No 1 in the County of Sanmar State 349  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct 1850. Thos Sewelling Ass't Marshal. 265

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	1	Edward Cook	36	M		Farmer	500	Georgia				1
		Elizabeth	34	F				Alabama				2
		Henry	27	M				"				3
		John	15	M				"				4
		Henry	13	M				"				5
		John	12	M				"				6
		Martina	10	F				"				7
		John	5	M				"				8
		Mary Ann	6	F				"				9
		Rebecca	4	F				"				10
		William	1	M				"				11
		Elizabeth Cook	77	F				Pa				12
2	1	Sam & Margaret	36	M		Farmer	500	Pa				13
		Nancy	35	F				"				14
		Maria	18	F				Pa				15
		William	16	M		Farmer		"				16
		Mary	15	F				"				17
		Joseph	14	M				"				18
		Margaret	7	F				"				19
		Susan	4	F				Pa				20
		Benjamin	7	M				"				21
3		Ruben W. Hamilton	50	M		Farmer	2000	Tenn				22
		Suzanna R	42	F				"				23
		Archibald Schell	40	M		Old Slave		Ala				24
		John Sital	18	M		Old Slave		Ma				25
		William H. Duff	8	M				Texas				26
4		Thomas C. Duff	38	M		Farmer	1000	Pa				27
		Martina M	18	F				Ark				28
		Malap Nova	50	M		Farmer		S. C.				29
		Sabida	19	F				Ark				30
		Colmanus	18	M				"				31
		Elizabeth	14	F				Texas				32
		Martina	11	F				"				33
		James	9	M				"				34
		James	7	M				"				35
5		Chesley Worthington	52	M		Farmer	6400	S. C.				36
		Francis	50	M				"				37
		John R	22	M		Farmer		"				38
		Sama B	13	F				"				39
		Benjamin R	12	M				"				40
		John	10	F				"				41
							3640					42

20m



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** Texas **in the County of** Sanger **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1<sup>st</sup> **day of** Oct **1850.** Thos. Knell **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	7	Robert Sezak	31	M		Wagon		Texas				
2		Martha	27	F				"				
3		George F. S.	10	M				"				
4		William	7	M				"				
5		Amanda	4	F				Texas				
6		Augustus	4 1/2	M				"				
7	8	James W. Young	32	M		Mason		Texas				
8		Frances	12	F				"				
9		Benjamin	17	M		Farmer		"				
10		John C.	17	M		Farmer		"				
11		Concord	15	M				"				
12		Sarah	13	F				"				
13		Milly	10	F				"				
14		Nancy	8	F				"				
15		Henry	6	M				"				
16		Comeline	4	F				"				
17	9	William T. S.	36	M		Blacksmith		Texas				
18		Mary	21	F				"				
19		Francis	2	M				Texas				
20	10	James H. S.	41	M		Farmer	5000	Texas				
21		Ann	27	F				"				
22		William C.	17	M		School Boy		"			1	
23		James	3	M				Texas				
24		George	1	M				"				
25		Cecilia	4 1/2	M				"				
26	11	Richard Wiswell	47	M		Farmer	1800	Tex				
27		Sarah	41	F				"				
28		James H.	16	M				"				
29		L Susan	13	F				"				
30		Ann	11	M				"				
31		Melinda	7	F				"				
32		Mary	6	F				"				
33		Martha	1	F				Texas				
34		Wm. H. Parker	22	M		Farmer	1000	Tex				
35	12	John T. Harman	57	M		Farmer	7518	Texas				
36		James W.	25	M		Physician		"			1	
37		Samuel	23	M		Surgeon		"			1	
38		John S.	17	M		School Boy		"				
39	13	James Graham	44	M		Farmer	1341	Texas				
40		Eliza	28	F				Ala				
41		William S.	8	M				Texas			1	
42		Joseph R.	6	M				"			1	

SCHEDULE of		Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2		
14	14		
16	16		
17	17		
18	18		
19	19		



State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Precinct No 1

in the County of

Samar

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of Oct

1850.

H. S. S. S. S.

Ass't Marshal.

266

er deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
et.The Name of every Person whose usual place  
of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was  
in this family.Families numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.

DESCRIPTION.

Profession, Occupation, or Trade  
each Male Person over 15  
years of age.PLACE OF BIRTH.  
Naming the State, Territory,  
or Country.Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Nancy	1	4	F				Texas				1
	Elizabeth	2	3	F				"				2
	Mar	3	1	F				"				3
14	John Casbeer	4	44	M	Farmer	2174		Texas				4
	Lucinda	5	43	F				"				5
	Malina	6	17	F				Ark		1		6
	Thomas	7	16	M				"		1		7
	Joseph	8	15	M				Texas		1		8
	William	9	7	M				"		1		9
	John	10	2	M				"				10
15	George S. Sanner	11	38	M	Farmer	310		Texas				11
	Elizabeth	12	34	F				"				12
	Mary	13	14	F				"		1		13
	Martha	14	9	F				Texas		1		14
	Susan	15	6	F				"		1		15
	Margaret S. S.	16	4	F				"				16
	Minerva	17	42	F				"				17
16	James Casbeer	18	54	M	Farmer	300		Texas				18
	Melissa	19	34	F				"				19
	James	20	16	M				Ark		1		20
	Joseph	21	13	M				"		1		21
	James	22	9	M				"		1		22
	Elizabeth	23	7	F				"		1		23
	Mar	24	5	F				"				24
	Lucinda	25	4	F				Texas				25
	Caroline	26	2	F				"				26
	Emily	27	1	F				"				27
17	Isaac Casbeer	28	53	M	Farmer	260		S. C.				28
	Margaret	29	42	F				"				29
	Elizabeth	30	21	F				Texas				30
	Ellender	31	20	F				"				31
	William	32	17	M	Farmer			"				32
	May	33	15	F				Texas				33
	Isaac	34	13	M				"				34
	Margaret	35	11	F				"				35
	Levin	36	21	M	Farmer			Texas				36
18	John J. Butler	37	28	M	Farmer			"				37
	Christiana	38	20	F				Ala				38
	Joseph	39	2	M				Miss				39
	Joseph Davis	40	74	M	Farmer			Ala				40
19	John B. Nicholson	41	30	M	Farmer	1680		Ala				41
	Martha	42	22	F				"				42

J. S. S. S.



4

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Danvers State of Vermont enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Oct 1850. Thos. H. Allen Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE of: D

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mr. Lee	44	M								
2		Mr. Lee	3	F								
3		John	1	M								
4	21 22	Anna Nicholson	38	M		Farmer	320	Ver				
5		Anna	24	F				Ver				
6		Samuel	7	M				Ver				
7		John	3	M								
8		Man	9	F								
9	23 24	James Nicholson	40	M		Farmer	380	Ver				
10		Margaret	30	F				Ver				
11		William	14	M				Ver				
12		John	7	F								
13		James	4	M								
14	25 26	Alexander H. Graham	32	M		Farmer	600	Ver				
15		May L	45	F				Ver				
16		May L	5	F				Ver				
17		James H	3	M								
18		James L	1	M								
19	27 28	James Fairbanks	61	M		Minister M.C.S.		N.C.				
20		William	39	M				Ver				
21		Anna	22	M		Farmer						
22		Archibald	20	M								
23		Frances	24	F								
24		Martha	23	F								
25		Julia	18	F								
26		Finnet	14	F								
27		Raymond	14	M				Ver				
28		Caroline	11	F								
29		Leffe	8	M								
30	29 30	Alexander Stephens	53	M		Farmer	1130	S.C.				
31		Margaret	55	F								
32		Isabella H	30	F								
33		Isaac	19	M		Farmer						
34		Isaac	28	M								
35		George	16	M				Ver				
36		George H	6	M				Ver				
37	31 32	John Deighton	36	M		Farmer	2400	S.C.				
38		Caroline	115	F								
39		William	7	M		Mechanic						
40		John	18	M		Farmer						
41		Bar	14	F								
42		Martha	12	F				Ver				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. Families numbered

26

27 2

28 2

29 1

30 3

31 5

32 32

33 33

34 34

35 35



State

Marshal

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

267

of *Delaware* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<i>George</i>	<i>10 M</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Marissa</i>	<i>2 F</i>									
		<i>John Leagle</i>	<i>25 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>22 F</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Sarah Leagle</i>	<i>50 F</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Robert Leagle</i>	<i>26 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>Robert</i>	<i>6 M</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>4 M</i>									
		<i>27 Nancy Green</i>	<i>51 F</i>				<i>520</i>	<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Mar</i>	<i>16 F</i>									
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>14 F</i>									
		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>12 M</i>									
		<i>28 Jane Smith</i>	<i>45 F</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>15 M</i>									
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>12 F</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>3 M</i>									
		<i>Abraham</i>	<i>12 F</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>29 Samuel K. Nichols</i>	<i>11 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>24 F</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>30 Samuel Jeffries</i>	<i>66 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>50 F</i>									
		<i>Keziah</i>	<i>19 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>31 James Jeffries</i>	<i>36 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>50 F</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>8 M</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Esther</i>	<i>6 F</i>									
		<i>Jane</i>	<i>11 F</i>									
		<i>James</i>	<i>2 M</i>									
		<i>Catherine</i>	<i>40 F</i>									
		<i>32 Alexander Jeffries</i>	<i>27 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>26 F</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>5 M</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Alison</i>	<i>72 M</i>									
		<i>33 Nathan Huffman</i>	<i>45 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Martina</i>	<i>38 F</i>									
		<i>Alexander</i>	<i>7 M</i>					<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Leason</i>	<i>6 M</i>									
		<i>Nora</i>	<i>4 F</i>									
		<i>34 John Putnam</i>	<i>45 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>18 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>35 Lewis Keaman</i>	<i>54 M</i>			<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Tex</i>				
		<i>Isaac Keaman</i>	<i>49 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>					



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

5

day of

1850.

Thos. Smalley

Ass't Marshal

SCH

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	1
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Elizabeth Harmon	14	F				Ma				
2		Mary A Harmon	12	F				Ma				
3		William Harmon	22	M		Farmer		Ma				
4	56 56	John J Lewis	35	M		Blacksmith		Ma				
5		Caroline	24	F				Ma				
6		Elizabeth A.	12	F				Ma				
7		Mary C	1	F				Ma				
8	11 11	John Harmon	46	M		Farmer	100	Ma				
9		Harriet	3	F				Ma				
10		Robert H	11	M		Farmer		Ma				
11		Margaret A	14	F				Ma				
12		Thomas B	15	M				Ma				
13		Severe	16	M				Ma				
14		Henry J	11	M				Ma				
15		James	1	M				Ma				
16		John B	8	M				Ma				
17		Elizabeth	6	F				Ma				
18		James J	4	F				Ma				
19		Julia	2	F				Ma				
20	58 58	Samuel W. Bridge	44	M		Farmer	200	Ma				
21		Sarah J	24	F				Ma				
22		Catherine M	14	F				Ma				
23		Samuel B	12	M				Ma				
24		Adeline	1	F				Ma				
25		Mary C	5	F				Ma				
26		Abigail A	2	F				Ma				
27	11 11	Samuel J Lewis	32	M			170	Ma				
28		Isaac	30	F				Ma				
29		Martha	11	F				Ma				
30		John J	1	M				Ma				
31		Mary	14	F				Ma				
32		Sarah	5	F				Ma				
33		Robert West	2	M				Ma				
34		Julia J. H.	11	F				Ma				
35	40 40	Andrew W. Patton	35	M		Farmer	250	Ma				
36		Elizabeth A	31	F				Georgia				
37		Sarah A	14	F				Ma				
38		Vernoy A	15	F				Ma				
39		John Robert	12	M				Ma				
40	41 41	William W. Patton	44	M		Farmer	280	Ma				
41		Elizabeth	38	F				Ma				
42		Robert J	17	M		Farmer		Alabama				



State Marshal. **SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Pacinct No 1* **in the County of** *Sanmar* **State** *268*  
**of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *6* **day of** *Oct* **1850.** *Hickling* **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
		<i>Martha A</i>	<i>15 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>1</i>
		<i>Harvey G</i>	<i>14 F</i>									<i>2</i>
		<i>John C. Patton</i>	<i>24 M</i>			<i>Physician</i>		<i>Fla</i>				<i>3</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Thurkheim Hardin</i>	<i>47 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>Fla</i>				<i>4</i>
		<i>Melora A</i>	<i>14 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>5</i>
		<i>Mary A</i>	<i>16 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>6</i>
		<i>Martha A</i>	<i>14 F</i>						<i>1</i>			<i>7</i>
		<i>James H</i>	<i>6 M</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>8</i>
		<i>Charles Miller</i>	<i>25 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Fla</i>				<i>9</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>John Newman</i>	<i>25 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Fla</i>				<i>10</i>
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>24 F</i>									<i>11</i>
		<i>John H</i>	<i>4 M</i>									<i>12</i>
		<i>Jacob H</i>	<i>2 M</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>13</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>James Allen</i>	<i>20 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Fla</i>				<i>14</i>
		<i>Martha C</i>	<i>13 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>15</i>
		<i>Harriet C</i>	<i>1 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>16</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>John Newman</i>	<i>32 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>Fla</i>				<i>17</i>
		<i>Martha A</i>	<i>14 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>18</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Elizabeth Roland</i>	<i>51 F</i>				<i>1600</i>	<i>Fla</i>				<i>19</i>
		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>20 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>20</i>
		<i>Charles H</i>	<i>23 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Fla</i>				<i>21</i>
		<i>Robert S</i>	<i>16 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Fla</i>				<i>22</i>
		<i>William H</i>	<i>15 M</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>23</i>
		<i>Benjamin S</i>	<i>11 M</i>									<i>24</i>
		<i>Mary A</i>	<i>7 F</i>						<i>1</i>			<i>25</i>
		<i>Elizabeth Black</i>	<i>26 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>26</i>
		<i>Martha A</i>	<i>5 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>27</i>
		<i>James H</i>	<i>1 M</i>									<i>28</i>
		<i>John Ashley</i>	<i>18 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Fla</i>				<i>29</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Thomas Newman</i>	<i>61 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>Fla</i>				<i>30</i>
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>66 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>31</i>
		<i>Murdoch M</i>	<i>21 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				<i>32</i>
		<i>James A</i>	<i>17 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>"</i>				<i>33</i>
		<i>Matthew S</i>	<i>16 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>"</i>				<i>34</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Richard G Miller</i>	<i>55 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3600</i>	<i>Fla</i>				<i>35</i>
		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>52 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>36</i>
		<i>Laura C</i>	<i>16 F</i>									<i>37</i>
		<i>Henry P</i>	<i>7 M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				<i>38</i>
		<i>William Lawson</i>	<i>27 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Fla</i>				<i>39</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Elizabeth S Miller</i>	<i>24 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Alabama</i>				<i>40</i>
		<i>Sarah A</i>	<i>17 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>41</i>
		<i>Ann C</i>	<i>1 F</i>					<i>Fla</i>				<i>42</i>



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Quemecito No 1 in the County of Sanna State SCH  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Oct 1850. W. H. Huddling Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
1	2		3	4	5								6
1	St 51	Shirley & William	51 M			Farmer		Ill. Tenn					
2		Elizabeth C	23 F					Alabama					
3		Francis S	14 M					Tenn					
4		Albert D	12 M					"					
5		Harvey C	7 F					Tenn					
6		Martha C	6 F					"					
7		Margaret D	2 F					"					
8		Marion S	1 M					"					
9	St 51	Samuel A. Richardson	27 M			Farmer		Pa					
10		William H	21 M					"					
11		George H	14 M					Tenn					
12		Mary	7 F					"					
13		William H	2 M					"					
14	St 52	James H. Stokes	3 M			Farmer		Ill. Tenn					
15		Amelia	21 F					"					
16		Martha H	10 M					"					
17		William C	5 M					"					
18	St 53	Isaac H. R. Deal	40 M			Farmer		Ill. Tenn					
19		Malinda	28 F					Tenn					
20		Levinia A	17 F					"					
21		James C	10 M					"					
22		Levinia H	7 F					Tenn					
23		Thomas H	1 M					"					
24	St 54	Robert H. Brown	40 M			Farmer		Ill. Tenn					
25		Levinia	17 F					"					
26		Levinia M	14 M					Tenn					
27		Levinia	12 M					"					
28		Malinda	10 F					"					
29		Alphina	7 F					"					
30		Thomas H	4 M					"					
31		George M	4 M					Texas					
32		James	2 M					"					
33	St 55	Marshall H. Blair	49 M			Farmer		Ill. Tenn					
34		Phoebe	44 F					"					
35		John	17 F					Ill					
36		Elizabeth	14 M			Farmer		"					
37		Harriet	10 M			Farmer		"					
38		Eliza	11 F					Texas					
39		Harvey	8 F					"					
40		Sarah	5 F					"					
41		John H	6 M					"					
42		Mary S	3 F					"					



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1

in the County of Tarrant State

enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Oct 1850. The Secretary Ass't Marshal.

269

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.													Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate owned.			PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
56	James M. Brown	24 M	Farmer	212	Ill											
	Elizabeth	34 F														
	Thomas J	8 M														
	John W	5 M														
	Mary C	4 F														
	Sucetta Wages	18 F														
	Isaac Sherman	53 M														
57	John Reed	45 M	Farmer	128	Ill											
	Marionah	35 F														
	Jonathan M	14 M														
	Robert	13 M														
	James H	10 M														
	Alfred J	8 M														
	Elizabeth H	6 F														
	William H	5 M														
	Isaac C	1 M														
58	Margaret Graham	1 F														
	Robert	22 M	Farmer													
	Isaac	14 M														
	Concordia	14 F														
	Abigail	7 M														
	Isabella	5 F														
59	Widely Robinson	58 M	Farmer	110	Ill											
	Catharine Robinson	55 F														
	Nathaniel Clark	35 M	Mechanic													
	Lebanon Heath	31 M	Physician													
	John Lutter	26 M	Farmer													
60	Alfred Phillips	24 M	Farmer													
	Mary	20 F														
	John	4 M														
	Joseph	2 F														
61	Edmund Gross	40 M	Farmer	760	Tenn											
	Isabella	31 F														
	Ann	3 F														
	Mary C	12 F														
62	George M. Harris	62 M	Farmer	250	Ill											
	Lucy A	55 F														
	Swiss H	29 M	Farmer													
	Nancy C	16 F														
	John V	15 M														
	Isaac M. Harris	27 M	Farmer													

25 M



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** Summit No 1

in the County of Samar State

of Leaves enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
65	65	Margaret Stone	45	M		Farmer	760	Mo				
		Rebecca	32	F				"				
		Robert	18	M		Farmer		"				
		Martin	5	M				"				
		James W	3	M				"				
		John Patterson	55	M		Farmer	2500	Sum				
		James Patterson	19	M		Farmer		K.C.				
66	66	Michael Keaman	45	M		Farmer	1680	Sum				
		Paul	48	F				"				
		Abner W	18	M		Farmer		"				
65	65	James Collier	30	M		Farmer	531	Sum				
		Elizabeth	21	F				"				
		Martin	7	M				"				
		James	5	M				"				
		Matthias	2	M				"				
		Sarah	1/2	M				"				
66	66	Joseph Waceus	26	M		Farmer	1240	Ill				
		Lucinda	22	F				Miss				
		Charles A	2	M				Sum				
		Elijah	1	M				"				
67	67	Allen Hancock	46	M		Farmer	140	K.C.				
		Elizabeth	45	F				"				
		Mary C	20	F				Sum				
		Josephine	7	F				"				
		Samuel P	4	F				"				
		Samuel H	3	M				Sum				
68	68	Enoch Waceus	53	M		Farmer	344	U. S.				
		Elizabeth	50	F				Georgia				
		Thomas	14	M				Ill				
		Nancy	7	F				"				
		Abraham	19	M		Farmer		Miss				
69	69	William Brown	67	M		Farmer	900	K.C.				
		Robert	18	M		Farmer		Alabama				
70	70	E. M. Jackson	33	M		Farmer		Gia.				
		Jane	28	F				Ala				
		William R	11	M				"				
		Water C	8	M				"				
		James S	6	M				"				
		Adeline A	4	F				So				
		Matthias A	2	F				Ork				
71	71	Henry Keintz	30	M		Farmer		Miss				
		Melinda	4	F				"				



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Sanmar State 270  
of Seas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Oct 1850. H. H. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	10	F				Ind				
		Margaret	8	F				"				
		George	6	M				Ind				
		Thomas	4	M				Ind				
		7 Benjamin	2	M				Ind				
		William	12	M				Ind				
		William Cleary	70	M		Farmer		Ind				
72	72	William M Burns	36	M		Farmer	15000	Ind				
		Matilda	45	F				"				
		Sarah H	26	F				Ind				
		Mariah	9	F				Ind				
		Catharine G	6	F				"				
		John W	4	M				"				
73	73	James M Gill	33	M		Farmer	2000	Ind				
		Mahala	31	F				Ind				
		Andrew J	1	M				"				
		John	1	M				Ind				
		Mary E	7	F				Ind				
74	74	Martin Wilson	24	M		Farmer	800	Ind				
		Eliza	15	F				Ind				
75	75	Colman George	15	F			8000	"				
		William	21	M		Farmer		"				
		James	16	M		Saloon		"				
		Sarah	14	F				"				
		Robert	19	M				"				
		Charles	10	M				"				
76	76	James Gill	35	M		Farmer		Ind				
		Mary	30	F				"				
		Quiller	18	M		Saloon		"				
		Susan	16	F				"				
		Nancy	14	F				"				
		Elizabeth Song	32	F				"				
		George	10	M				"				
		James	8	M				"				
77	77	James Collins	36	M		Farmer		Ind				
		Nancy	30	F				"				
		William H	10	M				"				
		George	8	M				"				
		Elizabeth	6	F				"				
		Mariah	4	F				Ind				



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

5612  
271

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.												
Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.												
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
Families numbered in the order of visitation.												
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.												
Married within the year.												
Attended School within the year.												
Value of Real Estate owned.												
5	78	George H. McElroy	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	Pa				1
		James H.	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	Pa				2
		Mary	17	F								3
		Henry	14	M								4
		William	11	M								5
		Andrew	10	M								6
		John	11	M								7
79		George H. McElroy	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	Pa				8
		Martha	11	F								9
		Andrew	1	M								10
80		James C. Clark	28	M	W	Farmer	1200	Pa				11
		Elizabeth	15	F								12
		George	14	M								13
		James	11	M								14
		Susan	1	F								15
		William	11	M								16
		Martha	1	F								17
81		John H. Clark	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	Pa				18
		Martha	14	F								19
		Samuel	11	M								20
		William	10	M								21
		Mary	11	F								22
		George	1	M								23
		Margaret	1	F								24
82		Anthony McElroy	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	Pa				25
		James	11	M								26
		Benjamin	1	M								27
		Elizabeth	15	F								28
		Redford	11	M								29
		Samuel	1	M								30
83		John H. Clark	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	Pa				31
		Elizabeth	14	F								32
		Martha	14	F								33
		David	14	M								34
		John	13	M								35
		Mary	11	F								36
		Martha	8	F								37
		James	2	M								38
84		David A. Pace	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	Pa				39
		William	10	M								40
		Thomas	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	Pa				41
		Melinda	17	F								42



1341

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Ward No 1

in the County of Sam Houston

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 5th

day of Oct 1850.

Michael Mullins

Ass't Marshal

Sc of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary A	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11	F	W							
		John A	11	M	W							
		Elizabeth	11									



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Samar State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Oct 1850, McLennan Ass't Marshal.

563 14  
272

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	91	John McHenry	35	M		Farmer	100	Texas				
		Mary	35	F								
		George H. Beach	16	M		Farmer		Texas				
		John H. Beach	15	M		Farmer		Texas				
		William H. Beach	14	M		Farmer		Texas				
		John H. Beach	13	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary H. Beach	12	F				Texas				
		John H. Beach	11	M		Farmer		Texas				
13	92	William H. Beach	10	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Elizabeth	9	F				Texas				
14	93	William H. Beach	8	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	7	F				Texas				
15	94	William H. Beach	6	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	5	F				Texas				
16	95	William H. Beach	4	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	3	F				Texas				
		John H. Beach	2	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
17	96	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
18	97	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Elizabeth	1	F				Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
19	98	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
20	99	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Elizabeth	1	F				Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
21	100	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
22	101	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
23	102	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
24	103	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
25	104	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
26	105	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
27	106	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
28	107	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
29	108	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
30	109	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
31	110	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
32	111	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
33	112	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
34	113	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
35	114	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
36	115	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
37	116	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
38	117	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
39	118	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
40	119	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
41	120	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
42	121	William H. Beach	1	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary	1	F				Texas				



15  
**SCHEDULE I.** Free Inhabitants in Harris Precinct No. 2 in the County of Sarasota State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31 -day of Oct. 1850. Thos. S. Sweeney Ass't Marshal.

Census of the State of New York, 1850												
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		1000 1000 William Taylor	40	M				Pa				
2	101	101 101 William Taylor	10	M				Pa				
3		2 2 Susan	10	F				Pa				
4		3 3 William T.	10	M				Pa				
5		4 4 Susan	10	F				Pa				
6		5 5 William	10	M				Pa				
7		6 6 Mary J.	10	F				Pa				
8	102 102	102 102 George Taylor	30	M			Farmer	800	Pa			
9		7 7 Susan	10	F				Pa				
10		8 8 Susan	10	F				Pa				
11		9 9 William Taylor	30	M			Farmer	800	Pa			
12		10 10 Susan	10	F				Pa				
13		11 11 Mary Taylor	10	F				Pa				
14	103 103	103 103 George Taylor	30	M			Farmer	800	Pa			
15		12 12 Susan	10	F				Pa				
16		13 13 William	10	M				Pa				
17		14 14 Susan	10	F				Pa				
18		15 15 Henry	10	M				Pa				
19		16 16 Susan J.	10	F				Pa				
20		17 17 Susan	10	F				Pa				
21	104 104	104 104 George Taylor	30	M			Farmer	800	Pa			
22		18 18 Susan	10	F				Pa				
23		19 19 Margaret	10	F				Pa				
24		20 20 Sarah	10	F				Pa				
25		21 21 Susan	10	F				Pa				
26		22 22 Susan	10	F				Pa				
27		23 23 Susan	10	F				Pa				
28		24 24 Susan	10	F				Pa				
29		25 25 Susan	10	F				Pa				
30	105 105	105 105 William Taylor	30	M			Farmer	800	Pa			
31		26 26 Susan	10	F				Pa				
32		27 27 Susan	10	F				Pa				
33		28 28 Susan	10	F				Pa				
34		29 29 Susan	10	F				Pa				
35		30 30 Susan	10	F				Pa				
36	106 106	106 106 William Taylor	30	M			Farmer	800	Pa			
37		31 31 Susan	10	F				Pa				
38		32 32 Susan	10	F				Pa				
39		33 33 Susan	10	F				Pa				
40		34 34 Susan	10	F				Pa				
41		35 35 Susan	10	F				Pa				
42		36 36 Susan	10	F				Pa				
43		37 37 Susan	10	F				Pa				
44		38 38 Susan	10	F				Pa				
45		39 39 Susan	10	F				Pa				
46		40 40 Susan	10	F				Pa				
47		41 41 Susan	10	F				Pa				
48		42 42 Susan	10	F				Pa				
49		43 43 Susan	10	F				Pa				

SCHEDULE  
 of

Dwellings-houses  
 numbered in the  
 order of visitation.  
 Families numbered

107 107

108 108

109 109

110 110

111 111

112 112

113 113



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Plumas in the County of Plumas State 273  
of Plumas enumerated by me, on the 31 day of Oct 1850. Chas. S. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.					
107	107	Margaret Price	34	F			3500	Ca				1
		Jessie	14	M								2
		Elizabeth	12	F								3
		William	10	M								4
		William	6	M								5
108	108	Thomas H. Crocker	4	M		Farmer	250	Ca				6
		Jessie	10	F				Ha				7
		James	2	M								8
		Julia	2	F								9
109	109	Edwin H. H. H.	22	M		Farmer	120	Ca				10
		Geeta	10	F				Ha				11
		John H.	1	M								12
		Elizabeth	1	F								13
		Samuel H.	5	M								14
		Mary	1	F								15
110	110	Andrew J. H. H.	4	M		Farmer	150	Ca				16
		Julia	11	F								17
		Samuel H.	14	M				Ha				18
		John H.	14	M								19
		William	14	M								20
		Plumville	10	M								21
		Malinda	4	F								22
		Thomas	12	M								23
111	111	Thomas H. H. H.	4	M		Farmer	250	Ca				24
		Susan	11	F								25
		Periton	8	M								26
		Periton	14	M								27
		James	12	F								28
		James	10	F								29
		Periton	8	F								30
		Samuel H.	5	M								31
		Susan	10	F								32
		Samuel	2	F								33
		Lucy	1	F								34
112	112	William H. H. H.	38	M		Farmer	1600	Ca				35
		Amanda	32	F				Ha				36
		John H.	7	M								37
		James	7	M								38
		William	5	M								39
		Sam H.	4	M								40
		Harriet	2	F								41
113	113	George H. H. H.	28	M		Farmer		Ha				42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp No 1 in the County of Samoa State  
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1850. John Fuller Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William & Eliza	27 M			Farmer		Iowa				
2	114 114	William & Eliza	23 M			Farmer	80	Ia				
3		James	21 M					"				
4		Matilda	15 F					"				
5		William	15 M					"				
6		James	11 M					"				
7	115 115	James & Eliza	47 M			Farmer	100	Ia				
8		Sarah	32 F					"				
9		Matilda	17 F					"				
10		Edelaid	16 F					"				
11		Eliza	15 F					"				
12		James	14 M					"				
13		James	8 M					"				
14	116 116	Samuel & Eliza	40 M			Farmer	250	Ia				
15		Edward	16 M			Farmer		"				
16		William	15 M					"				
17		John	11 M					"				
18		Lucinda	10 F					"				
19	117 117	William & Eliza	36 M			Farmer	50	Ia				
20		James	15 M					"				
21		John	14 M					"				
22		Mary	13 F					"				
23		James	12 M					"				
24		Julinda	12 F					"				
25		Matilda	10 F					"				
26		James	8 M					"				
27		Agnesetta	6 F					"				
28		John William	2 M					"				
29	118 118	William & Eliza	36 M			Farmer	2555	Ia				
30		Mary	14 F					"				
31		James	21 M			Farmer		"				
32		James	17 M			Farmer		"				
33		James	16 M					"				
34		Richard	11 M					"				
35		Harriet	8 F					"				
36		Robert	6 M					"				
37	119 119	William & Eliza	25 M			Farmer	1600	Ia				
38		Mary	22 F					"				
39		James	8 M					"				
40		John	6 M					"				
41		James	1 M					"				
42	120 120	Henry & Eliza	36 M			Farmer	1588	Ia				



Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 Years of age	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Venus	11.7									
		Elizabeth	13.4									
		Mary	11.2									
		Elizabeth	16.5									
		Robert	11.7									
		George M	6.7									
		George II	2.7									
191	191	Samuel Cannon	21.7			Farmer	Ill					
		William Cannon	21.7			Farmer	Ill					
		Mary Cannon	21.7				Ill					
		William	12.7				Ill					
		Charles	2.4				Ill					
		Samuel	7.7				Ill					
		Alfred	16.7				Ill					
		Martha	5.7				Ill					
192	192	Samuel Barker	27.7			Farmer	Ill					
		Martha	22.7				Ill					
		Samuel	15.7				Ill					
		Alfred	11.7				Ill					
		James	2.7				Ill					
193	193	Archibald Hill	31.7			Farmer	Ill					
		Alfred	24.7				Ill					
		William	7.7				Ill					
		Samuel	7.7				Ill					
		Alfred	5.7				Ill					
		Charles	2.7				Ill					
124	124	Charles Thomas	23.7			Farmer	Ill					
		Elizabeth	26.7				Ill					
125	125	Eliza Thomas	25.7				Ill					
		Calvin	11.7			Farmer	Ill					
		Mary	13.7				Ill					
		Amos	3.7				Ill					
126	126	George Thomas	21.7			Farmer	Ill					
		Mary	17.7				Ill					
		William	5.7				Ill					
127	127	William Thomas	24.7			Farmer	Ill					
		Elizabeth	27.7				Ill					
		Priscilla	16.7				Ill					
		Mary	14.7				Ill					
		Robert	16.7				Ill					
		Isabella	8.7				Ill					



19 47  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Lucas 1st **in the County of** Lucas **State**  
**of** Lucas **enumerated by me, on the** 1<sup>st</sup> **day of** Apr **1850.** Wm. S. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	122 123	Henry Smith	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	W. Va.				
2		Elizabeth	41	F				Ida				
3		John	17	M	W	Farmer		Ida			1	
4		George	17	M	W			Ida			1	
5		John	13	M	W			Ida			1	
6		Isabella	11	F				Ida				
7		Isabella	9	M				Ida				
8		Isabella	7	F				Ida				
9		William	5	M				Ida				
10		Harry	5	F				Ida				
11	127 128	William	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	W. Va.				
12		Isabella	22	F				Ida				
13		James H. Smith	20	M	W	Farmer		Ida			1	
14		William	20	F				Ida			1	
15	130 131	Isabella	33	M	W	Farmer		Ida				
16		May	22	F				Ida				
17		William	7	M				Ida				
18		William	2	F				Ida				
19		William	2	M				Ida				
20		William	5	F				Ida				
21		William	5	M				Ida				
22		William	1	F				Ida				
23	131 132	Isabella	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	Ida				
24		Isabella	27	F				Ida				
25		Isabella	5	F				Ida				
26		Isabella	6	M				Ida				
27		Isabella	5	F				Ida				
28		Isabella	9	M				Ida				
29	132 133	Robert	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	Ida				
30		Harvey	45	F				Ida				
31	133 134	Isabella	30	M	W	Farmer	3000	Ida				
32		Thomas	15	M				Ida			1	
33		May	18	F				Ida			1	
34		Sarah E. Miller	26	F				Ida				
35		Isabella	4	F				Ida				
36	134 135	Isabella	35	M	W	Farmer		Ida				
37		May	31	F				Ida			1	
38		Isabella	12	M				Ida			1	
39		Isabella	5	M				Ida				
40		Isabella	6	F				Ida				
41		James	2	M				Ida				
42	135 136	James	27	M	W	Farmer	1300	Ida				

SCHEDULE  
of Lucas

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	131 132
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	



ether deaf and  
b, blind, insane,  
ic, pauper, or  
vict.

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Marshal.

or deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
et.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Prineas No 2 in the County of Samar State 57  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. John W. Smith Ass't Marshal

State

276

Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
137	137	W. H. Rice	41	M		Farmer	100	Fla				
		Margaret A	40	F				Fla				
		Contha A	16	F				Fla				
		Sarah J	12	F				Fla				
		Margaret V	14	F				Fla				
		Edmund Lewis	1	M				Fla				
138	138	L. F. Miller	25	M		Farmer	50	Fla				
		Leidy	25	F				Fla				
		John W	1	M				Fla				
		Mary A	2	F				Fla				
		Henry W	3	M				Fla				
		Margaret C	1	F				Fla				
		Mahda Burton	16	F				Fla				
		Emeline Burton	14	F				Fla				
139	139	Melham Campbell	25	M		Farmer	100	Fla				
		Elizabeth A	14	F				Fla				
		James C	2	M				Fla				
140	140	Mary Campbell	57	F			40	Fla				
		Mary A	22	F				Fla				
		James Paine	20	M				Fla				
		Mary A Stallcup	2	F				Fla				
		John A Boyd	12	M				Fla				
141	141	David A Campbell	51	M		Farmer	100	Fla				
		Francis Campbell	7	F				Fla				
		James C	5	M				Fla				
		Sarah A	7	F				Fla				
		Margaret A	5	F				Fla				
		Martha C	5	F				Fla				
142	142	James Paul	41	M		Minister of the Gospel	100	Fla				
		James	25	F				Fla				
		Harriet	20	F				Fla				
		Ann C	15	F				Fla				
		Ira	16	M				Fla				
		Anderson	14	M				Fla				
		Emeline	12	F				Fla				
		James	10	M				Fla				
		Thomas	8	M				Fla				
143	143	Isaac Davis	61	M		Farmer	3660	Fla				
		Uriah	63	F				Fla				
		John West	20	M		Farmer	1280	Fla				
		Societ P	26	M		Farmer		Fla				

✓ 18 m



22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Tarrant State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct 1850. *Thos. L. Loring* Ass't Marshal

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Terrell	15	M				Tenn				
2	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144				
3		Monroe	17	F								
4		Elizabeth	1	F								
5		Samuel	1	M								
6		William	1	M								
7		William	1	M								
8		Thomas	1	M								
9	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145				
10		William	1	M								
11	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146				
12		Thomas	1	M								
13		William	1	M								
14		William	1	M								
15		William	1	M								
16		Samuel	1	M								
17		Thomas	1	M								
18		John	1	M								
19		John	1	M								
20	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147				
21	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148				
22		John	1	M								
23		John	1	M								
24		John	1	M								
25		John	1	M								
26	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149				
27		John	1	M								
28		John	1	M								
29		John	1	M								
30		John	1	M								
31		John	1	M								
32		John	1	M								
33		John	1	M								
34		John	1	M								
35	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150				
36		John	1	M								
37		John	1	M								
38		John	1	M								
39		John	1	M								
40		John	1	M								
41		John	1	M								
42		John	1	M								

151

152

153

154

155



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 3 in the County of Samar State 573  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Oct 1850. John S. Sullivan Ass't Marshal. 277

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
				Age.	Sex.	White, Color, or Indian.							
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Average of years of age within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Jane	10	F				Texas				
			Mary	6	F				"				
			Lucy A. Wallace	16	F				Ha				
			Elizabeth Wallace	14	F				"				
			Langdon Wallace	1	M				"				
			Concepcion Su	2	M				Texas				
			Veronica	2	M				Texas				
			George Wallace	12	M		Farmer		Ha				
			151 151 H. H. Valence	52	M		Farmer	100	Texas				
			Lucinda A	24	F				Ha				
			Mary G	6	F				Texas				
			James M	3	M				"				
			Samaritan	2	M				"				
			152 152 David Finck	58	M		Farmer	20	"				
			Lucinda	40	F				"				
			James A	22	M		School boy		"				
			Polly A	14	F				"				
			Agnes J	16	M		Farmer		"				
			Margaret E	14	F				"				
			Lucy E	12	F				"				
			David A	7	M				"				
			Richard P	5	M				"				
			Michael V	5	M				Texas				
			153 153 William Yates	55	M		Farmer	160	Texas				
			Minerva	32	F				Ohio				
			James M	11	M				Texas				
			James A	10	F				"				
			Mary J	7	F				"				
			John H	6	M				"				
			William A	2	M				"				
			Elizabeth	4	F				"				
			Mary Yates	60	F				Virginia				
			154 154 William G. Bracken	52	M		Farmer	70	Texas				
			Harriet	50	F				"				
			William M	11	M				"				
			Mary J	10	F				Texas				
			155 155 Liram Allen	51	M		Farmer		Ha				
			Elizabeth	53	F				Texas				
			John	12	M				Ha				
			Joseph	11	M				"				
			Minerva J	9	F				"				
			Martin	7	M				"				

15 2m



**SCHEDULE I.**—Free Inhabitants in Premet No 3 in the County of Garza State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. H. S. Lanning Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Marat A	34	M				Ha				
		Mary C	33	F				"				
156	156	C. W. McDonald	44	M		Farmer	1156	Tenn				
		Sarah	37	F				"				
		Mary	17	F				"				
		John	24	M				"				
		William	5	M				"				
		Henry	2	M				"				
		James	12	M				"				
157	157	Frederick Huxson	31	M				Tenn				
		Ernest Huxson	23	M		Farmer		"				
		Wm H. Huxson	22	M		Farmer		"				
		William Huxson	17	M		Farmer		Me				
158	158	Malinda Cherry	35	F			126	Ca				
		Wm A	16	M				Tenn			1	
		William	5	M				Me			1	
		Thomas C	16	F				"			1	
		Agnes M	1	M				Texas			1	
		Mary M	2	F				"				
159	159	Thomas Gates	52	M		Farmer	2110	Tenn				
		Felix	52	M				T. C.				
		Richard	31	M		Farmer		Me			1	
		Leah Ann	17	M		Farmer		T. C.			1	
		James	17	M		Farmer		"			1	
		William	16	M				Me			1	
		Theresa	5	M				Texas			1	
		Isabella	6	F				"				
160	160	William C. Johnson	33	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Abigail A	30	F				"				
		Elizabeth	12	F				Texas				
161	161	James M. Whacker	35	M		Farmer	2714	Tenn				
		Sarah	30	F				Ind. or Ill.				
		William	16	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		James	16	F				Texas				
		John	3	M				"				
		John	6	F				"				
		Francis	4	F				"				
		John	1	F				"				
		John A. Keel	13	F				T. C.				
162	162	James Mallory	41	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Margaret	25	F				T. C.				
		Young	4	M				T. C.				



State 278

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

✓ 2300



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

4<sup>th</sup>

day of

Nov

1850.

Wm. H. Murray

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	171	171	Thomas Compton	59	M	Blacksmith	2500	V. Co.				
2			Elizabeth	52	F			"				
3			Malissa	32	F			Tenn				
4			Sam H	24	F			"				
5			Rebecca C	22	F			"				
6			Susan P	20	F			"				
7			John W H	18	M			"				
8			John W	16	M			"				
9			John	12	M			"				
10			George H	5	M			Texas				
11	172	172	George H Holmes	40	M	Farmer	3750	Va				
12			Rebecca H	40	F			"				
13			Edeline C	18	F			Mo				
14			John	14	M			"				
15			Sarah A	7	F			Texas				
16			Virginia C	5	F			"				
17			William J	2	M			"				
18			Married Kirkridge	10	M	Farmer		Calif				
19	173	173	Mark H. Keesee	41	M	Farmer	800	V. Co				
20			Rebecca C	28	F			"				
21			Henry B	9	M			Tenn			1	
22			Amanda C	7	F			"			1	
23			Sarah A	5	F			"			1	
24			Charles J	3	M			"				
25			James	12	M			Texas				
26	174	174	James M. May	45	M	Farmer	1400	Va				
27			Sarah	43	F			Ohio				
28			John A C	18	F			Tenn				
29			Sarah	15	F			"				
30			Mary	11	F			Texas			1	
31			Rebecca	9	F			"			1	
32			Susannah	7	F			"			1	
33			William	4	M			"				
34			James	2	M			"				
35	175	175	Edmund Kirkridge	42	M	Farmer	560	Vy				
36			Maria	39	F			"				
37			John W	16	M	Farmer		Ill				
38			William	10	M			"				
39			Maria	7	F			Texas				
40			May C	5	F			"				
41			Miles S	4	M			"				
42	176	176	Daniel Shoar	38	M	Farmer		Mo				



Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No 3 in the County of Essex State  
of Mass enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Nov 1850. Wm Linsley Ass't Marshal

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



State

Marshal.

other deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
det.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Samar State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1850. Thos. Swilling Ass't Marshal.

1850. <i>Thos Sewelling</i> Ass't Marshal.												
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
150	181	William E. Hunter	41	M	Blacksmith	500	Conn					
		Aurey	31	F								
		Elizabeth	23	F								
		William J.	17	M	Servant							
		Mary	15	F								
		John J.	11	M								
		Robert M.	9	M								
		Harvey J.	6	F								
		James	5	M								
151	181	Samuel Walker	51	M	Farmer	1000	Conn					
		Harriet M.	26	F								
		James H.	17	M	Servant							
		Keziah H.	16	M								
		Sarah J.	15	F								
152	182	John H. Nixon	22	M	Farmer	White	Conn					
		Emaline	21	F								
		Harvey J.	2	F								
		Lemuel J.	1	M								
153	183	Isaac Chatham	57	M	Farmer	1200	Conn					
		Elizabeth	55	F								
		John J.	22	M	Servant							
		Isabella	15	F								
		Isabella	16	F								
154	184	John Caruthers	51	M	Farmer	250	Conn					
		Minerva J.	25	F								
		William J.	4	M								
		John P.	1	M								
155	185	William Tomlinson	52	M	Farmer	200	Conn					
		Louisa C.	26	F								
		Mary J.	5	F								
156	186	Richard Mills	25	M	Farmer		Conn					
		Harvey	11	F								
157	187	David Bond	56	M	Farmer	600	Conn					
		Minna Bond	53	F								
		William J.	24	M	Servant							
		Mary J.	17	F								
		Minna Bond P.	17	F								
		Martha J.	15	F								
		Amanda C.	12	F								
		Isabella J.	9	F								
158	188	W. M. Harmon	42	M	Farmer	550	Conn					
		Isabella J.	41	F								



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Macomb No. 4*  
**of** *1940* **enumerated by me, on the** *11* **day of** *June* **1850.**

**in the County of** *Sanborn* **State**  
**Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Margaret G	11	F				Irish				
		Martha C	14	F				"				
		Cecily H	12	F				"				
		James S	10	M				"				
		Mary S	5	F				"				
		Louisa S	6	F				"				
		William H	4	M				"				
		187 187 Hunter Mark	23	M		Farmer	500	Irish				
		190 190 Thomas H. David	22	M		Farmer	250	"				
		James S	21	F				"				
		Thomas S	7	M				"				
		Harriet C	6	M				"				
		Elizabeth C	4	F				"				
		Sarah C	3	F				"				
		191 191 Washington Nelson	21	M		Farmer	150	Irish				
		Elizabeth S	21	F				"				
		William S	7	M				"				
		Harriet H	6	M				"				
		192 192 John H. David	24	M		Physician	200	Irish				
		James C	5	F				"				
		Prudence C	1	F				"				
		Thomas S	4	M				"				
		Elizabeth S	1	F				"				
		193 193 Robert Carly	25	M		Farmer	450	Irish				
		Mary S	26	F				"				
		Emeline C	10	F				"				
		Matthias S	6	M				"				
		Edwin C	4	M				"				
		Samuel C	2	M				"				
		Edw. M	1	M				"				
		Samuel Day	25	M		Farmer	450	Irish				
		Nancy S	20	F				"				
		194 194 Sarah A. Hobbs	24	M		Farmer		Irish				
		Caroline	21	F				"				
		Rebecca	5	F				"				
		Louisa S	4	F				"				
		Francis S	2	M				"				
		195 195 David Hagedalen	25	M		Farmer	100	Swedish				
		Nancy	18	F				"				
		Leonidas S	23	M		School		"				
		Henry	21	M				"				
		George H	19	M				"				

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

196 196

197 197

198 198

199 199

200 200

201 201

202 202

203 203



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

5

day of

1850.

in the County of

*Tarrant*

State 281

*W. H. L. Ass't Marshal*

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	W or C.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Morgan I	6 M					Texas				
		Martha	17 F					Calif				
		Sarah	14 F					"				
		Ruth	12 F					"				
		Mary	11 F					"				
146		Elizabeth	6 M			Farmer	20	Virginia				
		Elizabeth	11 F					"				
		George W	2 M			"		"				
		Charles R	17 M					"				
		Eliza	11 F					"				
147		W. H. L.	12 M			Farmer	21	"				
		Ann	24 F					"				
		Wanda	1 F					"				
		Mary A	1 F					"				
		William	2 F					"				
148		James	12 M			Farmer	20	Calif				
		Elizabeth	11 F					"				
		Sarah	14 F					"				
		Thomas	11 F					Texas				
		James W	10 M					"				
		Rice	2 M					"				
149		Amelia	14 M			Farmer	20	Texas				
		Mary	21 F					"				
200		Alfred	34 M			Farmer	150	Virginia				
		Elizabeth	21 F					"				
		Mary	8 F					Texas				
		William	5 M					"				
		Walter	2 M					"				
201		Martha	16 M			Merchant	100	Texas				
		Thomas	10 M					"				
		John	7 M					Texas				
		Mary	4 F					"				
202		Joshua	18 M			Farmer	250	Georgia				
		Sarah	11 F					"				
		Margaret	14 F					"				
		Thomas	18 M			Farmer		Texas				
		Rebecca	13 F					"				
		John	11 M					"				
		Fancy	7 F					"				
		Joseph	6 M					"				
		Mary	3 F					Texas				
203		David	25 M			Farmer	275	Calif				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sanica State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Nov 1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Mary Gould	60 F			Farmer	\$00	S.C.				
2		Wm. J. Thorne	28 M			Farmer		Texas				
3	264 211	Wm. J. Thorne	57 M			Farmer	\$00	S.C.				
4		Pennina	11 F					"				
5		John	20 M			Farmer		"				
6		Wm. J. Thorne	11 M					"				
7		George	18 M					"				
8		Mary	14 F					Texas				
9		Pennina	2 F					"				
10	265 205	Wm. J. Thorne	57 M			Farmer	\$00	S.C.				
11		John	18 F					"				
12		James	12 M					"				
13		Wm. J. Thorne	1 M					"				
14		Wm. J. Thorne	6 M					"				
15		Wm. J. Thorne	4 F					Texas				
16	266 216	Wm. J. Thorne	58 F			Farmer	\$00	S.C.				
17		John	15 M			Farmer		Texas				
18		Wm. J. Thorne	16 M					"				
19		Wm. J. Thorne	4 M					"				
20		Wm. J. Thorne	1 M					Texas				
21		Wm. J. Thorne	6 M					"				
22	267 217	John	13 M			Farmer		S.C.				
23		Wm. J. Thorne	18 F					"				
24	268 218	Wm. J. Thorne	52 M			Farmer	\$00	S.C.				
25		Wm. J. Thorne	18 F					Texas				
26		Wm. J. Thorne	17 F					"				
27		Wm. J. Thorne	15 M					"				
28		Wm. J. Thorne	5 M					"				
29		John	11 M					"				
30		Wm. J. Thorne	2 F					"				
31		Wm. J. Thorne	17 F					"				
32		Wm. J. Thorne	5 M					Texas				
33	269 219	Wm. J. Thorne	56 M			Farmer	\$00	Texas				
34		Wm. J. Thorne	50 F					"				
35		Wm. J. Thorne	12 M					"				
36		Wm. J. Thorne	10 F					"				
37		Mary	8 F					"				
38		Wm. J. Thorne	5 M					"				
39		Martha	2 F					Texas				
40		Wm. J. Thorne	6 F					"				
41	270 220	John	30 M			Farmer	\$00	Texas				
42		Wm. J. Thorne	28 F					"				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

112

212

113

114

115

21

221

21

24



Marshal.

her deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
et.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Frederick, Md. in the County of Stearns State 282  
of Town enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Apr 1850. Frederick Ass't Marshal.

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



33 543

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Victor Me H in the County of Sanna State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Nov 1850. Thos Marshall Ass't Marshal.

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1 225

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326







586  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Trinity No. 14 in the County of Seneca State  
 of Ill. enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Nov 1850. Thos. Fenwick Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	231	John Williams	28	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.				
2		Mary	25	F								
3		Levi	4	M								
4		Lavinia	15	F								
5		Benjamin J.	1	M								
6		William M.	2	M								
7	232	John Williams	28	M	W	Painter	100	Ill.				
8		Mary Jane	21	F								
9		Eliza M.	16	F								
10	233	John Williams	32	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.				
11		Rebecca	12	F								
12		Linneth	2	F								
13		Adeline	1	F								
14		Maria M.	12	F								
15	234	William C. Smith	17	M	W	Blacksmith	100	Ill.				
16		Mary	15	F								
17		Margaret	13	F								
18		Sarah	11	F								
19		Mary	9	F								
20		Linda	7	F								
21		Edward	6	M								
22		Benjamin J.	5	M								
23	235	John C. Robinson	35	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.				
24		Andy	15	M								
25		John	14	M								
26		James	12	M								
27		Robert	10	M								
28	236	John C. Robinson	35	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.				
29		Mary J.	14	F								
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

Sc of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Harriet in the County of San Juan State 58736  
 of 1844 enumerated by me, on the 10 day of May 1850. Ass't Marshal.

1850. Ass't Marshal.												
Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
33422	John Taylor	20	M	White	Farmer			Indiana				
	John	15	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	14	M	White				Indiana				
	John	20	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
335	John	20	M	White	Farmer			Indiana				
	John	15	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
4239	John	20	M	White	Farmer			Indiana				
	John	15	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
240	John	20	M	White	Farmer			Indiana				
	John	15	M	White				Indiana				
1241	John	20	M	White	Farmer			Indiana				
	John	15	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
2242	John	20	M	White	Farmer			Indiana				
	John	15	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				
	John	10	M	White				Indiana				

122 m



347

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1850

in the County of

Sumner

State

of 2460

enumerated by me, on the

11

day of

July

1850.

W. H. L. Ass't Marshal

Ass't Marshal

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John	1	M								
2		John	1	M								
3	246	John	12	M								
4		John	1	M								
5		John	1	M								
6		John	1	M								
7		John	1	M								
8		John	1	M								
9		John	1	M								
10		John	1	M								
11		John	1	M								
12		John	1	M								
13		John	1	M								
14		John	1	M								
15	246 246	John	1	M								
16		John	1	M								
17	247 247	John	1	M								
18		John	1	M								
19	248 248	John	43	M								
20	249 249	John	1	M								
21		John	1	M								
22		John	1	M								
23	250 250	John	1	M								
24		John	1	M								
25		John	1	M								
26		John	1	M								
27	251 251	John	1	M								
28		John	1	M								
29		John	1	M								
30		John	1	M								
31		John	1	M								
32		John	1	M								
33		John	1	M								
34		John	1	M								
35	252 252	John	1	M								
36		John	1	M								
37		John	1	M								
38		John	1	M								
39		John	1	M								
40		John	1	M								
41		John	1	M								
42		John	1	M								



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sancti Spiritus in the County of Sancti Spiritus  
of Sancti Spiritus enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Nov 1850. Sancti Spiritus

589  
State 285  
Ass't Marshal.

Ass't Marshal												
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1203	John Brown	25	25	M	W							
	Matilda	15	15	F	W							
	William	12	12	M	W							
	George	10	10	M	W							
	John	8	8	M	W							
	Anna	6	6	F	W							
	Mary	4	4	F	W							
	Thomas	2	2	M	W							
1204	Samuel Taylor	25	25	M	W							
	John	22	22	M	W							
	Elizabeth	19	19	F	W							
	William	17	17	M	W							
1205	Robert Brown	28	28	M	W							
	Mary	25	25	F	W							
	John	22	22	M	W							
	Anna	19	19	F	W							
	Robert	17	17	M	W							
	Elizabeth	15	15	F	W							
	Thomas	12	12	M	W							
	Mary	10	10	F	W							
	John	8	8	M	W							
	Anna	6	6	F	W							
	Robert	4	4	M	W							
	Elizabeth	2	2	F	W							
1206	John Taylor	30	30	M	W							
	Mary	28	28	F	W							
	John	25	25	M	W							
	Anna	22	22	F	W							
	Robert	19	19	M	W							
	Elizabeth	17	17	F	W							
	Thomas	15	15	M	W							
	Mary	12	12	F	W							
	John	10	10	M	W							
	Anna	8	8	F	W							
	Robert	6	6	M	W							
	Elizabeth	4	4	F	W							
	Thomas	2	2	M	W							
1207	George Brown	32	32	M	W							
	Mary	30	30	F	W							
	John	28	28	M	W							
	Anna	25	25	F	W							
	Robert	22	22	M	W							
	Elizabeth	19	19	F	W							
	Thomas	17	17	M	W							
	Mary	15	15	F	W							
	John	12	12	M	W							
	Anna	10	10	F	W							
	Robert	8	8	M	W							
	Elizabeth	6	6	F	W							
	Thomas	4	4	M	W							
	Mary	2	2	F	W							
1208	John Brown	35	35	M	W							
	Mary	32	32	F	W							
	John	30	30	M	W							
	Anna	28	28	F	W							
	Robert	25	25	M	W							
	Elizabeth	22	22	F	W							
	Thomas	19	19	M	W							
	Mary	17	17	F	W							
	John	15	15	M	W							
	Anna	12	12	F	W							
	Robert	10	10	M	W							
	Elizabeth	8	8	F	W							
	Thomas	6	6	M	W							
	Mary	4	4	F	W							
	John	2	2	M	W							
1209	Henry Brown	38	38	M	W							
	Catharine	35	35	F	W							
	William	32	32	M	W							
	Mary	30	30	F	W							
	John	28	28	M	W							
	Anna	25	25	F	W							
	Robert	22	22	M	W							
	Elizabeth	19	19	F	W							
	Thomas	17	17	M	W							
	Mary	15	15	F	W							
	John	12	12	M	W							
	Anna	10	10	F	W							
	Robert	8	8	M	W							
	Elizabeth	6	6	F	W							
	Thomas	4	4	M	W							
	Mary	2	2	F	W							
1210	William Brown	40	40	M	W							
	John	38	38	M	W							
	Mary	35	35	F	W							
	William	32	32	M	W							
	John	30	30	M	W							
	Mary	28	28	F	W							
	William	25	25	M	W							
	John	22	22	M	W							
	Mary	19	19	F	W							
	William	17	17	M	W							
	John	15	15	M	W							
	Mary	12	12	F	W							
	William	10	10	M	W							
	John	8	8	M	W							
	Mary	6	6	F	W							
	William	4	4	M	W							
	John	2	2	M	W							



69 54

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sumner State

SCHEDULE

of Sumner enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Nov, 1850. Thos. J. Marshall Ass't Marshal

of Sumner

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Edgar										
2		John										
3		John										
4		John										
5		John										
6		John										
7		John										
8		John										
9	261 262	John & Mary										
10		John										
11		John										
12		John										
13		John										
14	262 263	John & Mary										
15		John										
16		John										
17		John										
18		John										
19	263 264	John & Mary										
20		John										
21		John										
22		John										
23		John										
24		John										
25		John										
26		John										
27	264 265	John & Mary										
28		John										
29		John										
30	265 266	John & Mary										
31		John										
32		John										
33		John										
34		John										
35		John										
36		John										
37	266 267	John & Mary										
38		John										
39		John										
40		John										
41	267 268	John & Mary										
42		John										
		Georgia Ann	18	F								

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
161	265
162	266
163	267
164	268
165	269
166	270
167	271
168	272
169	273
170	274
171	275
172	276
173	277
174	278
175	279
176	280
177	281
178	282
179	283
180	284
181	285
182	286
183	287
184	288
185	289
186	290
187	291
188	292
189	293
190	294
191	295
192	296
193	297
194	298
195	299
196	300
197	301
198	302
199	303
200	304
201	305
202	306
203	307
204	308
205	309
206	310
207	311
208	312
209	313
210	314
211	315
212	316
213	317
214	318
215	319
216	320
217	321
218	322
219	323
220	324
221	325
222	326
223	327
224	328
225	329
226	330
227	331
228	332
229	333
230	334
231	335
232	336
233	337
234	338
235	339
236	340
237	341
238	342
239	343
240	344
241	345
242	346
243	347
244	348
245	349
246	350
247	351
248	352
249	353
250	354
251	355
252	356
253	357
254	358
255	359
256	360
257	361
258	362
259	363
260	364
261	365
262	366
263	367
264	368
265	369
266	370
267	371
268	372
269	373
270	374
271	375
272	376
273	377
274	378
275	379
276	380
277	381
278	382
279	383
280	384
281	385
282	386
283	387
284	388
285	389
286	390
287	391
288	392
289	393
290	394
291	395
292	396
293	397
294	398
295	399
296	400
297	401
298	402
299	403
300	404
301	405
302	406
303	407
304	408
305	409
306	410
307	411
308	412
309	413
310	414
311	415
312	416
313	417
314	418
315	419
316	420
317	421
318	422
319	423
320	424
321	425
322	426
323	427
324	428
325	429
326	430
327	431
328	432
329	433
330	434
331	435
332	436
333	437
334	438
335	439
336	440
337	441
338	442
339	443
340	444
341	445
342	446
343	447
344	448
345	449
346	450
347	451
348	452
349	453
350	454
351	455
352	456
353	457
354	458
355	459
356	460
357	461
358	462
359	463
360	464
361	465
362	466
363	467
364	468
365	469
366	470
367	471
368	472
369	473
370	474
371	475
372	476
373	477
374	478
375	479
376	480
377	481
378	482
379	483
380	484
381	485
382	486
383	487
384	488
385	489
386	490
387	491
388	492
389	493
390	494
391	495
392	496
393	497
394	498
395	499
396	500
397	501
398	502
399	503
400	504
401	505
402	506
403	507
404	508
405	509
406	510
407	511
408	512
409	513
410	514
411	515
412	516
413	517
414	518
415	519
416	520
417	521
418	522
419	523
420	524
421	525
422	526
423	527
424	528
425	529
426	530
427	531
428	532
429	533
430	534
431	535
432	536
433	537
434	538
435	539
436	540
437	541
438	542
439	543
440	544
441	545
442	546
443	547
444	548
445	549
446	550
447	551
448	552
449	553
450	554
451	555
452	556
453	557
454	558
455	559
456	560
457	561
458	562
459	563
460	564
461	565
462	566
463	567
464	568
465	569
466	570
467	571
468	572
469	573
470	574
471	575
472	576
473	577
474	578
475	579
476	580
477	581
478	582
479	583
480	584
481	585
482	586
483	587
484	588
485	589
486	590
487	591
488	592
489	593
490	594
491	595
492	596
493	597
494	598
495	599
496	600
497	601
498	602
499	603
500	604
501	605
502	606
503	607
504	608
505	609
506	610
507	611
508	612
509	613
510	614
511	615
512	616
513	617
514	618
515	619
516	620
517	621
518	622
519	623
520	624
521	625
522	626
523	627
524	628
525	629
526	630
527	631
528	632
529	633
530	634
531	635
532	636
533	637
534	638
535	639
536	640
537	641
538	642
539	643
540	644
541	645
542	646
543	647
544	648
545	649
546	650
547	651
548	652
549	653
550	654
551	655
552	656
553	657
554	658
555	659
556	660
557	661
558	662
559	663
560	664
561	665
562	666
563	667
564	668
565	669
566	670
567	671
568	672
569	673
570	674
571	675
572	676
573	677
574	678
575	679
576	680
577	681
578	682
579	683
580	684
581	685
582	686
583	687
584	688
585	689
586	690
587	691
588	692
589	693
590	694
591	695
592	696
593	697
594	698
595	699
596	700
597	701
598	702
599	703
600	704



State  
s't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of ;

enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

286

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

Families numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.

The Name of every Person whose usual place  
of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was  
in this family.

DESCRIPTION.

Profession, Occupation, or Trade  
of each Male Person over 15  
years of age.

Place of Birth.  
Within the State, Territory,  
or Country.

Married within the  
year.  
Attended School  
within the year.  
Persons over 15 years of age  
who cannot read & write.

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
168	Thomas Adams	26 M				Farmer						
	Susan	21 F										
	John	22 M										
	Sarcia	16 F										
	Thomas Adams	21 M										
169	Sarah Adams	7 F										
	Louisa	35 F										
	Susan	12 F										
	John	10 M										
	Frederick	5 F										
	John	2 M										
170	Thomas Adams	10 M										
	Mary	6 F										
	Solomon	15 M										
	Robert	12 M										
171	Spencer Scott	13 F										
	Sage	24 M										
	James H	11 M										
	Charlotte	16 F										
	Henrietta H	13 F										
	William H	2 M										
	John H	6 M										
	William P Scott	24 M										
	Bridget C Fowler	46 M										
	Mary H	22 F										
172	John Fowler	55 M										
	Susan C	12 F										
	John L	10 M										
173	Isaac H Terrell	24 M										
	Louisa H	24 F										
	James M	7 M										
	George J	7 M										
	Christopher C	2 M										
174	Isaac Glover	50 M										
	Louisa A	24 F										
	Nancy C	13 F										
	Sarah J	5 F										
	Mary C	4 F										
	William B	2 F										
	William Robinson	25 M										
175	Franklin Baughman	45 M										
	Melinda	32 F										

For other members of this family see top of next page.



41  
59

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Tract 596 in the County of Seminole State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1850. Thompson Ass't Marsh.

SCHED  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John H	12 M									
2		Martha M	10 F									
3		Lucy H	3 F									
4		Jelly H	3 M									
5		John H	2 M									
6		Jane	1 F									
7	276 276	Robert Thompson	37 M			Farmer	150	Kentucky				
8		Mary	33 F									
9		Mary C	15 F									
10		William	12 M									
11		Jane	10 F									
12		Jane M	8 M									
13		Mary H	2 F									
14	277 277	John Thompson	28 M			Farmer	200	Ohio				
15		Leah	25 F									
16		John C	18 M									
17		Jane	15 F									
18	278 278	Jane Thompson	48 M			Farmer	1000	Pa				
19		Lucy C	33 F									
20		Jane M	14 F									
21		Mary H	11 F									
22		Jane C	7 F									
23		Henry L	6 M									
24		John L	1 M									
25		Benjamin J	16 M			Farmer	200	Pa				
26	279 279	Jane Thompson	41 M			Farmer		Missouri				
27		Mary H	31 F									
28		Martha	10 F									
29		Caroline	3 F									
30		Millie	6 F									
31		Martha	4 F									
32		Robert	12 M									
33	280 280	Jane Mearns	51 M			Farmer	300	Ohio				
34		Martinez	35 M									
35		John H	14 M									
36		Louisa H	12 F									
37		Thomas B	10 M									
38		William C	6 M									
39		Jane H	4 M									
40		Lafayette	2 M									
41												
42												

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	282 282
10	
11	283 283
12	
13	
14	284 284
15	
16	
17	
18	285 285
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	286 286
24	
25	
26	
27	287 287
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	288 288
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	289 289
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

521  
38



Ass't Marshal

in the County of Sarasota

of Zeus enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Mar 1850.

Ass't Marshal

287

[illegible]



43

594

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Section 346 in the County of Saguar State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1850. W. H. Mulling Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6						
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Henry A.	1	M	W						
2		Elizabeth C.	2	F	W						
3	290 291	William H. H. 44	44	M	W	Farmer	Tex				
4		Robert	21	M	W						
5		Samuel	17	M	W						
6		A. E.	15	M	W						
7		John	13	M	W						
8		Robert	11	M	W						
9		Harriet	10	F	W						
10		Henry	8	M	W						
11	291 292	Robert S. 21	21	M	W	Farmer	Tex				
12		Elizabeth	19	F	W						
13		William	17	M	W						
14		Robert	15	M	W						
15	292 293	Harriet H. 31	31	F	W	Farmer	Tex				
16		John	29	M	W						
17		Marjorie	27	F	W						
18	293 294	George H. 30	30	M	W	Farmer	Tex				
19		Harriet	28	F	W						
20		William (John)	27	M	W	Farmer	Tex				
21	294 295	John H. 26	26	M	W	Farmer	Tex				
22		Robert	24	M	W						
23		William B.	22	M	W						
24		John	20	M	W						
25		George	18	M	W						
26		John	16	M	W	Farmer	Tex				
27	295 296	John C. 41	41	M	W	Farmer	Tex				
28		Elizabeth	39	F	W						
29		Charles H. 6	6	M	W						
30		Harriet	4	F	W						
31		John A.	16	M	W						
32		John B.	8	M	W						
33		Harriet	6	F	W						
34		John C.	4	M	W						
35	296 297	A. H. H. 21	21	M	W	Farmer	Tex				
36		George	19	M	W						
37		Joseph	17	M	W						
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											

23  
14

SCHEDULE of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. Families numbered in the order of visitation.

292 293

298 299

299 300

300 301







SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 6 in the County of Tama, State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. *Not Swelling* Ass't Marshal. 289

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
11311			George H. Hunt, Jr M Farmer 2500 Iowa						1			
			Sarah F 25 F							1		
			William F 12 M					Ia		1		
			Emily F 11 F							1		
			James F 7 M							1		
			Mary F 5 F							1		
			Stephen M 14 M Schoolboy Iowa							1		
2312			John Wilson 44 M Farmer 1500 Ia									
			Mary 30 F Georgia									
3303			Robert Graham 35 M School Teacher 1000 Ia									
			Eliza F 25 F Iowa									
			John F 15 M Ia						1			
			Robert M 14 M									
4314			W. R. Williams 42 M Physician 1400 Ia									
			Mary F 25 F Ia									
			Margaret F 12 F					Ia		1		
			Robert M 11 M					Ia		1		
			James F 2 M					Ia				
5315			Robert H. H. 36 M Merchant 1000 Ia									
			Eliza F 12 F Ia									
			James M 11 M					Ia		1		
			Elizabeth F 7 F					Ia		1		
			Frederick F 6 F							1		
			Franky F 5 F									
			Walter M 6 M									
6316			Francis H. 38 M Farmer 1100 Ia									
			Elizabeth F 30 F									
			Edw F 7 F					Ia				
			Lewis M 7 M									
			Martha F 5 F									
			Fanny M 10 F					Ireland				
7317			W. L. H. 40 M Farmer 2150 Georgia									
			Sarah M 27 F					Ia				
			M. Caladonia 18 F					Ia				
			John F 16 M							1		
			Isabella F 14 F							1		
			Isabella F 1 F					Ia		1		
8318			John M. Caladonia 42 M Clerk C. C. 7378 Ia									
			Louisa F 27 F					Ia				
			Mary F 4 F					Ia		1		
			John F 2 M									

20th  
21st



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Premack No 6

in the County of

San Antonio

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

15th

day of

Oct

1850.

The Surveyor

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	309	309	John L. Medd	24	M	Sarge	500	Ill				
2			Mary A	18	F			Ill				
3			Maria M	12	F			Ill				
4			Virginia S	9	F			Ill				
5			James W M	14	M			Ill				
6			William H	2	M			Ill				
7	310	310	John L. Medd	24	M	Mechanic	500	Ill				
8			William H	11	M			Ill				
9			John S	11	M			Ill				
10			John S	1	M			Ill				
11			Mary A	1	F			Ill				
12			William H	5	M			Ill				
13			Edward H	12	M			Ill				
14			John S	14	M	Apprentice		Ill				
15			Nicholas H	12	M	Apprentice		Ill				
16	311	311	John L. Medd	24	M	Sarge	500	Ill				
17			Mary A	18	F			Ill				
18			Mary A	12	F			Ill				
19			William H	12	M			Ill				
20	312	312	John L. Medd	24	M	Sarge	500	Ill				
21			Mary A	18	F			Ill				
22			William H	12	M			Ill				
23	313	313	John L. Medd	24	M	Sarge	500	Ill				
24			Mary A	18	F			Ill				
25			William H	12	M			Ill				
26			Frank	1	M			Ill				
27	314	314	John L. Medd	24	M	Sarge	500	Ill				
28			Mary A	18	F			Ill				
29			William H	12	M			Ill				
30			Mary A	1	F			Ill				
31			John L. Medd	23	M	Apprentice		Ill				
32			William H	23	M	Apprentice		Ill				
33			James S	24	M	Apprentice		Ill				
34	315	315	John L. Medd	24	M	Sarge	500	Ill				
35			Mary A	24	F			Ill				
36			Charles S	16	M			Ill				
37			Flora S	1	F			Ill				

22 m  
1.5 f

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352



Marshall

of Prepas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of

in the County of

Stat

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
316	316	John H. Harts	42 M	Farmer	Wm	S. C.						
		Mary	36 F									
		Lacy J	1 F									
		Augustine K	15 F									
		Thomas H	1 M									
		Pauline	4 F									
		John S	2 M									
		Richard Porter	21 M	Farmer	Wm	S. C.						
317	317	William J. H. Meyer	25 M	Printer	Wm	S. C.						
		Sarah J. S	20 F									
		Marj H.	12 F									
		Sarah M. Murphy	22 M	Printer	Wm	S. C.						
		Wm. S. Butler	13 M	Farmer	Wm	S. C.						
318	318	Joseph H. Luck	47 M	Farmer	Wm	S. C.						
		Ida	1 F									
		Theodore	14 M	Farmer	Wm	S. C.						
		Harvey L	14 M									
		Louise Jenkins	15 F									
		Caroline Jenkins	14 F									
		Bessie Jenkins	14 M									
		Albert Jenkins	1 M									
319	319	Samuel B. Hume	36 M	Merchant	Wm	S. C.						
		Elizabeth	32 F									
		Sarah J	12 F									
		Walter J	11 F									
		Susan H	1 F									
		Charles R	3 M									
		James J	4 M									
320	320	William H. Alexander	27 M	Merchant	Wm	S. C.						
		Mary	23 F									
		William H	7 M									
		Marquise Alexander	14 M	School Boy	Wm	S. C.						
		Martha	12 F									
321	321	Flaminge Victor	45 M	Landlord	Wm	S. C.						
		William H	36 F									
		William H. Capron	28 M	W. Duty Sheriff	Wm	S. C.						
		Joseph H. Smith	25 M	W. H.	Wm	S. C.						



48

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Frederick in the County of Lamar State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Oct 1850. Wm. L. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Where born (black or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	322	George H. Gentry	24	M		Farmer	200	Ill				
2		George	5	M								
3		James W.	5	M								
4		Mary E.	2	F								
5		Henry Gentry	4	F								
6		William Gentry	5	M								
7	323	William Gentry	26	M		Physician		Ill				
8		Maranda M.	3	F								
9		James W.	5	M								
10		Henry G.										
11	324	Richard H. Gentry	27	M		Farmer	200	Ill				
12		Walter	2	F								
13		Elizabeth	6	F								
14		Joseph	3	M								
15		James	1	M								
16	325	Lucas Gentry	31	M		Chick h. k.	200	Ill				
17		Mary E.	2	F								
18		William H. G.	1	M								
19		Margaret A.	5	F								
20		Mary J.	6	F								
21		Laura	4	F								
22		Samuel W. G.	1	M								
23		Marret G. Gentry	13	F		School Girl		Ill				
24	326	William H. Gentry	27	M		Farmer	100	Ill				
25		Martha M. G.	1	F								
26		Ann Gentry	2	F								
27		William Gentry	21	M		Farmer		Ill				
28		William H. Gentry	15	M		School Boy		Ill				
29	327	William H. Gentry	25	M		Mechanic	200	Ill				
30		Anna	24	F								
31		Leah L.	15	F								
32		Elizabeth	12	F								
33		Edward M.	5	M								
34		William G.	5	M								
35	328	William Russell	31	M		Black Smith	1700	Fla.				
36		Elizabeth	35	F								
37		Marion	12	M								
38		Franklin	10	M								
39		Elizabeth	8	F								
40		Thomas	3	M								

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



State

Marshall.

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Trinity No. 16* in the County of *Xamar* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Oct.* 1850. *John L. Smith* Ass't Marshal. 291

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
328	328	Alexander W. Wright	30 M			Farmer	1280	Ark				
		Mary C	31 F					Tex				
		Martha C	2 F					Tex				
329	329	John W. Wright	25 M			Merchant	200	Germany				
		John W. Wright	17 M			Black		Tex				
330	330	John W. Wright	17 M			Farmer	1280	Ark				
		Mary C	31 F					Tex				
		Martha C	2 F					Tex				
331	331	John W. Wright	25 M			Merchant	200	Germany				
		John W. Wright	17 M			Black		Tex				
		Mary C	31 F					Tex				
		Martha C	2 F					Tex				
332	332	John W. Wright	25 M			Merchant	200	Germany				
		John W. Wright	17 M			Black		Tex				
		Mary C	31 F					Tex				
		Martha C	2 F					Tex				
333	333	John W. Wright	25 M			Merchant	200	Germany				
		John W. Wright	17 M			Black		Tex				
		Mary C	31 F					Tex				
		Martha C	2 F					Tex				
334	334	John W. Wright	25 M			Merchant	200	Germany				
		John W. Wright	17 M			Black		Tex				
		Mary C	31 F					Tex				
		Martha C	2 F					Tex				
335	335	John W. Wright	25 M			Merchant	200	Germany				
		John W. Wright	17 M			Black		Tex				
		Mary C	31 F					Tex				
		Martha C	2 F					Tex				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 6 in the County of Tarrant State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct, 1850. P. H. & J. M. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	336	336	Wm. H. H. H.	M	W	Farmer	150	Tex.				
2			Mary H.	F				Tex.				
3	337	337	Edmund H. H.	M	W	Farmer	200	Tex.				
4			George	M	W			Tex.				
5			Elizabeth	F				Tex.				
6			Eliza	F								
7	338	338	Thomas H. H.	M	W	Farmer	200	Tex.				
8			Sarah	F								
9			Elizabeth	F								
10			Anna	F								
11			Francis H.	M	W							
12			Martha	F								
13			Jane Jones	F								
14	339	339	Samuel H. H.	M	W	Farmer	200	Tex.				
15			Robert H.	M	W							
16			Amos H.	M	W							
17	340	340	John H. H.	M	W	Farmer	200	Tex.				
18			Christina H.	F								
19			William H.	M	W							
20			Susan H.	F								
21			Thomas H.	M	W							
22	341	341	John H. H.	M	W	Farmer	150	Tex.				
23			Hebe H.	F								
24			Martha H.	F								
25			Malcolm	M	W							
26			James H. H.	M	W	Student		Tex.				
27			Elizabeth H. H.	F								
28			Mary H. H.	F								
29	342	342	John H. H.	M	W	Farmer	150	Tex.				
30			Frederick	M	W							
31	343	343	Samuel H. H.	M	W	Blacksmith	200	Tex.				
32			Louisa	F								
33			John H.	M	W							
34			Leah H.	F								
35	344	344	William H. H.	M	W	Farmer	500	Tex.				
36			Jane H.	F								
37			Martha H.	F								
38			Madelina	F								
39			Vance H.	M	W							
40			Dora	F								
41			William H.	M	W							
42												

192



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Presidents No 6 in the County of Tarrant State Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct 1850. Thos Swelling Ass't Marshal. 292

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	345	John W. W. W.	41 M									
2	345	Malinda	20 F									
3		William	14 M									
4		John	12 M									
5		Henry	10 M									
6		Susan	8 F									
7		William	7 M									
8	346	John W. W.	30 M									
9	346	John	20 M									
10		Robert	18 M									
11		William	16 M									
12		John	14 M									
13		Henry	12 M									
14		John	10 M									
15	347	John W. W.	20 M									
16	348	John W. W.	20 M									
17		John	18 M									
18		John	16 M									
19		John	14 M									
20		John	12 M									
21		John	10 M									
22	349	John W. W.	20 M									
23		John	18 M									
24		John	16 M									
25		John	14 M									
26	350	John W. W.	20 M									
27		John	18 M									
28		John	16 M									
29		John	14 M									
30	351	John W. W.	20 M									
31		John	18 M									
32		John	16 M									
33	352	John W. W.	20 M				300					
34		John	18 M									
35		John	16 M									
36	353	John W. W.	20 M									
37		John	18 M									
38		John	16 M									
39		John	14 M									
40		John	12 M									
41		John	10 M									
42		John	8 M									

21 M



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Union in the County of Lamar State  
 of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Oct 1850. Wm. H. Wells Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mudren M	2	F								
2	334, 334	Levin M	20	M		Mechanic						
3		Abner M	21	F								
4		John M	4	M								
5		John M	1	F								
6	335, 335	William M	20	M								
7		Wach M	4	F								
8		John M	6	F								
9		Elizabeth M	4	F								
10		Heddie M	2	M								
11		John M	2	F								
12	336, 336	James M	47	M		Farmer						
13		Rebecca M	42	F								
14		John M	3	F								
15	337, 337	Josephus M	41	M		Mechanic						
16		Susan M	11	F								
17		Elizabeth M	16	F								
18		Wm M	6	F								
19		John M	1	F								
20	338, 338	Robert M	45	M		Farmer						
21		Melinda M	8	F								
22		Rebecca M	16	F								
23		Manah M	12	F								
24		John M	7	F								
25		William M	7	M								
26	339, 339	John M	42	M		Farmer						
27		John M	57	F								
28		John M	26	M		Farmer						
29		John M	21	M		Farmer						
30		William M	15	M		Farmer						
31		Wm M	15	F								
32	340, 340	Charles M	27	M		Mechanic						
33		Nancy M	24	F								
34		John M	1	F								
35		John M	17	F								
36	341, 341	John M	24	M		Farmer						
37		John M	24	F								
38	342, 342	Edmund M	42	M		Farmer						
39		John M	35	F								
40		Elizabeth M	17	F								
41		John M	15	M								

✓ 162  
55

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41



6050

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Princeton, N.C. **in the County of** Albemarle **State** 293  
**of** Norfolk **enumerated by me, on the** 11<sup>th</sup> **day of** Nov. **1850.** The Ass't Marshal.

1850. <i>Mc. family</i> Ass't Marshal.												
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
262	Mc. James York	44 M				Farmer	60	Ohio				
	Sarah	40 F						Ohio				
	Maranda	40 F						Ohio				
	Martin J	1 1/2 M						Ohio				
	Sam C	7 1/2 M						Ohio				
	Melissa	5 1/2 F						Ohio				
	Eliza	3 1/2 F						Ohio				
263	Mc. William 44	44 M				Farmer	25	Ohio				
	Martha	40 F						Ohio				
	Elizabeth	36 F						Ohio				
	Sam	14 M						Ohio				
	Henry	11 M						Ohio				
	Mar C	10 F						Ohio				
	Sarah M	1 1/2 F						Ohio				
365	Mr. M. H. Malcom	44 M				Farmer	10	Ohio				
	Martha	40 F						Ohio				
	Elizabeth	36 F						Ohio				
	Samuel	14 M						Ohio				
	Martha	12 F						Ohio				
	William	8 M						Ohio				
	John M	11 M						Ohio				
366	James 44	44 M				Farmer	10	Ohio				
	Sarah M	41 F						Ohio				
	William M	16 M						Ohio				
	Eliza J	16 F						Ohio				
	Mar C	10 F						Ohio				
	Martha 11	11 F						Ohio				
	Francis M	14 M						Ohio				
	Quinn	12 M						Ohio				
	Henry	11 M						Ohio				
367	William 44	44 M				Farmer	25	Ohio				
	Martha	41 F						Ohio				
	Eliza	37 F						Ohio				
	Martha 24	24 F						Ohio				
	William C. 30	30 M				Farmer	800	Ohio				
	Martha 34	34 F						Ohio				
368	James 44	44 M				Farmer	1000	Ohio				
	Martha 36	36 F						Ohio				
	John 22	22 M						Ohio				
	Andrew 29	29 M				Farmer	500	Ohio				
	Eliza 26	26 F						Ohio				
369	James 42	42 M				Farmer	500	Ohio				
	Eliza 32	32 F						Ohio				



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in Pinnet 1.4 in the County of Samar State  
of ... enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1850. McNelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	1031	Martha K. Stettin	6 M			Farmer		Mo. Mo.	
2		Janet	5 F						
3		John	16 M						
4		Harriet	15 M						
5		Samuel	14 M						
6		Harriet	14 M						
7		Thomas	13 M						
8		Marjorie	12 M						
9		William	11 M						
10		John	10 M						
11	1131	John	11 M			Farmer			
12		Elizabeth	10 F						
13		William	9 M			Farmer			
14		Elizabeth	8 F						
15		John	7 M						
16		John	6 M						
17		Harriet	5 F						
18		Elizabeth	4 F						
19		William	3 M						
20		William	2 M						
21		William	1 M						
22	312 312	Charles Russell	11 M			Farmer		Massachusetts	
23		Elizabeth	10 F						
24		John	9 M						
25		John	8 M						
26		Harriet	7 F						
27		William	6 M						
28	313 313	Marshall Oliver	25 M			Farmer		Massachusetts	
29		Harriet	24 F						
30		John	1 M						
31	314 314	John W. Kipford	17 M			Farmer			
32		John	16 M						
33		John	15 M			Farmer			
34		John	14 M			Farmer			
35		Elizabeth	13 F						
36		Lincoln	12 M			Farmer			
37		Parthena	11 F						
38		William	10 M			Farmer			
39		Harriet	9 F						
40		George	8 M						
41		Frederic	7 M						
42		Harriet	6 F						

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41



## 607

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
25	315	William M. W. & wife	24	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.				
		Charles	18	M	W			Ill.				
		George	16	M	W			Ill.				
		Marion	14	F	W			Ill.				
		William	12	M	W			Ill.				
		Marion	10	F	W			Ill.				
		William	8	M	W			Ill.				
		Marion	6	F	W			Ill.				
		Andrew	4	M	W			Ill.				
		Marion	2	F	W			Ill.				
26	316	Antelope & wife	24	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.				
		John	18	M	W			Ill.				
		William	16	M	W			Ill.				
		John	14	M	W			Ill.				
		William	12	M	W			Ill.				
		John	10	M	W			Ill.				
		William	8	M	W			Ill.				
		John	6	M	W			Ill.				
		William	4	M	W			Ill.				
27	317	John & wife	24	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.				
		John	18	M	W			Ill.				
		William	16	M	W			Ill.				
		John	14	M	W			Ill.				
		William	12	M	W			Ill.				
		John	10	M	W			Ill.				
		William	8	M	W			Ill.				
		John	6	M	W			Ill.				
		William	4	M	W			Ill.				
28	318	John & wife	24	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.				
		John	18	M	W			Ill.				
		William	16	M	W			Ill.				
		John	14	M	W			Ill.				
		William	12	M	W			Ill.				
		John	10	M	W			Ill.				
		William	8	M	W			Ill.				
		John	6	M	W			Ill.				
		William	4	M	W			Ill.				
29	319	Carson & wife	24	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.				
		Marion	18	F	W			Ill.				
		William	16	M	W			Ill.				
		James	14	M	W			Ill.				
		James	12	M	W			Ill.				
30	320	John & wife	24	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.				
		Elizabeth	18	F	W			Ill.				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Princeton Neb **in the County of** Lamar **State**  
**of** Nebraska **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Oct **1850.** McGowan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in the family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13
1		W. H. H.	7	M								
2		W. H. H.	6	M								
3		W. H. H.	5	M								
4		W. H. H.	4	M								
5	34 34	W. H. H.	3	M								
6		W. H. H.	2	M								
7		W. H. H.	1	M								
8	34 34	W. H. H.	3	M								
9		W. H. H.	2	M								
10		W. H. H.	1	M								
11		W. H. H.	1	M								
12		W. H. H.	1	M								
13		W. H. H.	1	M								
14		W. H. H.	1	M								
15		W. H. H.	1	M								
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Princeton 14. 6 in the County of Samar State 60457  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Oct 1850. Marshall Ass't Marshal. 295

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
355	Isaac V. Hall	54 M				Wagon Maker	166	Texas												
	Margaret L.	32 F																		
	Marrett, J.	5 F																		
	Isaac V. Hall	26 M				Wagon Maker		Texas												
356	Thomas Atkins	46 M				Miller	200	Idaho												
	Mary	18 F						Idaho												
	Philomena	21 M				Fanner		Idaho												
	Samuel	15 F																		
	Emeline	15 F																		
	George	14 M																		
	Martina	12 F						Texas												
	Mariah	7 F																		
357	John M. H.	27 M				Saloon		Idaho												
	John Moffitt	27 M				Saloon		Idaho												
	James Haines	24 M				Fanner	500	Idaho												
	Karaisa	18 F						Idaho												
358	John Hays	44 M				Carpenter	600	Idaho												
	Pernicia	37 F						Idaho												
	Sam	16 F						Idaho												
	William M.	11 M						Idaho												
	Frederica M.	7 F						Texas												
359	Leona Vatal	40 M					1000	N. Y.												
	John	24 M				Carpenter		Indiana												
	Spencer	15 M																		
	Geat R.	13 M																		
	Josephina M.	10 F						Idaho												
	Alfred M.	8 M						Texas												
	Miriam A.	6 M																		
	Agnes	4 M																		
	John Clifton	26 M				Fanner		Idaho												
360	Mary A. Scruff	36 F					100	Idaho												
	Leona P.	18 M						Idaho												
	William M.	12 M																		
	Samuel	9 M																		
	Nathan H.	6 M						Texas												
361	William Stephens	23 M				Fanner	300	Idaho												
	Elizabeth	22 F						Texas												
	Julia H.	12 F						Texas												
362	Andrew Alchick	41 M				Fanner	4780	Texas												
	Mary A.	18 F																		
	Matthias	8 M						Texas												
	Sarah A.	4 F																		

80 24 M



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Princeton 14 6* **in the County of** *Texas* **State**  
**of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *6th* **day of** *Oct* **1850.** *Shadrach* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	391	Mattajah Grant	34	M		Farmer	1750	Fla				
2		Louisa	35	F								
3		Mary E	12	F								
4		Sarah E	10	F								
5		William H	1	M								
6		Margaret H	1	F								
7		John H	13	M								
8		Louisa M	2	F								
9	392	Martha Whelan	5	M		Farmer	100	Fla				
10		Mary	18	F								
11		Mary E	16	F								
12		William M	13	M								
13		Louisa M	1	F								
14		Louisa	2	F								
15	393	Alfred Jones	41	M		Farmer	20	Fla				
16		Elizabeth	16	F								
17		Louisa	5	F								
18	394	Robert McNamee	41	M		Farmer	2500	Conn				
19		Louisa	36	F								
20		Mary E	14	F								
21		William M	21	M		Farmer						
22		Mary McNamee	1	F								
23		Louisa McNamee	4	F								
24	395	William McKid	24	M		Farmer	280	Conn				
25		Margaret	16	F								
26		Thomas McKid	32	M								
27	396	William McKid	35	M		Farmer	1600	Texas				
28		Jane	30	F								
29		Alfred	10	M								
30		Wardner	7	M								
31		John G	5	M								
32		Louisa	2	F								
33	397	Robert McNamee	42	M		Farmer	2000	W. Va				
34		Nancy McNamee	35	F								
35		Elizabeth Smith	18	F								
36		Edward McNamee	15	M								
37		Ellen Smith	5	F								

1990  
1995



State

Marshal

ther deaf and  
b. blind, insane,  
ic, pauper, or  
vict.

## SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the*Precinct 116*in the County of *Sutton*

State

296

day of *Oct* 1850.*Thos. L. Loring*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	378 378	John Johnson	60 M			Farmer						1
2		Mary	50 F									2
3		Margaret	18 F									3
4		John	10 M									4
5		John	35 M			Farmer						5
6	379 379	Co. J. Williams	46 M			Miller		Georgia				6
7		Elizabeth	46 F									7
8		Catharine	15 F									8
9		Wilson	10 M									9
10		John D.	1 M									10
11		James	4 M									11
12		John	6 F									12
13		Mary	2 F									13
14	400 400	W. H. Matthews	44 M			Mechanic						14
15		Nancy	40 F									15
16		William H.	12 M			Salmon						16
17		Patric H.	16 M			Salmon						17
18	401 401	John Emberson	33 M			Farmer		Indy				18
19		Elizabeth	45 F									19
20		Rebecca A.	15 F									20
21		John	15 M									21
22	402 402	Levin Martin	20 M									22
23		Elizabeth Martin	17 F									23
24		Joseph Martin	13 M									24
25	403 403	William Wright	40 M			Farmer		Indy				25
26		Ann	41 F									26
27		Mary J.	21 F									27
28		Louisa J.	18 F									28
29		Michael J.	16 M			Farmer						29
30		Elizabeth	15 F									30
31		William	12 M									31
32		Matilda	10 F									32
33		Thomas	6 M									33
34		Rufus	1 M									34
35	404 404	Samuel Harris	30 M									35
36		William Harris	27 M			Farmer						36
37		Sarah Harris	25 F			Farmer						37
38		Louisa Harris	24 M			Farmer						38
39		John Harris	20 M			Farmer						39
40		Louisa Harris	15 F									40
41	405 405	Thomas Harris	47 M			Farmer						41
42		Elizabeth	44 F									42

22 29w



60  
612  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Princeton* in the County of *Tamar* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct.* 1850. *Wm. L. Linn* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		<i>Henry J.</i>	<i>22 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tx</i>				
2		<i>Martha H.</i>	<i>16 F</i>									
3		<i>George D.</i>	<i>16 M</i>									
4		<i>Lucinda P.</i>	<i>15 F</i>									
5		<i>Marshall</i>	<i>1 M</i>									
6		<i>Colly F.</i>	<i>1 M</i>									
7		<i>Matthew M.</i>	<i>8 M</i>									
8		<i>Wm. H.</i>	<i>2 M</i>									
9	<i>408</i>	<i>John A. Huttonford</i>	<i>42 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Tx</i>				
10		<i>Sam</i>	<i>16 F</i>									
11		<i>John P.</i>	<i>1 M</i>									
12		<i>Wm.</i>	<i>1 M</i>									
13		<i>Wm.</i>	<i>12 M</i>					<i>Tx</i>				
14		<i>Franklin</i>	<i>1 M</i>									
15		<i>Jack</i>	<i>6 M</i>									
16		<i>William</i>	<i>14 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tx</i>				
17	<i>409</i>	<i>John A. Huttonford</i>	<i>42 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Tx</i>				
18		<i>Marshall</i>	<i>21 F</i>					<i>Tx</i>				
19		<i>Henry</i>	<i>8 M</i>					<i>Tx</i>				
20		<i>John</i>	<i>1 F</i>									
21	<i>410</i>	<i>Benjamin Adams</i>	<i>64 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tx</i>				
22		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>62 F</i>									
23		<i>Matilda</i>	<i>16 F</i>					<i>Tx</i>				
24		<i>John</i>	<i>10 M</i>									
25	<i>411</i>	<i>John A. Huttonford</i>	<i>42 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Tx</i>				
26		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>26 F</i>					<i>Tx</i>				
27		<i>Sarah P.</i>	<i>3 F</i>					<i>Tx</i>				
28		<i>Milena</i>	<i>2 F</i>									
29	<i>412</i>	<i>Levi Northam</i>	<i>46 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Tx</i>				
30		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>16 F</i>									
31		<i>Minnie</i>	<i>15 F</i>					<i>Tx</i>				
32		<i>Mary</i>	<i>16 F</i>									
33		<i>Julia A.</i>	<i>12 F</i>									
34		<i>Correllia J.</i>	<i>8 F</i>									
35		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>15 M</i>					<i>Tx</i>				
36		<i>James David</i>	<i>40 M</i>			<i>Stone Mason</i>		<i>Tx</i>				
37	<i>413</i>	<i>Joseph Carver</i>	<i>26 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Tx</i>				
38		<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>22 F</i>					<i>Tx</i>				
39		<i>John M.</i>	<i>2 M</i>					<i>Tx</i>				
40		<i>Julia A.</i>	<i>12 F</i>									
41	<i>414</i>	<i>Richard Child</i>	<i>18 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tx</i>				
42		<i>Emilia</i>	<i>17 F</i>					<i>Tx</i>				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Lamar State Texas enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1850. Thos. L. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Living-household numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
112412	James Sudder	25 M				Farmer		W. Va.						
	Monica	27 F												
	Marilla	16 F												
	Barthly	7 M												
	Mary	6 F												
	John	12 M												
	Hanna	1 F												
113413	George Pitt	42 M				Farmer		W. Va.						
	Martina	27 F												
	Sarah	16 F												
	William	10 M												
	John	11 M												
	Susan	10 F												
	Sophronia	6 F												
	Margaret	2 F												
114414	Michael Hunt	57 M						W. Va.						
	John	25 M				Farmer		W. Va.						
	Sarah M	21 F												
	Isaac A	14 M												
	Eliza Hunt	5 F												
115415	Thomas King	57 M				Farmer		W. Va.						
	Elizabeth	25 F												
	George	5 M												
	Washington	15 M												
116416	Francis Morrison	45 M				Merchant		W. Va.						
	Margery	55 F												
	John	17 M				Farmer		W. Va.						
	Mary	7 F												
	Margaret	7 F												
	Charles	25 M												
117417	William S. Sadler	37 M				Farmer		W. Va.						
	Sarah G	32 F												
	Mary J	6 F												
	Bartha J	11 F												
	Margaret	1 F												
118418	James McFarland	25 M				Farmer		W. Va.						
	Adida G	24 F												
	Sarah J	16 F												
	John P	22 M				Farmer		W. Va.						
	Charles G	20 M				Farmer								
	Pinlope	13 F												
	Isaac	10 M												

16m



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Winn State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

5<sup>th</sup> day of

Dec. 1850.

Thos. Vanhook

Ass't Marshal

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		McKain	5 M					Tex				
2	4120	William & Hamilton	32 M			Farmer	\$20	Tex				
3		Melissa	1 F					Tex				
4		Polly	12 F									
5		James	6 M									
6		David	6 M									
7	4121	Walter & Piles	64 M			Farmer	\$100	Tex				
8		Nathan	14 F					Tex				
9		John	14 M			Farmer	\$10					
10	421 221	Marshall & Wilson	24 M			Farmer	\$10	Tex				
11		John	12 M					Tex				
12	422 122	Robert & Harlow	18 M			Farmer	\$100	Tex				
13		Charles	18 M									
14		Martha & Ladd	14 F					Tex				
15		Lucy	14 F									
16		Elizabeth	12 F									
17		William	11 M									
18		James	14 M									
19		Annella	11 F									
20		Robert	2 M									
21	423 423	Sam & Boone	34 M			Farmer	\$100	Tex				
22		Martha	23 F					Tex				
23		Henry	11 M					Tex				
24		Walter	2 M									
25	424 424	Wm & John Black	54 M			Farmer	\$100	Tex				
26		Martha	15 F					Tex				
27		Henry	11 M					Tex				
28		Maranda	11 F									
29		Maranda	11 F									
30		George	6 M									
31		John	14 M									
32	425 425	John & Harshel	36 M			Farmer	\$100	Tex				
33		Elizabeth	16 F					Tex				
34		Martha	1 F									
35		Martha	1 F					Tex				
36		Sarah	5 F					Tex				
37		Frances & Bruce	17 M			Farmer	\$100	Tex				
38	426 426	Martha & Ladd	14 M			Farmer	\$100	Tex				
39		Polly	14 F									
40		Elizabeth	7 F					Tex				
41		Nancy & McIntosh	18 F					Tex				
42		Lacie	9 F					Tex				

570

10



Marshal.

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Sumner State Ill.  
of Ill. enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Nov. 1850. Thos. Sullivan Ass't Marshal.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Started within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.				10	11	12	13
		Kearney	27	M				Iowa				
		John	3 M									
		Martha	2 F									
427	427	Walter Lewis	27 M			Farmer	\$1000	Iowa				
		Mary A	24 F					Iowa				
		Samuel	1 M					Iowa				
		Gerrard	1 M					Iowa				
		Mar C	4 F					"				
		Rachel	1 M					"				
428	428	William Taylor	23 M			Farmer	\$350	Iowa				
		Hannah W	26 F					Iowa				
		Noema E	2 F					Iowa				
		William	1 M					Iowa				
429	429	Lavinia Davis	26 M			Farmer	\$100	Iowa				
		Lure	2 F					Iowa				
		Elizabeth J	3 F					Iowa				
430	430	Har A Taylor	24 M					Iowa				
		Sister Nicholson	22 M			Farmer		Iowa				
		Martha J	2 F					Iowa				
		Julia J	1 F					Iowa				



State  
marshal.

deaf and  
nd, insane,  
pauper, or

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Princeton* in the County of *Lancaster* State *Mass.*  
of *Princeton* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Decr* 1850. *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
131	51	George G. Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Mass.				1
		Ann M	20	F								2
		William H	17	M		Farmer						3
		Joseph W	16	M								4
		Margaret A	14	F								5
		Isaac M	12	M								6
		Sarah A	9	F								7
		Harriet A	8	F								8
		Frederick A	7	M								9
		George W	5	M								10
		James A	4	M								11
132	52	John M. Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Mass.				12
		Ann M	20	F								13
		Frederick M	17	M		Farmer						14
		Susan Hathaway	16	F								15
		Heath Hathaway	15	M								16
		Martha M	14	F								17
		John M	13	M								18
133	53	John M. Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Mass.				19
		William H	17	M		Farmer						20
		Stephen	14	M								21
		Mary	9	F								22
134	54	John M. Smith	24	M	W	Physician	1000	Mass.				23
		Harriet M	20	F		Merchant	100	Mass.				24
		Frederick C	17	M								25
		Samuel A	14	M								26
		John P	12	M								27
		Elizabeth M	10	F								28
		Harriet C	8	F								29
135	55	John M. Smith	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	Mass.				30
		Ann M	20	F								31
		Joseph M	17	M								32
		John W	15	M								33
		Francis A	13	M								34
		Mary C	10	F								35
136	56	William M. Smith	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	Mass.				36
		Sarah A	20	F								37
		Abraham M	17	M								38
		Christian C	15	M								39
		Isaac	13	M								40
		Benjamin A	10	M								41
		Joseph M. Williams	20	M	W	Farmer		Mass.				42







either deaf and  
b, blind, insane,  
tic, pauper, or  
vict.

in the County of  
1850.

State  
300  
Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



67

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Samary State  
of Neas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Nov 1850. Wm. Russell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 YEARS of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	451001	Mary McFly	44	M	Blacksmith			by				
2		Mary	10	F								
3		George H.	6	M								
4		William	1	M								
5		Elizabeth	5	F								
6		Robert J.	4	M								
7		William Wilson	12	M	Blacksmith			by				
8	451401	Elizabeth McCoy	30	F								
9		James	10	M								
10		George	1	M								
11		James J.	1	F								
12		George Wilson	21	M	laborer							
13		John Starn	16	M	Farmer							
14		Elizabeth	14	F								
15		John H.	12	M								
16		James	1	M								
17	452452	John Gordon	57	M	Farmer		576	by				1
18		Elizabeth	57	F								1
19		Alfred	25	M	Farmer							
20		Margaret	21	F								
21		Elizabeth	16	F								
22		John	16	M								1
23		John	16	M								
24		William H.	15	M								
25		Andrew	2	M								
26	453453	Hanson Wm. W. H.	31	M	Farmer		560	by				
27		Theodora	31	F								
28		Samuel	16	M								
29		Hannah W.	4	F								
30		Mary L.	1	F								
31		John Gordon	21	M	laborer							1
32		John McFarland	21	M	Shoe maker							
33	454454	Kenneth McClair	56	M	Mechanic		500	by				
34		Mary J.	56	F								
35		Gertrude	1	F								
36		Sarah J.	5	F								
37		Harmon	2	M								
38		David	1	M								
39		Mary Wagart	16	F								
40		James Wagart	14	M								
41		Langston Wm. W. H.	57	M	Farmer							
42		Abel L.	56	F								

SCHEDULE of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. Families numbered

451401

452452

453453

454454

455455

456456



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec.* 1850.

in the County of *Sumner*

State

Ass't Marshal.

301

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.										
		<i>Robert J</i>	<i>23 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>William F</i>	<i>14 M</i>									
		<i>Jasper V</i>	<i>7 M</i>									
		<i>William P. Murberry</i>	<i>15 M</i>									
		<i>Lyndia A</i>	<i>10 F</i>									
		<i>Amanda M. Mackay</i>	<i>7 F</i>									
<i>55455</i>		<i>Kannah Majors</i>	<i>63 F</i>				<i>2102</i>	<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>Henri M</i>	<i>21 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Ann W. McCord</i>	<i>35 F</i>				<i>2102</i>	<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>Mary M</i>	<i>12 F</i>					<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>Lucinda A</i>	<i>10 F</i>					<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>Eliza J</i>	<i>5 F</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Alexander M</i>	<i>5 M</i>									
		<i>Sam Harris</i>	<i>20 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Ark</i>				
<i>56156</i>		<i>Henry Shackey</i>	<i>41 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2400</i>	<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>37 F</i>									
		<i>William H</i>	<i>14 M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Robert J</i>	<i>15 M</i>									
		<i>George H</i>	<i>5 M</i>									
		<i>John W</i>	<i>4 M</i>									
		<i>Doctor H</i>	<i>42 M</i>									
<i>7457</i>		<i>William Conn</i>	<i>52 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>40 F</i>									
		<i>William</i>	<i>17 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Murriek</i>	<i>15 M</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>11 M</i>									
		<i>Keaton</i>	<i>5 M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Adeline</i>	<i>14 F</i>					<i>Mo</i>				
<i>458</i>		<i>M. P. Lock</i>	<i>27 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1688</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Diannah</i>	<i>24 F</i>					<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>Emuly R</i>	<i>7 F</i>					<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>Ann Eliza R</i>	<i>1 F</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
<i>7457</i>		<i>Eliza L. Dixon</i>	<i>26 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1122</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Mary A</i>	<i>14 F</i>									
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>3 F</i>					<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>William A. Bishop</i>	<i>20 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
<i>4466</i>		<i>Mitchel Selmer</i>	<i>36 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Lucy</i>	<i>22 F</i>									
		<i>John T. Selmer</i>	<i>31 M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Ark</i>				
<i>4461</i>		<i>Adeline Whiting</i>	<i>41 F</i>				<i>1400</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Jason J</i>	<i>21 M</i>									
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>16 F</i>									

*224 m*



69 622

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Prichard in the County of Van Buren State  
of Ark enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Dec 1850. Thos. Sewell Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or others.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<u>Samuel E</u>	<u>18 M</u>					<u>Ill</u>				
2		<u>Mary E</u>	<u>12 F</u>									
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27



State  
t Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Precedent 179 in the County of Yammy State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Decr 1850. Thos. J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
142	142	Robert P. Smith	30	M		Wagon Maker	2000	Texas				
		Rebecca E.	23	F								
		Maranda	16	F								
143	143	James C. Packer	33	M		Farmer	7688	N. C.				
		Nancy P.	47	F								
		James H. P.	16	M		Clerk						
		George W. P.	13	M								
		Sion W.	10	M								
		Mary A. C.	5	F								
		William J. P.	3	M								
144	144	Robert P. Smith	40	M		Farmer	2000	Texas				
		E. W. H. Smith	20	M		Farmer						
145	145	E. J. Evans	21	M		Farmer	300	Texas				
		Esther C.	20	F								
		William C.	1	M								
146	146	James P. Smith	44	M		Farmer		Texas				
147	147	John H. Smith	40	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Rachael	34	F								
		Isaac	12	M								
		Catharine	5	F								
		Susannah	6	F								
		Artemus	6	M								
		Louisa	2	F								
148	148	Robert P. Smith	45	M		Farmer						
		Jane	39	F								
		Isaac	21	M		Farmer						
		George	17	M		Farmer						
		Abraham	13	M								
		Augustus	11	M								
		Andrew	10	M								
		Mary	8	F								
		Francis	6	M								
		Sally	3	F								
		Angeline	1	F								
149	149	Epps G. Smith	64	M		Farmer	6360	Texas				
		Nancy	62	F								
		Edmund	20	M		Farmer						
		Thos	20	M		Farmer						
		John	16	M		Farmer						
		Mary	14	F								
		J. M. Packer	24	M		Farmer						
		Nancy	24	F								



100  
11/1/55

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Brewster in the County of Texas State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1850. Thos. Swelling Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	11/11/11	Joseph Morris	31	M		Business	250	Ohio				
2		Peta	26	F				"				
3		Elizah	10	M				Texas			1	
4		Benjamin	2	M				"				
5		Shirley	15	F				"				
6	11/11/11	Thos C. Pendergraft	33	M		Mechanic	1000	Texas				
7		Nancy	33	F				"				
8		James	2	M				"			1	
9		James	1	F				"			1	
10		Benjamin	2	M				"				
11		Andrew	6	F				"				
12		William	1	M				Texas				
13		Mary	1	F				"				
14		Louisa White	11	F				"				
15	11/24/11	Samuel W. Bramble	24	M		Mechanic	1500	Texas				
16		Elizabeth	32	F				"				
17		Jackey	11	F				"				
18		Castaline	15	F				"				
19		Isabel	14	M				"				
20		Elizabeth	13	F				"				
21		Becky	11	F				"				
22		Nancy	6	F				"				
23		Thompson	1	F				"				
24	11/5 4/5	Alfred Petty	40	F			500	Texas				
25		Nancy	17	F				"				
26		Sarah	12	F				"				
27		William	17	M		School Boys		"				
28	11/14/14	Thos. J. Sewell	53	M		Farmer	600	N Carolina				
29	11/5 11/5	William B. Bland	34	M		Farmer	2000	Ky				
30		Rebecca	32	F				"				
31		Margerie	17	F				"				
32		Mary	15	F				"				
33		Benjamin	13	M				"				
34		Nancy	10	F				"				
35		Amanda	7	F				Texas				
36		Matilda	5	F				"				
37		Berandea	3	F				"				
38	11/6 4/6	Claron Chisum	33	M		Farmer	2000	Texas				
39		Cynthia	35	F				"				
40		John	19	M		Labors	12	"				
41		Alexander	12	M		Labors		"				
42		John	10	M		Labors		"				

SCHED  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.  
Families numbered in the order of visitation.

1 2



625-2

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Lamar State  
 of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec. 1850. McGrawling Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf-and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1444	William McNamee	31 M				Farmer		Ill.				
	Elizabeth	28 F						Ohio				
	Margaret	7 F						Texas				
	Ellen	5 F						"				
	Leola	5 F						"				
	Mary	1 F						"				
1445	William McNamee	31 M				Farmer	600	Ill.				
	Margaret	47 F						Ill.				
	William	20 M				Farmer		Ohio				
	Elizabeth	15 F						"				
1446	William McNamee	33 M						Ill.				
	Elizabeth	11 F						Ill.				
1447	John McNamee	41 M				Farmer	1800	Ill.				
	Mary	25 F						Ill.				
	John	10 M						Texas				
	Francis	5 F						"				
	Julia	6 F						"				
	William	1 M						"				
	Julia	17 F					5775	Ill.				
	Julia	6 F						"				
1448	John McNamee	41 M				Farmer	700	Ill.				
	Ruth	31 F						Ill.				
	Mary	24 F						"				
	Eliza	1 F						"				
	Elizabeth	17 F						"				
	John	15 M						"				
	William	11 M						"				
1449	Edward McNamee	35 M				Farmer		Ill.				
	Charlotte	17 F						Ill.				
1450	William McNamee	36 M				Farmer	1750	"				
	Francis	25 F						Ill.				
	John McNamee	22 M				Farmer		Ill.				
	Robert McNamee	17 M				Farmer		"				
	David McNamee	14 M						"				
1451	John McNamee	17 M						Ill.				
	Martha McNamee	16 F						Ill.				
1452	James McNamee	39 M				Farmer	1000	Ill.				
	Mary	30 F						"				
	William	12 M						Texas				
	Samuel	10 F						"				
	Sarah	7 F						"				
	James	4 M						"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in precinct 107 in the County of Nassar State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. The Sheriff Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Harriet										
2	456	John & wife	21 M					Eng				
3		Samuel	6 M					Eng				
4		Martha	11 F									
5	457	John & wife	21 M			Farmer	100					
6		William	2 M									
7		John	22 M									
8		Samuel	13 M									
9		David	17 M									
10		Martha	5 F									
11		John	24 M									
12		Harriet	20 F									
13		Alexander	14 M									
14		Samuel	10 M									
15	458	John & wife	21 M			Farmer	100					
16		John	21 M									
17		John	17 M									
18	459	John & wife	21 M			Farmer	100					
19		John	21 M									
20		Samuel	17 M									
21		William	17 M									
22		Mary	12 F									
23		John & wife	26 M			Farmer	100					
24		John & wife	36 M			Farmer	100					
25		William & wife	21 M			Farmer	100					
26	460	John & wife	31 M			Farmer	100					
27		John	21 M									
28		Samuel & wife	20 M			Farmer	100					
29	461	John & wife	21 M			Farmer	100					
30		Rebecca	11 F									
31		Marquette	15 F									
32		Mary	16 F									
33		Robert	14 M									
34		Rebecca	12 F									
35		James	7 M									
36	462	William & wife	28 M			Farmer	100					
37		Louisa	31 F									
38		Martha	8 F									
39		Mary	5 F									
40		James	3 M									
41		Pauline	7 F									
42		Ann	14 F									

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



# Marshal

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

of 1423 enumerated by me, on the

27 Dec 19

in the County of

Vanna

State 305

of N. L. B. enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1850.

1850.

What's travelling

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

1900

B



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

James Herr

Ass't Marshal

in the County of

Tarrant

State

306

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons aged 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	1	Shirley Vinton	38 M	M	W	Farmer	1200	Tex				1
		Maryanna	33 F	F	W			Tex				2
		Charles Ann	19 F	F	W			Mo				3
		Bryon	17 M	M	W							4
		Georgia	14 F	F	W							5
		Calvin Pigg	7 M	M	W							6
		Mary Jane Pigg	19 F	F	W			Mo				7
		George W.	14 M	M	W							8
2	2	Mammadulie Wolf	36 M	M	W	Farmer	1000	Tex				9
		Harvey	37 F	F	W							10
		Mammadulie	31 M	M	W	Farmer						11
		Martha C	24 F	F	W			Mo				12
		Harvey M.	21 M	M	W	Farmer						13
		P. O. Key	19 F	F	W							14
		Harvey A.	16 F	F	W							15
		Emek Muffet	23 M	M	W			N.Y.				16
3	3	Virginia	23 F	F	W			Mo				17
		Joseph B.	1 M	M	W			Mo				18
		Cyrus	1 M	M	W							19
		Elizabeth Haines	33 M	M	W	Blk Smith + Jan	1500	Tex				20
		Mary L	29 F	F	W			Tex				21
		Virginia J.	9 F	F	W			Tex				22
		Wm. Hodgson	41 M	M	W	Farmer	330	Geo				23
		Eli	16 M	M	W			Mo				24
4	4	William R	14 M	M	W							25
		James	9 M	M	W			Tex				26
		Thomas	7 M	M	W							27
		Edel	5 M	M	W							28
		Polly	3 F	F	W							29
		L. R. Cherry	31 M	M	W	Farmer	1000	Geo				30
		Martha S	31 F	F	W			Tex				31
		Ans G. Cherry	29 M	M	W	Farmer	600	Geo				32
5	5	Elizabeth S.	17 F	F	W			Mo				33
		L. R.	12 M	M	W			Tex				34
		Asper W	17 M	M	W			Geo				35
		John Cherry	54 M	M	W	Farmer	1100	Mo				36
		A. K. P.	3 M	M	W			Tex				37
		William S	2 M	M	W							38
		A Sam	9 F	F	W							39
		Elizabeth Hodgson	40 F	F	W			Mo				40
6	6											41
												42
												43

(24 names)



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Chesapeake* enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup> day of

1850.

in the County of

*Lancaster* State

Ass't Marshal

SCHED

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	8	Philip Mason	46	M	W	Farmer	100	England				
2		Eliza	22	F				Ch.				
3		W. Alexander	11	M				Wash.				
4		Andrew S.	4	M								
5		Boyle C.	1	F								
6	14	Mathias West	51	M		Farmer		Pa.	1			
7		Lydia	51	F				Pa.	1			
8		William Wims	19	M				Pa.				
9		Henry	15	M								
10		Marion	13	F								
11		Amanda	7	F				Pa.				
12		Mahala Smith	24	F				Pa.				
13		Wm.	4	M				Pa.				
14	10	Mr. Lethbrun	26	M		Farmer	100	Pa.				
15		Elizabeth S.	22	F				Pa.				
16	11	Thos. K. Vodka	26	M		Farmer	400	England				
17		Margaret	21	F				Pa.				
18		Henry	1	M				Pa.				
19		May C.	17	F								
20		Caroline Wims	17	F				Pa.				
21	12	Edith Smith	32	M		Farmer	1000	Pa.				
22		Mary	30	F				Pa.				
23		Edward	10	M				Pa.				
24		Eliza	8	F								
25		John	6	M								
26		Elizabeth	5	M								
27	13	Robert McChane	40	M				Pa.				
28		A. C. Light	24	M		Farmer		Germany				
29	14	James Kennedy	52	M			1000	S. C.				
30		Stall	50	F				S. C.				
31		Sarah	18	F				Pa.	1			
32		Mission	14	F				Pa.		1		
33		Martha C.	8	F				Pa.		1		
34		Geo. Lounis	21	M		Farmer		Canada				
35		Wm. A. Wimer	22	M			100	S. C.				
36		Sarah C.	18	F				Pa.				
37		Laura	2	F				Pa.				
38		Georgina	1/2	F								
39	15	S. Townsend	32	M		Farmer	2000	Pa.				
40		Olivia	28	F								
41		Spencer	13	M				Pa.				
42		Mary J. Dotson	10	F				Unknown				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.

17 17

18 18

19 19

20 20

21 21

22 22

23 23

24 24

25 25

26 26

27 27

28 28

29 29

30 30

31 31

32 32

33 33

34 34

35 35

36 36

37 37

38 38

39 39

40 40

41 41

42 42

43 43

44 44

45 45

46 46

47 47

48 48

49 49

50 50

51 51

52 52

53 53

54 54

55 55

56 56

57 57



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Deputy*

enumerated by me, on the

*20<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Sept* 1850.

in the County of

*Lincoln*

State *635*  
307

*James Kerr*

Abs't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
17	17	<i>Benj N. Ford</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>&amp;</i>	<i>Farmer &amp; etc</i>		<i>A. G.</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>Delamonia</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>Julia C.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>								
18		<i>Amasa Warner</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Warner</i>	<i>34596</i>	<i>Miss</i>				
		<i>Julia M.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Julia</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
19		<i>Sam M. May</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Warner</i>	<i>218</i>	<i>Geo</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Parthena C.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>J. G.</i>				
20		<i>Wm Beatty</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>660</i>	<i>Wm</i>				
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>Children</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>Larima</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Adams Lawrence</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Saddler</i>		<i>Geo</i>				
20		<i>Oscar Sargent</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Warner</i>		<i>Geo</i>				
21		<i>Mary A Beatty</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>Wm Beatty</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Warner</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>Lucy Ann</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>Larima</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Wm Beatty</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								
22		<i>Sydia Beatty</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Warner</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>Wm Beatty</i>				
		<i>Richard</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>Priscilla</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>John</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Warner</i>						
		<i>William</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>1</i>			
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>1</i>			
		<i>Wm Beatty</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>1</i>			
23		<i>Martin Beatty</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Warner</i>		<i>Geo</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Nancy A</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Geo</i>	<i>1</i>			
24		<i>Joseph Lee</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>School teacher</i>		<i>A. G.</i>				
		<i>Nancy H.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>Clarence</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Miss</i>				
25		<i>Levi Beatty</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Warner</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Geo</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Priscilla</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>1</i>			
		<i>Clementine</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Geo</i>				
		<i>Olivia A</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>1</i>			
		<i>Charles</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Amanda</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Samantha</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>								

*18*  
*22*

*me*

*✓*

*✓*



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sanica* State

of *Stevens* enumerated by me, on the

*21* day of *Sept* 1850.

*Thomas West* Ass't Marshal

SCH  
of

Dwellings houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation

Dwellings houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Part of Real Estate owned by the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5								6
1	25	25	Wm Beatty	17	m	Farmer							
2	26	26	Van Man-hanp	26	f		545	at C				1	
3			Paul J. Charles	20	m	Farmer		Wagon					
4			William J	13	m			"				1	
5			Harsh Van	12	f			"				1	
6			Eliza	11	m			"				1	
7	27	27	Alfred Marshall	25	m	Farmer	148	at C					
8			Wm J. Van der	9	m			Wagon				1	
9			Emily	7	f			"				1	
10			Wm J. Marshall	4	f			"				1	
11			Eliza L. Marshall	38	m	Farmer		at C					
12	28	28	Alfred Marshall	14	m	"	300	Wagon					
13			A. J.	35	f			"					
14			Mary J.	15	f			at C				1	
15			Harriet A.	13	f			Wagon				1	
16			Eliza C.	11	f			"				1	
17			Harriet J.	9	f			"				1	
18			William H.	7	m			"				1	
19			Anna	4	f			"					
20			Wm J.	2	m			"					
21	29	29	Wm J. Anderson	30	m	Farmer	1000	at C					
22			Wm J.	47	f			at C					
23			Joseph H. J.	14	m			Wagon				1	
24			Harriet C.	13	f			"				1	
25			Wm J.	9	f			"				1	
26			Alfred	8	m			"				1	
27	30	30	David J. Blundell	24	m	Farmer	600	Wagon					
28			Richard	17	f			Wagon					
29			Mathew	12	m			Wagon					
30	31	31	Richard Lockell	36	m	Farmer	1185	Wagon					
31			Margaret	39	f			"					
32			James	20	m	Farmer		at C				1	
33			William H. J.	17	m			"				1	
34			Joseph Lockell	7	m			Wagon					
35			Wm J.	1	f			Wagon					
36			Wm J.	1	m			"					
37			David H. J.	21	m	Farmer		at C				1	
38			Wm J.	23	f			"				1	
39	32	32	Wm H. Jones	33	m	Farmer	1900	Wagon					
40			Melissa	20	f			at C					
41			Clarissa	7	f			Wagon				1	
42			Wm J.	100	m			Wagon					

W 248

W 248

1 33 3

2

3

4

5

6

7 34 3

8

9

10 35 3

11

12

13

14 36 3

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



State

Marshal

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup>

day of Sept

1850.

in the County of

Maricopa

State

308

637

James West Ass't Marshal

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
33	33	Edward Verhaas	26	M	#	Farmer	2000	Russia				
		Frances	22	F								
		Sophia	65	F								
		Henry	55	M								
		Christian	26	M		Farmer						
		Angelina	24	M								
34	34	Harmon Verhaas	25	M		Farmer		Prussia				
		Anna	20	F				Germany				
		Frederica Miller		F								
35	35	Wm. Brothers	30	M		Farmer	240					
		Mary Jane	27	F								
		Eliza	3	F				Ala.				
		L. Elizabeth	7	F				Prussia				
36	36	Henry Smith	33	M		Farmer	600	Texas				
		Mrs. Smith	25	F								
		Wilson, Coffey	25	M		Shepherd		Ala.				
		Elizabeth Barker	75	F				Germany				
		Martha Brumby	27	F								
		Joseph	4	M								
		Gertrude Smith	7	F								
37	37	Joseph Lawrence	47	M		Farmer	2416	Texas				
		Mary C	28	F				A.C.				
		William	24	M								
		Elizabeth	9	F								
		Edward C	7	M								
		Margaret L	4	F								
		Cornelia	3	F								
		Josephine Baker	18	F								
38		John Sanders	44	M		Farmer	700	Germany				
		Wahala	46	F								
		James P	24	M		Farmer		A.C.				
		Byron	16	M				Texas				
		Samuel H	14	M				Prussia				
		Thomas W	11	M								
		Benjamin	11	M								
		Margaret Henry	6	F								
39		Wallace Chismore	32	M		Farmer		A.C.				
		Biddy	38	F								
		Mary Jane	16	F				Texas				
		Edward Smith	6	M								



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence State

of Hyas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Sept 1850. James Herr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Paid school tax	Weather, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm Simms	40 h		White	Farmer	500	Pa				
2		Elizabeth	30 f		White			Pa				
3		Thomas	10 h		White			Pa				
4		Mary	8 f		White			Pa				
5		John	10 h		White			Pa				
6		Margaret	1 f		White			Pa				
7	41 41	Sam Wright	56 h		White	Farmer	250	A.C.			1	
8		Sarina	46 f		White			Pa			1	
9		Geo. Houghcut	19 h		White	Farmer		Pa			1	
10	42 42	Silas Wenzel	34 h		White		500	Pa				
11		Cassandra	31 f		White			Pa				
12		Martha Hensel	17 f		White			Pa				
13	43 43	Wm Blundell	37 h		White	Farmer		Pa				
14		Elvilde	23 f		White			Pa				
15		William	7 h		White			Pa				
16		James H	3 h		White			Pa				
17		Catharine	1 f		White			Pa				
18		John C	17 h		White			Pa				
19	44 44	Wm. S. Selig	31 h		White	Farmer	1000	Pa				
20		John Myerson	30 h		White			Pa				
21	45 45	Wm. S. Selig	36 h		White	Farmer	900	Pa				
22		Amelia	21 f		White			Pa				
23		Josephine	2 f		White			Pa				
24		Amelia	1 f		White			Pa				
25	46 46	W. S. Selig	42 h		White	Farmer	4680	A.C.				
26	47 47	W. W. Arnold	27 h		White	Wholesale		Pa				
27		Edgar	21 f		White			Pa				
28		Missouri	3 f		White			Pa				
29		Mason	1 h		White			Pa				
30		Martha McKinney	18 f		White			Pa				
31	48 48	Hardy King	36 h		White	Farmer	2350	A.C.				
32		Harriet	31 f		White			Pa				
33		Wm M. Moxon	17 h		White	Farmer		Pa			1	
34		Mary A. King	10 f		White			Pa				
35		Shaker	8 h		White			Pa				
36		George A	6 h		White			Pa				
37		John B.	4 h		White			Pa				
38		Joseph A	2 h		White			Pa				
39	49 49	Fi L. Mudd	31 h		White	Farmer	700	Pa				
40		Mary	27 f		White			Pa				
41		George	12 h		White			Pa				
42		Agnes McDonald	11 f		White			Pa				

SCHEDULE  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.  
Families numbered

1 51 51

2

3 52 52

4 53 53

5

6

7

8 54 54

9

10

11 55 55

12

13

14

15

16

17 56 56

18

19

20

21

22

23 57 57

24

25 58



# SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

23<sup>d</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

in the County of

Larado

State

309

6.39

James Murr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	51	G. W. Foley	70	m	w	Farmer	1200	S. C.	
2		Sarah	67	f					
3	52	W. J. Martin	25	m		Ag.			
4	53	W. C. Denton	48	m		Farmer	3000	Tex.	
5		Mary	17	f					1
6		David W.	16	m		Farmer		Ind.	1
7		Joseph P.	13	m				Tex.	1
8		W. C.	8	m				"	1
9		W. C.	6	m				"	1
10		Martha	3	f				"	
11		Ellen	1	f				"	
12	54	Phil Howard	36	m		Farmer	2500	W. Va.	
13		Sarah	34	f				W. Va.	
14		Joseph L. Sherry	17	m		Farmer	550	Tex.	1
15		Engenia Howard	10	f				"	1
16		Minta	8	f				"	1
17		Susan	5	f				"	1
18	55	Jacob Moore	32	m		Farmer	750	S. C.	
19		Martha	21	f					
20	56	Saml. J. Hanna	36	m		Farmer	1000	Tex.	
21		Martha J.	31	f				Tex.	
22		William S.	11	m				Tex.	
23		Amanda	9	f				"	1
24		Albert N.	7	m				"	
25		Alexander M.	2	m				"	
26		Silas H.	2	m				"	
27	57	John McKinney	60	m		Farmer		Tex.	
28		Narcissa	44	f				"	
29		James	26	m		Farmer		"	
30		Martha	18	f				"	1
31		Narcissa	15	f				"	
32		Mary	12	f				Miss	
33		Sarah	10	f				"	
34		William	8	m				"	
35		Pennessen	4	f				"	
36		Jane	2	f				"	
37	58	Silas H. Hanna	19	m		Farmer	300	Tex.	
38		Elyette	18	f				Tex.	
39		Malter	2	m				Tex.	
40		Walter McKinney	48	m		Farmer	5000	Tex.	
41		Elyette	50	f				S. C.	
42									

21 +



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Linn* State

of *Iowa* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *James Kerr* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write the common school & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	58	58	Louisa Hanna	15	f			Ia		1		
2			John	11	m			"		1		
3	59	59	Wm A McGee	39	m	Farmer	1040	Ia				
4			Marinda	29	f			Ia				
5			Marion	2	m			Ia				
6			Samuel H	12	m			"				
7	60	60	George Mayes	53	m			I.C.				
8			Mary	45	f			Ia				
9			Josephine	18	f			"		1		
10			Samuel H	12	m			"		1		
11			John	10	m			"		1		
12			Mary Jane	8	f			"		1		
13			Frank Valen	6	f			"		1		
14			Charles V	6	f			"		1		
15	61	61	Isaac M Veach	37	m	Farmer		Ia				
16			Marial	27	f			I.C.				
17			Mary Emeline	10	f			Ia				
18			Rebecca Wells	14	m			Ia				
19	62	62	Samuel Short	42	m	Farmer	500	I.C.				
20			Eliza W	36	f			I.C.				
21			William H	11	m			Ia				
22			Virginia	9	f			"				
23			John Y	5	m			"				
24			James A	2	m			"				
25	63	63	Henry Valentine	37	m	Farmer	400	I.C.				
26			Maria	25	f			Ia				
27			James	13	m			Ia				
28			William	11	m			"		1		
29			John	9	m			"		1		
30			Edward	3	m			"				
31			Henry	2	m			"				
32	64	64	J Riem	48	m	Farmer	2666	Ia				
33			Nancy	44	f			Ia				
34			William	20	m	Farmer		"				
35			Benjamin	16	m			Ia				
36			Stephen	14	m			"				
37			Mary Ann	11	f			"				
38			James	8	m			"				
39			Ann C	6	f			"				
40			Barney	3	m			"				
41												
42												

SCHED  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation  
Families numbered

1 2

65 66

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

26

day of

Sept

1850.

in the County of

Lucas

State

310

641

James Kerr

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first-day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
65	65	Joseph Tucker	20	M	W	Farmer	300	W. Va.				
		Melinda	22	F								
		Geo. Tucker	8	M								
		Joseph Dufner	66	M		Farmer	350	W. Va.				
		Anna	33	F								
		Hillary	14	M								
67	67	Wm. L. Chambliss	48	M		Farmer	1700	Miss				
		Caroline M.	29	F								
		Mary R.	11	F								
		Martha C.	8	F								
		Samuel A.	5	M								
		Geo. F. Martin	3	M								
68	68	Allen Brooks	39	M		Farmer		La.				
		Melinda	31	F				Geo.				
		Martha	16	F				S. C.				
		William	8	M				Ala.				
		Benjamin	6	M				La.				
		Charles	4	F								
		Mary Ann	2	F				Miss				
		Nelie	2	F								
69	69	Wm. H. Harris	37	M		Farmer	540	W. Va.				
		Berrie	24	F				W. Va.				
		Martha Ann	6	F				W. Va.				
		Thomas R.	6	M								
		Dan Bradley	26	M								
70	70	W. B. Bidley	35	M		Farmer	1773	S. C.				
		Martha	46	F								
		William	23	M		Farmer		Ala.				
		Susan C.	20	F								
		Hamilton	19	M								
		Lucinda	15	F								
		James	13	M				Texas				
		Casper	11	M								
71	71	John Holst	29	M		Farmer	400	W. Va.				
		Berrie	19	F								
		Leander	4	M								
		John A.	3	M				Texas				
72	72	H. Layton	29	M		Farmer	400	W. Va.				
		Melinda	27	F				S. C.				
		Thomas F.	7	M								
		Cordeia	2	F								
		Wm. Layton	24	M		Farmer		Texas				



### SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Maricopa State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. James West Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Lawrence*

day of *Sept* 1850. *James Kerr*

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	80	80	Micha Bradley	18	m	x	Farm	2000	Pa			
2			Emily	16	f							
3			John	23	m		Farm					
4			Ellen Layton	57	f							
5			Henry Layton	10	m							
6	81	81	E Kelly	24	m		Farm	500	Pa			
7			Mary	23	f							
8			John	1	m							
9	82	82	L H Layton	30	m		Farm	500				
10			Virginia	19	f							
11			Juliet	7	f							
12			Manuel	4	m							
13	83	83	Chas Padley	30	m		R. C. Cbr	1050	Texas			
14			William Leary	44	m		Farm					
15	84	84	Abraa Tucker	24	f							
16			John	7	m							
17			Julian	3	f							
18			James M	2	m							
19	85	85	W. C. Hagan	28	m		Farm					
20			Melinda	22	f							
21			John M	1	m							
22			C. Shuter	5	m							
23			Pat. O'Reary	40	m		Stock raiser	900	Germany			
24	86	86	C Simpson	24	m		Farm					
25			Arch A	17	f							
26			Ann V	12	f							
27	87	87	C A Leach	28	m		School teach		Texas			
28			Mary A	25	f				N Y			
29			Mary A	6	f				Miss			
30			Alia L	3	f				Texas			
31			Clarena	9	m							
32	88	88	Addison Spack	27	m		Farm	640				
33			Ann	22	f				Ala			
34			Mary Ann	4	f				Me			
35			Jacob L	2	m				Texas			
36			Mary A	3	f							
37	89	89	Mary Holata	50	f		Stock raiser	230	Ky			
38			Mary Ann	16	f							
39			Catharine	14	f							
40			Mozat	12	f							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Tarrant State

SCH

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

27<sup>th</sup>

day of Sept 1850.

Thomas Kerr Ass't Marshal.

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or complexion.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
90	90	Peter W. Herrmuth	35	m	W	Merch	4300	Ireland				
		Anna	34	f				Ireland				
		Corinna	13	f				Texas				
		Payson J	8	m				"				
		Clarence	6	m				"				
		Josephine	4	f				"				
		Theodore	2	m				"				
		George Shultz	15	m		Farmer		Germany				
		Christiana	13	f				"				
91	91	William Holman	28	m		School Teacher	310	Texas				
		Amelia	18	f				"				
92	92	John McDonald	47	m		Blk Smtl	1500	W				
		Alma K	13	m				W				
		Mary J	12	f				Texas				
		Ediza H	11	f				"				
		George W	10	m				"				
		Andrew	7	m				"				
		Sarah J	5	f				"				
		Benjamin W	3	m				"				
		David Wells	13	m		Ap. Blk Smtl		W				
93	93	Mary Duffner	32	f			200	W				
		Walter Jones	12	m				Texas				
		Cynthia	6	f				"				
94	94	A. W. Hix	42	m		Iron Worker	1100	Texas				
		Frederica	25	f				"				
		Boyer	4	m				Texas				
		John	2	m				"				
		Robert	9	m				"				
		Joseph W. Hampton	38	m		Carpenter		W				
95	95	Mr. Smithers	24	m		Greer	1300	Ireland				
		Cynthia A	24	f				Unknown				
		Sarah J	5	f				Texas				
		Urbilator	4	m				"				
		Mary Ellen	1	f				"				
96	96	Edy Hix	44	f		Childs	150	Texas				
		Wm B. White	18	m				W				
		Wm H. Hix	17	m				Texas				
97	97	C. J. Ballard	46	m		Far & Mch	4852	W				
		Mary Sam	21	f				N.Y.				
		James	6	m				Texas				
		Mary A	3	f				"				
		Margaret H	1	f				"				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108



State  
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me, on the

27<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

645  
State

1850.

James Kerr

Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
98	98	Margaret Thoburn 61 f	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
99	99	Wm. Heppeman 24 m						N.Y.				
		Matilda S. 23 f						Tex.				
		John M. 24 m						Tex.				
		Mary H. Morris 30 f						Tex.				
100	100	S. McLaughlin 39 m				Farmer	2000	"				
		Martha 14 f					3699	Tex.				
101	101	Andrew Mann 26 m				Farmer	200	Tex.				
		Nancy 20 f						Tex.				
		Elizabeth 14 f						"				
102	102	Wm. M. Thoburn 35 m				Farmer		Tex.				
		Hannah 30 f						"				
		John 16 m						"				
		Maryanna 3 f						Tex.				
		J. Hatcher 39 m						Tex.				
103	103	J. L. Saunders 32 f				Farmer	100	Tex.				
		Margaret C. 32 f						"				
		Edith J. 9 f						"				
		George G. 7 m						"				
		Paralle 2 f						"				
		George W. Gentry 21 m				Shoemaker	1000	Tex.				
104	104	Perthoby McDonald 45 m						Tex.				
		John 17 m						"				
105	105	Ellen Brown 30 f				Washwoman		Tex.				
		Mary Wells 15 f						"				
106	106	Nancy Townsend 46 f				Farmer	2500	Tex.				
		Andrew C. 19 m				"		"				
		Lucinda 15 f						"				
		John H. 13 m						"				
107	107	William Schofield 42 m				Shoemaker	1700	Tex.				
		Mary W. 46 f						N.C.				
		Elizabeth C. Bunn 24 f					3000	Tex.				
		Mary J. Heinich 19 f						"				
		Georgiana Shields 12 f						Tex.				
		Archibald Teat 45 m				Merchant	80	Tex.				
		D. H. Rhine 28 m				Bookseller		N.C.				
		J. L. Garrison 36 m				Lawyer		Verm.				
		Lucien 14 m						Tex.				
108	108	Spencer Townsend 37 m				Shoemaker & Merchant	3300	N.C.				
		Louise 27 f						Tex.				
		Spencer B. 7 m						Tex.				
		Elizabeth 5 f						"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Surace* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *James H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESIGNATION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	108	Florida Townsend	3	f				Texas				
2		Ch. Hapleton	1	m				"				
3		H. N. S. Mills	40	m		Farmer	2774	Mo.				
4		Wesley G. G. G.	27	m		Wk. bdy. bdy	8000	Pa.				
5		J. S. Sanders	29	m		Carpenter		Pa.				
6		Wm. Bishop	30	m		Wk. bdy. bdy		"				
7		Ch. N. Perkins	23	m		Teacher		Pa.				
8		Theresa	23	f				"				
9		Wm. S. S. S.	26	m				Mo.				
10	109	Wm. S. Townsend	38	m		Farmer	800	Pa.				
11		Wm. S. S.	7	m				Texas				
12		John S.	5	m				"		1		
13		William C.	4	m				"		1		
14		Joseph M.	2	m				"				
15		Mary S.	5	f				"				
16	110	Thomas S. Hays	28	m			1532	Pa.				
17		Mary C.	20	f				Pa.				
18	111	W. S. S. S.	40	m		Gen. Smt.	137	Pa.				
19		Zilla S.	23	f				"				
20		Alexander C.	9	m				Texas		1		
21		Arthur C.	7	m				"		1		
22		Wm. S.	5	f				"				
23		Emma S.	1	m				"				
24	112	C. B. Chambers	39	m		Capt.	2222	Pa.		1		
25		Matilda	23	f				Pa.		1	1	
26	113	J. J. McDard	38	m		Farmer	375	Pa.				
27		Lucinda M.	31	f				Pa.				
28		Mary S.	13	f				Pa.		1		
29		Benjamin	11	f				"		1		
30		Elizabeth	5	f				Texas		1		
31		Thomas S.	7	m				"		1		
32		John S.	5	m				"				
33		Virginia C.	3	f				"				
34		Lucian S.	3	m				"				
35	114	John S. S.	30	m		Farmer		Pa.				
36		Wm. S.	23	f				"				
37		Samuel A.	9	f				"				
38		Benjamin	7	m				"		1		
39		Wm. S.	5	f				"		1		
40		Leonard	3	m				"				
41		Matthew	1	m				Texas				
42												

V. 2. 5. 12



State

Ass't Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

in the County of Tarrant

State

313

James H. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
115	115	Stephen D. Lord	37	m	w	Farmer	1000	W. Va.				
		George	31	f								
		John H.	14	m								
		Winston	13	m								
		Henry J.	14	m								
		James	12	m								
		William	10	m								
		Shirley	5	f								
		George	6	m								
		George A.	4	m								
		Martha S.	3	f								
		Mary J.	1	f								
116	116	Andrew Barton	46	m		Farmer	2200	W. Va.				
		Mary H.	28	f								
		Andrew	3	m								
		Thomas	3	m								
		Frederic	1	m								
117	117	Wm. Clark	36	m		Farmer	2400	W. Va.				
		Margaret	34	f								
		Geo. Millson	31	m								
		John A.	15	m								Insane
		Thomas	13	m								
		Shawlin	7	m								
		Nick J.	5	m								
		Margaret C.	3	f								
		Stephen A.	1	m								
118	118	J. B. Clark	40	m		Farmer	1000	W. Va.				
		Mary A.	25	f								
		Mary A.	5	f								
		William C.	4	m								
		Benjamin F.	2	m								
		Margaret A.	1	f								
		Edmund Murphy	60	m		Farmer	2000	W. Va.				
		Michael	22	m								
		Matthew	18	m								
		Reddy Walton	28	m		Sch. Teach.						
119	119	Abraham Newcomer	34	m		Farmer	250	Pa.				
		Matilda	29	f								
		John G.	11	m								
		Simethus	7	m								
		John	2	m								
		Shirley C.	1	f								

30







State

Marshal.

deaf and  
insane,  
pauper, or

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

29<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

in the County of

*Tarrant*State  
314

James Kerr Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth:	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
125	125	Mr. H. L. L. L. L. L.	36	M	W	Farmer	1150	Pa	
2		Martha A	24	F					
3		Lucy G	3	F					
4		Lucy M	1	F					
5		Mary H. L. L.	12	F					
6	126	Gal. L. L. L.	41	M		Farmer	1700	Pa	
7		Colleen A	36	F					
8		Julia A. L.	13	F					
9		Phoebe C	11	F					
10		Galvella	9	F					
11		Theresa L.	6	F					
12		Robert H	4	M					
13		Edward L	1	M					
14		Peter H. L. L.	40	M		Chemist		Pa	
15		As. H. L. L.	33	M		Farmer		Pa	
16	127	L. H. L. L.	45	M		Farmer	800	Pa	
17		Elizabeth	35	F					
18		George	15	M					
19		Mary	11	F					
20		Octavia	9	F					
21		William	6	M					
22		Theresa L.	4	M					
23		John C	2	F					
24		M. L. L. L.	29	M		Farmer			
25	128	Mr. W. L. L.	28	M			230	Pa	
26		Emily	24	F					
27		John	2	M					
28		Theresa	3	F					
29		Teressa	104	F					
30		August. L. L.	23	M					
31		Nephew	19	F					
32	129	Mary L. L.	53	F		Farmer		Pa	
33		Logia	28	M					
34		Thomas	22	M					
35		Williamson	18	M					
36		Martha A	13	F					
37	130	G. H. L. L.	32	M		Farmer	1000	Pa	
38		Louisa M	25	F					
39		George D.	3	M					
40		Andrew D.	12	M					
41		Theresa L. L.	12	F					



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Wayne* enumerated by me, on the

*30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850.

in the County of

*Lawrence*

State

*James Kerr* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			1	2	3							
1	131	131	<i>N. B. Ransom</i>			<i>40 m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>230</i>	<i>W.C.</i>		<i>1</i>	
2			<i>Theresa</i>			<i>36 f</i>			<i>W.C.</i>		<i>1</i>	
3			<i>John 73</i>			<i>15 m</i>			<i>W.C.</i>			
4			<i>George P</i>			<i>11 m</i>			<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
5			<i>Robert C</i>			<i>5 f</i>			<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
6			<i>Julia</i>			<i>6 f</i>			<i>"</i>			
7			<i>Theresa</i>			<i>3 f</i>			<i>"</i>			
8			<i>James C</i>			<i>1 m</i>			<i>"</i>			
9	132	132	<i>David Shew</i>			<i>41 m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1450</i>	<i>W.C.</i>			
10			<i>Sarah</i>			<i>31 f</i>			<i>W.C.</i>		<i>1</i>	
11			<i>James</i>			<i>8 m</i>			<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
12			<i>Annal</i>			<i>6 f</i>			<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
13			<i>Bonanza Shew</i>			<i>4 m</i>			<i>"</i>			
14	133	133	<i>W. H. Handy</i>			<i>33 m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1400</i>	<i>W.C.</i>			
15			<i>Sarah</i>			<i>23 f</i>			<i>W.C.</i>		<i>1</i>	
16			<i>Mary M</i>			<i>5 f</i>			<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
17			<i>Martha C</i>			<i>3 f</i>			<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
18			<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>			<i>5 f</i>			<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
19			<i>James</i>			<i>5 f</i>			<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
20			<i>Theresa</i>			<i>5 m</i>			<i>"</i>			
21	134	134	<i>William Mudd</i>			<i>31 m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>W.C.</i>			
22			<i>Neoma</i>			<i>35 f</i>	<i>Abt. m</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
23			<i>Theresa Wenzel</i>			<i>15 f</i>			<i>W.C.</i>			
24	135	135	<i>Wm M Handy</i>			<i>36 m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1320</i>	<i>W.C.</i>			
25			<i>Maria</i>			<i>24 f</i>			<i>W.C.</i>			
26			<i>James C</i>			<i>5 m</i>			<i>"</i>			
27			<i>Bonanza</i>			<i>1 m</i>			<i>"</i>			
28			<i>Matilda Handy</i>			<i>16 f</i>		<i>2000</i>	<i>W.C.</i>		<i>1</i>	
29			<i>Ralph</i>			<i>26 m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>W.C.</i>			
30			<i>Christopher</i>			<i>24 m</i>			<i>W.C.</i>			
31	136	136	<i>Wm Cessall</i>			<i>40 m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>W.C.</i>			
32			<i>Geo Cessall</i>			<i>15 m</i>			<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
33			<i>Lucinda</i>			<i>11 f</i>			<i>"</i>			
34			<i>Julian</i>			<i>9 f</i>			<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	
35			<i>Marion</i>			<i>7 m</i>			<i>"</i>			
36			<i>Augustine</i>			<i>5 m</i>			<i>"</i>			
37			<i>Vincent</i>			<i>4 m</i>			<i>"</i>			
38	137	137	<i>B. H. Shilby</i>			<i>56 m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>W.C.</i>			
39			<i>North 10</i>			<i>48 f</i>			<i>"</i>			
40			<i>James H</i>			<i>28 m</i>	<i>Bap. Chy</i>		<i>"</i>			
41			<i>Thomas H</i>			<i>23 m</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>		<i>"</i>			
42			<i>Bonny G</i>			<i>23 m</i>			<i>"</i>			

SCH of

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

31<sup>st</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

in the County of

Lavaca

State

315

James H. Hitt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
137	137	J. H. Anthony	20	m	X	Farmer		Ill.				
		Oliver C.	48	m				Ill.				
		Conradine	17	m		Farmer		Ill.				
		Mary J.	15	f				"				
		Frederick	13	m				"				
		Harvey A.	17	f				"				
		Emily	16	f				"				
		William	8	m				Ill.				
138	138	J. Bennett	39	m		Farmer	1600	Ill.				
		Charles W.	26	m		Amason	250	"				
		John P.	32	f				Ill.				
		M. B. Bennett	39	m		Doctor	150	"				
		William P.	24	m		Farmer	250	Ill.				
		John J.	23	m		Farmer		"				
		John M.	21	m		"		"				
		Laura	15	f				"				
		Mary A.	6	f				"				
139	139	Isaac J. F. Ogden	48	m		Farmer	300	Ill.				
		Frances	18	f				Ill.				
		Samuel	26	m		Farmer		"				
		Reuben	17	m				"				
		Thomas J.	15	m				"				
		Clement	6	m				"				
		Conradine	13	f				"				
		Marat A. Locke	32	f				"				
		Egypt S.	2	m				"				
140	140	John H. Lynch	28	m		Farmer	1200	Ill.				
		Orville	23	f				"				
		Marianne	7	f				"				
		J. Angeline	3	m				Ill.				
		Conradine C.	1	f				"				
141	141	Sam'l D. Dickson	45	m		Wholesale Mer		Ill.				
		Caroline C.	31	f				Ill.				
		Preston A.	14	m				"				
		Marah A.	10	f				"				
		Elizabeth Ann	5	f				Ill.				
		Mary L.	6	f				"				
		George A.	5	m				"				
		David M.	1	m				"				
		D. A. Sapiate	25	m				Ill.				
142	142	B. C. Greenwald	30	m		Farmer	600	"				
		Veronica	26	f				Ill.				



# SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of *Veras* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

*Savanna*

State

SCHE

of

1<sup>st</sup> day of

*Oct* 1850.

*James Mott* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	142	142	<i>Reynolds</i>	2	f			<i>Veras</i>				
2			<i>John</i>	2	m							
3			<i>Estab. Reynolds</i>	2	f		500	<i>Veras</i>				
4	143	143	<i>Robt. Giphart</i>	44	m		500	<i>Veras</i>				
5			<i>Anna</i>	34	f							
6			<i>Philip</i>	16	m							
7			<i>Mary A.</i>	14	f							
8			<i>Oliver A.</i>	10	f							
9			<i>Oliver A.</i>	10	f							
10			<i>Cydia A.</i>	8	f							
11			<i>Samuel</i>	6	m							
12			<i>Marion</i>	4	m							
13			<i>Henry</i>	2	m							
14	144	144	<i>Katharine Thompson</i>	30	f		1500	<i>Veras</i>				
15			<i>William</i>	32	m		300					
16			<i>Oliver</i>	21	f							
17			<i>Matthew</i>	20	m							
18			<i>Thomas</i>	17	m							
19			<i>John A.</i>	13	m							
20			<i>Joseph</i>	12	m							
21			<i>Mary A.</i>	10	f							
22			<i>Stephen</i>	10	m							
23	145	145	<i>Sus. Sharp</i>	33	m		350	<i>Veras</i>				
24			<i>Antonia</i>	27	f							
25			<i>Mary A.</i>	7	f							
26			<i>Sarah J.</i>	5	f							
27			<i>John</i>	2	m							
28			<i>Oliver A.</i>	2	f							
29	146	146	<i>John McCalp</i>	40	m		200	<i>Veras</i>				
30			<i>Mary</i>	30	f		400	<i>Veras</i>				
31			<i>Ann Smith</i>	8	m							
32			<i>Mary A.</i>	7	f							
33			<i>John W.</i>	4	m							
34			<i>James R.</i>	3	m							
35	147	147	<i>Priscilla Brown</i>	35	f		1700	<i>Veras</i>				
36			<i>Margaret</i>	18	f							
37			<i>Martha Jordan</i>	44	f							
38			<i>Shaver Steyer</i>	14	f							
39	148	148	<i>John Johnson</i>	48	m							
40			<i>Krisannal</i>	41	f							
41			<i>Sarah M.</i>	12	f							
42			<i>Elizabeth A.</i>	10	f							

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.

141 142

143 144

150 151

152 153

154 155

156 157

158 159



State  
t Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in  
of Wyas enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1850. Manu Hen Ass't Marshal.  
in the County of Lincoln State 316

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Personal and all of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
148	Mr. S. P. Johnson	8 m										
	M. Matilda	5 f										
	Wm. C.	10 m										
149	Wm. J. Black	3 m										
	Mary A.	2 f										
	Mary Ann	1 f										
	Wm. J. Black	14 m										
150	Maryland Jones	14 m										
	Wm. C.	3 f										
	Mary Ann	3 f										
	Lucy A.	2 f										
	Wm. C.	14 f										
	Richard C.	12 m										
	Edna A.	9 m										
	Wm. C.	6 m										
	Wm. C.	5 m										
	David C.	16 m										
	John C. Cline	53 m										
	Wm. C.	36 f										
	John C. Cline	13 m										
	William M.	17 m										
152	Sam. Jones	45 m										
	Wm. C.	24 f										
	John Kelly	14 m										
	William	13 m										
	Samuel	11 m										
	Wm. C.	9 f										
	Wm. C.	8 m										
	Mary Ann	6 f										
	Oliver Jones	1 m										
	John	14 m										
153	Wm. Kelly	34 m										
	Matilda	25 f										
	John	13 m										
	Elizabeth	10 f										
	William	8 m										
154	Wm. Jones	30 m										
	Wm. C.	24 f										
	Mary J.	6 f										
	Matthias	4 f										
	Margaret Jones	6 f										
155	Stephen Jones	75 m										

25



22

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Tarrant State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

2<sup>nd</sup>

day of

Oct

1850.

James H. H. Ass't Marshal

Ass't Marshal

Sch of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	155 155	Thasannah Jones	26	f	W			Tex			1	
2		Helena	26	f	W			Tex				
3		Wm. Smith	24	m	W			Tex			1	
4	156 156	Wm. Smith	25	m	W	Farmer	1000	Tex				
5		Jessie	15	f	W			Tex				
6		William	14	m	W			Tex				
7		John A.	12	m	W			Tex				
8		Mar. A.	11	f	W			Tex				
9		William A.	8	m	W			Tex				
10		Wm. Smith	25	m	W	Farmer		Tex				
11	157 157	Wm. Smith	27	m	W	Farmer	800	Tex				
12		John	24	m	W			Tex				
13		John	1	m	W			Tex				
14		Mar. A.	35	f	W			Tex				
15	158 158	John A. York	26	m	W	Farmer	2800	Tex				
16		John	25	m	W			Tex				
17		Mar. A.	7	f	W			Tex				
18		Mar. A.	4	f	W			Tex				
19		Anna	1	f	W			Tex				
20	159 159	Stephen West	26	m	W	Farmer	1100	Tex			1	
21		Gerardo	24	m	W			Tex			1	
22		John	14	m	W			Tex			1	
23		Mar. A.	19	f	W			Tex			1	
24		Thompson	20	m	W			Tex			1	
25		John	5	m	W			Tex			1	
26		Mar. A.	2	f	W			Tex				
27		John A. Foster	24	m	W	Farmer		Tex				
28		Elizabeth West	14	f	W			Tex				
29		Mar. A. West	14	m	W			Tex				
30	160 160	John Smith	22	m	W	Farmer		Tex			1	
31		John	17	m	W			Tex				
32	161 161	Wm. A. Green	27	m	W	Farmer	375	Tex				
33		Anna	23	f	W			Tex				
34		Mary	2	f	W			Tex				
35		Emily	1	f	W			Tex				
36		Mar. A.	1	f	W			Tex				
37	162 162	John G. Stinson	25	m	W	Millwright		Tex				
38		Lucinda	16	f	W			Matamoros				
39		John	6	m	W			Tex				
40		Wm. A. Adams	22	m	W	Farmer	600	Tex				
41		Henetta	18	f	W			Tex				
42		John West	22	m	W			Texas				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *San Antonio* State

1850.

*James H. ...*

Ass't Marshal.

317

other deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiot, pauper, or  
convict.

1850. <i>James Ryan</i> Ass't Marshal												
Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School Within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
143	143	<i>Marion Kindel</i>	14	f				<i>Mo</i>				
144	144	<i>William Ryan</i>	26	m		<i>Farmer</i>	50	<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Christina</i>	18	f				<i>Mo</i>				
145	145	<i>J. H. Dwyer</i>	33	m		<i>Farmer</i>	400	<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>William</i>	27	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Mary A</i>	6	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Sarah A</i>	3	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>John A</i>	1	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>William</i>	6	f				<i>Mo</i>				
146	146	<i>Wm Ryan</i>	40	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1250	<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Matilda</i>	29	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Harvey</i>	8	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Mary A</i>	6	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Angeline</i>	5	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Thomas</i>	13	m				<i>Mo</i>				
147	147	<i>Adam Kellin</i>	44	m		<i>Farmer</i>	2200	<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Polly</i>	11	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Samuel</i>	11	m				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Samuel</i>	8	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>John</i>	6	m				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Thomas</i>	4	m				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Michael C</i>	2	m				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Angel Chapman</i>	23	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Christina</i>	18	f				<i>Mo</i>				
148		<i>Henry Ryan</i>	26	m				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Mary P</i>	21	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Josephine</i>	1	f				<i>Mo</i>				
149		<i>Samuel Walker</i>	46	m		<i>Farmer</i>	300	<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Veressa</i>	43	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>George Turner</i>	23	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Mary Ann</i>	21	f				<i>Mo</i>				
150		<i>Joseph Ryan</i>	28	m		<i>Farmer</i>	200	<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Veressa</i>	23	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>John A</i>	1	m				<i>Mo</i>				
151		<i>Thomas Walker</i>	27	m		<i>Farmer</i>	100	<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	26	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>James D</i>	1	m				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Maral Moore</i>	19	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mo</i>				
152		<i>Isabel Walker</i>	28	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Isabel</i>	24	f				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Robert</i>	7	m				<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Matilda</i>	6	f				<i>Mo</i>				



246

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jurass State

of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Oct 1850. James Perry Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	172 172	Joseph P. Hinkle	40	M	W			Ill.		1		
2		Henry P. Hinkle	1	M	W			Ill.				
3	173 173	William May	38	M	W	Farmer	400	Ill.		1		
4		Mary C.	34	F	W			Ill.		1		
5		Martha J. May	11	F	W			Ill.		1		
6		Martha J. May	4	F	W			Ill.		1		
7		W. J. May	3	M	W			Ill.				
8		Martha J. May	1	F	W			Ill.				
9		Mary C. May	1	F	W			Ill.		1		
10	174 174	Mr. C. H. Hinkle	26	M	W	Farmer	400	Ill.				
11		Barbara	31	F	W			Ill.		1		
12		Samuel	11	M	W			Ill.				
13		Arch. Hinkle	1	M	W	Farmer		Ill.				
14	175 175	George H. Hinkle	24	M	W	Farmer		Ill.				
15		John H.	39	M	W			Ill.				
16		John H.	13	M	W			Ill.		1		
17		Barbara	11	F	W			Ill.		1		
18		Mary C.	9	F	W			Ill.		1		
19		Peter	3	M	W			Ill.				
20		Marion	2	F	W			Ill.				
21	176 176	James Hinkle	23	M	W	Farmer	100	Ill.		1		
22		Barbara	17	F	W			Ill.		1		
23	177 177	Peter Spaulding	40	M	W	Farmer	340	Ill.				
24		Barbara	36	F	W			Ill.				
25		John P. Hinkle	16	M	W			Ill.				
26		Barbara Spaulding	13	F	W			Ill.		1		
27		John	11	M	W			Ill.		1		
28		John	7	M	W			Ill.		1		
29		Peter	3	M	W			Ill.		1		
30		Waller	9	M	W			Ill.				
31	178 178	Mary Hester	4	F	W			Ill.				
32		Barbara	45	F	W			Ill.				
33		Barbara	36	F	W			Ill.				
34		Elizabeth	13	F	W			Ill.		1		
35		Cynthia	19	F	W			Ill.		1		
36		Barbara	12	F	W			Ill.				
37		Barbara	12	F	W			Ill.				
38	179 179	J. B. Manning	26	M	W	Farmer		Ill.				
39		Barbara	24	F	W			Ill.				
40		Barbara	6	F	W			Ill.				
41		Barbara	4	F	W			Ill.				
42		Barbara	4	F	W			Ill.				



State

Marshal.

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the

3<sup>d</sup> day of

Oct. 1850.

in the County of

Tarrant

State

318

James H. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
179	179		Lehigh Muen	11	f			Me				
			John Paulk	15	m							
180	180		Henry Riley	31	m	Farmer	500	Me				
			Mary A.	30	f							
			Mary S.	1	f							
			Rebecca Mear	11	f							
181	181		Benedict Riley	43	m							
			Ann	19	f							
			William S.	17	m							
			Benedict	15	m							
			George	11	m							
			Mary C.	1	f							
			Edward Mary	25	m							
182	182		Francis Smith	31	m	Farmer	500	Me				
			Lucinda	31	f							
			Mary C.	8	f							
			Benedict M.	5	m							
			Ann S.	3	m							
183	183		Ed. H. Williams	35	m	Farmer	600	Me				
			Olga S.	31	f							
			Katharine C.	10	f							
			Constantine C.	8	f							
			John H.	5	m							
			Edward W.	2	m							
			Ann	6	m							
184	184		Nicholas Smith	44	m	Farmer	5500	Me				
			Rebecca	37	f							
			And Perry	14	m							
			Manetta	13	f							
			Eleanor C.	10	f							
			Mason Riley	8	m							
			W. Henry	4	m							
			Shack S.C.	1	f							
			Henry Bridges	25	m	Farmer	2000	Me				
185	185		John Baldridge	33	m	Farmer	150	Me				
			Emma	46	f							
			Frances	10	f							
			J. Caroline	8	f							
			Fairnes	10	m							
			John	1	m							
			George	1	m							



26 634

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lavaca State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

8<sup>th</sup> day of

Oct 1850.

James Kerr

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	186 186	Sam Henderson	30	m	W	Farmer	250	Ala				
2		Petitia	16	f				Ala				
3		Marta	16	f								
4		Thompson	14	m								
5		Lucy	12	f								
6		Emerson	10	f								
7		James	5	m								
8		Stephen	3	m								
9		Susan	2	f								
10	187 187	Green Vanhook	35	m		Farmer	1900	Ala				
11		Emil	15	f				Ala				
12		George	17	m								
13		Mary	15	f								
14		Benjamin	19	m				Ala				
15		Rebecca	16	f				Ala				
16		Emma	8	f				Ala				
17		John M	3	m				Ala				
18	188 188	William	25	m		Farmer		Ala				
19		Mary A	20	f				Ala				
20		Samuel	3	m				Ala				
21	189 189	James Sumner	30	m		Farmer	200	Ala				
22		Sarah H	20	f				Texas				
23		Emil	7	f								
24		Elizabeth	6	f								
25	190 190	Ann Tal	16	m		Farmer	200	S.C.				
26		Anna	35	f				Ala				
27		Levi P.	14	m								
28		David	19	m								
29		May	10	f								
30		Nancy	8	f				Texas				
31		John	10	m								
32		Lucy	4	m								
33		Robert	3	m								
34		Emma	2	f								
35		William	1	m								
36	191 191	George Miller	16	m		Farmer	200	Ala				
37		Mary O	35	f								
38		Melissa	10	f								
39		Coliza	8	f				Texas				
40		Anna	6	f								
41		Sam	3	f								
42		G. A.	1	m								

Some of

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198



State

Marshal.

other deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the8<sup>th</sup>

day of

Oct

1850.

in the County of

Tarrant

State

James Kerr Ass't Marshal.

319

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
91	191	Allen Jones	20	m		Farmer		Ala				
192	192	David Jones	25	m		Farmer	400	"				
		Johna Shuman	19	f			650	"				
		James	2	m				Texas				
		Mary	2	f				"				
193	193	W. Magee	14	m		Farmer	800	S. C.				
		James	15	f				"				
		William H	22	m		Farmer	200	Tenn				
		Alucjak	17	m				Miss				
		William	14	m				"				
		James Lawrence	12	m				"				
		W. H. Magee	7	m				"				
		Mary C	5	f				"				
		William	4	m				"				
194	194	Robert Jones	17	m		Farmer		S. C.				
		William B C	19	m				Miss				
		Charles	25	m		Farmer		S. C.				
195	195	Hyman Harp	27	m		Farmer	800	Tenn				
		Mary	25	f				Ala				
		Charles B	17	m				"				
		William B	14	m				"				
		John H	13	m				"				
		Ann C	9	f				Miss				
		John	7	m				"				
		Isaac H	2	m				Miss				
196	196	John B. Jones	30	m		Farmer	200	N. Y.				
		Nancy	16	f				Miss				
		Alfred	13	m				"				
197	197	Thomas A. Long	35	m		Farmer	700	Tenn				
		Louisa	25	f				"				
		Martha A	11	f				Miss				
		William H	6	m				"				
		Andrew J	2	m				"				
198	198	John Long	26	m		Farmer		Tenn				
		Sarah	25	f				"				
		Mary	5	f				"				
		Samuel	3	m				"				
		George W	10	m				Texas				

No 26

(1 d + 1)



28 660

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Larissa State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the Oct day of Nov 1850. James Kerr Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	199	James Long	24	M	W	Farmer		Spain				
2		Wife	16	F				"				
3		William Long	33	M		15th Sept		"				
4		Richard C	31	M				"				
5		Wife	15	F				"				
6		John C	13	M				"				
7		Susan G	12	F				"				
8	200	John West	29	M		Farmer	\$100	"				
9		Wife	21	F				"				
10		John C	5	M				"				
11		Stephen	3	M				"				
12		Margaret	14	F				"				
13	201	Henry H. Waller	31	M		Farmer		"				
14		Mary	21	F				"				
15		John R	24	M		Farmer		"				
16		David Norman	35	M		Farmer		"				
17	202	Stephen West	30	M		Farmer	\$100	"				
18		Wife	24	F				"				
19		William	12	M				"				
20		Parish C	13	M				"				
21		John R	10	M				"				
22		Mary J	8	F				"				
23		Susan West	6	F				"				
24	203	Angel Dwyer	24	M		Farmer	\$100	"				
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the Fourth day of September 1850.

in the County of Van

State

Ass't Marshal

320

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	JAMES M. DIX	27	M		Farmer	3,175	Alabama				
		Mary A.	25	F				do				
		Frances M.	6	M				do				
		Charity J.	3	F				do				
		Mary C.	1	F				do				
		Barbara	12	F				do				
		Reuben Spencer	21	M		Farmer	464	Alabama				
2	2	William William	31	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Sam	23	F				Alabama				
		Sarah J.	4	F				Alabama				
		Joseph	2	M				Alabama				
		William	12	M				Alabama				
3	3	Asah C. Hunt	38	M		Farmer	800	Alabama				
		Rebecca A.	21	F				Alabama				
		William	17	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Abbie	6	F				Alabama				
		Sarah Reinhardt	7	M		none		Pennsylvania				
		Sophronia	24	F				Alabama				
		Oliver A. Hunt	10	F				Texas				
4	4	Joseph S. Sandrum	43	M		Farmer	2,000	Alabama				
		Catharine	18	F				do				
		Opsey	16	F				do				
		Lamar	14	M				do				
		Nancy	12	F				do				
5	5	Albert S. Rogers	29	M		Farmer	710	Alabama				
		Martha R.	27	F				Alabama				
		Francis J.	6	F				Alabama				
		Stephen V.	4	M				do				
		William V.	1	M				do				
		John W.	12	M				do				
		Charles B. Hunter	16	M		Student		Alabama				
		Julia	14	F				do				
		Augustus Ponit	17	M		Student		do				
		Thomas	14	F				do				
6	6	Hy M. Rojeman	61	M		Farmer	4,000	Alabama				
		Sam	55	F				do				
		Thomas	30	M		Farmer	200	Alabama				
		Isaac Rhodes	54	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Nancy	12	F				do				
		Harmon M.	20	M		Farmer		Georgia				
		Joseph W.	17	M		Farmer		do				
		Robert A.	14	M				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Leon* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *Charles W. Hogue* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary A	12	F				Georgia				
2		William W	10	M								
3		John V	7	M								
4		John H	5	M				Alabama				
5		James B	1	M								
6		James H	12	M		Farmer		New York				
7	7	P. H. Hayes	13	M		Farmer	7-100	Ireland				
8		Amanda H	37	F				Georgia				
9		Malissa C	1	F				Texas				
10		James H	1	M								
11		Hugh I	12	M								
12		Mary J	18	F				Ireland				
13		William S	23	M		Farmer		Alabama				
14		John W	18	M		Blacksmith		England				
15		John W	22	M		Farmer		Scotland				
16	8	Dwight H	31	M		Engineer		Virginia				
17		Ann	19	F				Maryland				
18		William S	21	M		Labourer		New York				
19	9	Eliza Bluff	17	M		Farmer	17-900	Tennessee				
20		Elizabeth	13	F								
21		John	21	M		Student		Texas				
22		James	18	M								
23		Mary	13	F								
24		Eliza	7	F								
25		Lucinda	15	F								
26		William	2	M								
27		Eliza Price	35	M		Blacksmith		Alabama				
28		William Robinson	28	M		Labourer		Pennsylvania				
29	10	William Bluff	24	M		Wagon Maker		Illinois				
30		Elizabeth	26	F				Tennessee				
31		Sydney	3	M				Illinois				
32		Charles	1	M								
33	11	Diana Cobb	33	M		Farmer	920	Alabama				
34		Diana	22	F								
35		Albert G	3	M				Texas				
36		Mary J	2	F								
37		Stacie H	1	M								
38		Malinda K	43	F				Virginia				
39		John	14	M				Mississippi				
40	12	Robert M. Conner	28	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
41		Maria	24	F				Alabama				
42		Sarah E	12	F				Texas				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

13

14

15

16

17

18



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *New Orleans* in the County of *Orleans*  
of *Orleans* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *Charles Hunter*

665  
State  
321  
Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	<i>Cuthbert A Cobb</i>	15	M				<i>Alabama</i>			
2	<i>Serucia A</i>	9	F							
3	<i>James B Powell</i>	34	M		<i>Farmer</i>	132	<i>Tennessee</i>			
4	<i>William</i>	25	M		<i>Laborer</i>	25				
5	<i>La-ol Langston</i>	45	M		<i>Farmer</i>					
6	<i>Margaret A</i>	23	F				<i>Alabama</i>			
7	<i>Sarah</i>	7	F							
8	<i>Mary</i>	7	F							
9	<i>Moses</i>	2	M							
10	<i>Francis E</i>	12	M							
11	<i>Elizabeth Harbrough</i>	47	F				<i>Tennessee</i>			
12	<i>Elizabeth</i>	9	F				<i>Alabama</i>			
13	<i>William B Middleton</i>	30	M		<i>Physic</i>	400	<i>Illinois</i>			
14	<i>Mary A</i>	22	F							
15	<i>Vonisa</i>	3	F				<i>Mississippi</i>			
16	<i>William W</i>	1	M							
17	<i>Thomas Reed</i>	22	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>			
18	<i>William Middleton</i>	16	M				<i>Texas</i>			
19	<i>Benoni Whitten</i>	15	M		<i>Student</i>		<i>Illinois</i>			
20	<i>A. G. Brayshaw</i>	51	M		<i>Farmer</i>	535	<i>Tennessee</i>			
21	<i>Mary G</i>	12	F							
22	<i>Gabriel</i>	18	M		<i>Farmer</i>					
23	<i>Mary M</i>	13	F							
24	<i>James H</i>	11	M							
25	<i>Rebecca E</i>	7	F				<i>Texas</i>			
26	<i>Francis A</i>	3	F							
27	<i>Mary B Smith</i>	3	M							
28	<i>Mary S Gardner</i>	1	F							
29	<i>Andrew McSpadden</i>	37	M							
30	<i>Thomas J</i>	13	M				<i>South Carolina</i>			
31	<i>John P</i>	11	M				<i>Alabama</i>			
32	<i>James M</i>	4	M							
33	<i>James Price</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer</i>					
34	<i>William King</i>	54	M		<i>Farmer</i>	960	<i>Georgia</i>			
35	<i>Sarah</i>	45	F				<i>Kentucky</i>			
36	<i>William A</i>	27	M		<i>Farmer</i>	160	<i>Tennessee</i>			
37	<i>Peter B</i>	23	M							
38	<i>Andrick</i>	20	M							
39	<i>Thomas</i>	18	M				<i>Alabama</i>			
40	<i>Elizabeth</i>	16	F							
41	<i>Mary</i>	13	F							
42	<i>Richard S</i>	9	M							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Van Buren in the County of Van Buren State  
of Ark enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Charles Hunter Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah A	7	F				Texas				
2		John Ernst	21	M		Valuer		Germany				
3	19 19	John Henry	29	M		Farmer	670	Illinois				
4		Sydney	17	F				Arkansas				
5		George	1	M				Texas				
6		Obadiah Blanton	23	M		Valuer		Alabama				
7	20 21	Joseph Rogers	24	M		Farmer	110	Tennessee				
8		Sam	21	F				Alabama				
9		Francis E	2	F				Texas				
10		George W. Patridge	21	M		Farmer		Kentucky				
11		William C. Norton	30	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
12	21 21	William Croft	37	M		Farmer		Alabama				
13		Sydney	38	F				do				
14		Thomas A	12	M				Tennessee				
15		John A	14	M				do				
16		Fancy A	6	F				do				
17		Reynolds	1	M				Texas				
18	22 22	Henry Wang	47	M		House Carpenter		Germany				
19		John	14	M				do				
20		Henry	12	M				do				
21		Frederick	5	M				do				
22	23 23	James C. Bloodworth	34	M		Farmer	266	Tennessee				
23		Larry J	27	F				do				
24		William A	7	M				Texas				
25		James A	5	M				do				
26		Amber	1	M				do				
27	24 24	R. B. Wallace	32	M		Farmer		Alabama				
28		Nancy A	23	F				Georgia				
29		William	4	M				Texas				
30		Mary	3	F				do				
31		Oliver	1	F				do				
32	25 25	Martin S. Taylor	29	M		Farmer	1,400	Alabama				
33		Isabella	27	F				Illinois				
34		Nancy J	7	F				Texas				
35		Charles A	5	M				do				
36		James L	4	M				do				
37		John Tyler	22	M		Farmer		Texas				
38		Franklin S. Taylor	21	M		do	3,500	Tennessee				
39		Daria Self	19	M		Valuer		Alabama				
40		Isabella Preshearn	16	F				Arkansas				
41	26 26	Robert S. Richardson	30	M		Farmer	1,000	Georgia				
42		June A	22	F				Alabama				



Asst Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

in the County of

day of *April* 1850.

## State

Ass't Marshal.

322

1880, <i>June 1st</i>													Ass't Marshal.
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		<i>Wm. J. Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary J. Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											
		<i>George Smith</i>											
		<i>Mary Smith</i>											
		<i>John Smith</i>											
		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>											



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

SCHEDULE

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William	7	M								
2		John	1	M								
3		John	1	M								
4		John	1	M								
5	31 32	J. B. Gordon	2	M								
6		John	12	M								
7		John	1	M								
8		Thomas	1	M								
9		John	1	M								
10		John	21	M								
11		John	21	M								
12	35 36	John	21	M								
13		John	32	M								
14		John	21	M								
15		John	1	M								
16		John	1	M								
17		John	1	M								
18		John	11	M								
19		John	1	M								
20		John	1	M								
21		John	1	M								
22		John	1	M								
23	30 31	J. B. Gordon	21	M								
24		John	21	M								
25		John	1	M								
26		John	1	M								
27		John	13	M								
28		John	11	M								
29		John	1	M								
30		John	1	M								
31	37 38	John	25	M								
32		John	25	M								
33		John	22	M								
34		John	27	M								
35		John	15	M								
36	38 39	John	27	M								
37		John	43	M								
38		John	4	M								
39		John	27	M								
40	39 40	John	24	M								
41		John	52	M								
42		John	22	M								



State of Mississippi SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Mississippi in the County of Jefferson Ass't Marshal. 669 State 323 Ass't Marshal.

enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
				Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
			<u>Wm. Auth. Perkins</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>Alabama</u>				1
			<u>Nancy J</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>								2
			<u>James W</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>								3
			<u>David J</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>								4
			<u>John V</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>								5
			<u>Wm. H. Robert</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>				6
			<u>Elyahut</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>								7
			<u>John J</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>								8
			<u>Robert L</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>								9
			<u>James Roberts</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Alabama</u>				10
			<u>John Smart</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>				11
			<u>Sam</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>								12
			<u>William</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>						13
			<u>John K</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>								14
			<u>John J</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>								15
			<u>James E</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>								16
			<u>John J</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>								17
			<u>Benjamin J</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Mississippi</u>				18
			<u>John Price Jr</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>				19
			<u>John</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>								20
			<u>James</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Louisiana</u>				21
			<u>Mary</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>								22
			<u>John (James)</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>								23
			<u>John</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Texas</u>				24
			<u>Sophronia</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>								25
			<u>Charles J. Calmes</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Mississippi</u>				26
			<u>Elyahut</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Georgia</u>				27
			<u>William H. G.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Alabama</u>				28
			<u>John J</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Alabama</u>				29
			<u>Victor J</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Alabama</u>				30
			<u>Mary E</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>								31
			<u>James H. Rogers</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Georgia</u>				32
			<u>John H. Whitton</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1,500</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>				33
			<u>Benson M</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Alabama</u>				34
			<u>Isabella</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Alabama</u>				35
			<u>William A</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Alabama</u>				36
			<u>Daniel Burdison</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>Alabama</u>				37
			<u>Isaac</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>								38
			<u>Isaac</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>				39
			<u>Daniel J</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Alabama</u>				40
			<u>Thomas Matthews</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Alabama</u>				41
			<u>John J</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Alabama</u>				42



## State

1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2		3	4	5							
1		George	20	M				Illinois				
2		James	20	M								
3		John	20	M								
4	57	James	20	M		Farmer	13.50	Illinois				
5		Elizabeth	19	F				Illinois				
6		James	18	M		Farmer		Illinois				
7		Emily	17	F								
8		Elizabeth	16	F								
9		William	15	M								
10		John	14	M								
11		Thomas	13	M								
12		James	12	M								
13	58	James	11	M		Farmer	13.50	Illinois				
14		James	10	M				Illinois				
15		William	9	M								
16		James	8	M								
17		Elizabeth	7	F								
18		George	6	M								
19		James	5	M								
20	59	James	4	M		Farmer	13.50	Illinois				
21		James	3	M				Illinois				
22		Henry	2	M				Illinois				
23		Elizabeth	1	F								
24		George	0	M								
25		James	0	M								
26	60	John	40	M		Farmer	20.00	Illinois				
27		Elizabeth	34	F				Illinois				
28		James	16	M				Illinois				
29		Emma	5	F				Illinois				
30		Ellen	16	F				Illinois				
31	61	William	45	M		Farmer	14.20	Illinois				
32		James	27	M				Illinois				
33		William	20	M		Farmer		Illinois				
34		Elizabeth	18	F								
35		James	16	M		Farmer						
36		Henry	1	M				Illinois				
37		Theresa	1	F								
38		J. H. Ragsman	15	M			6.00	Illinois				
39		Rufus	7	M				Illinois				
40	62	Thomas	33	M		Farmer	7.00	Illinois				
41		Elizabeth	31	F				Illinois				
42		John	10	M								

numbered in the  
order of visitation.



State  
of

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

691

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

324

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White Black No Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLAGE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
13		Thomas	7	M								
		Charles	8	M								
		John	10	M								
3	53	William Coleman	21	M		Farmer	1199	Alabama				
		Anna	24	F								
		James	12	M								
		William	11	M								
		John	8	M								
		Anna	3	F								
		Mary	4	F				Alabama				
4	54	Richard W. Rogers	20	M		Farmer	200	Alabama				
		James	21	M								
		Richard	1	M								
		Mary	15	F								
		Francis	22	M								
5	55	John P. Rogers	20	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Lucas	26	M				Georgia				
		Mary	14	F				Alabama				
		Caroline	12	F								
		John	7	M								
		Lucas	6	M								
		William	4	M								
		John	2	M								
		Anna	21	F		Farmer						
56	56	Samuel C. Harrington	32	M		Farmer	1330	Alabama				
		Richard	23	M				Georgia				
		Rianna	6	F				Alabama				
		Salina	4	F								
		Caroline	1	F								
57	57	William C. Ramsey	27	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Mary	27	F								
		John	6	M				Alabama				
58	58	Edmund Garrett	39	M		Farmer		Mississippi				
		Varina	23	F				Mississippi				
		Parthena	4	F				Mississippi				
		Martha	2	F				Alabama				
		Eliza	12	F								
59	59	Marcus McGary	25	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Barbara	33	F				Mississippi				
		Martha	11	F				Alabama				
		Catharine	3	F								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Winn-Dixie in the County of Winn State of Mississippi  
of Winn enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Charles J. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, in- sane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	1
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1												
2	66	W. S. R. Smith	32	M	White	Farmer		Alabama				
3		Thos	24	M	White			Georgia				
4		Margaret	6	F	White			Alabama				
5		Franklin	3	M	White							
6		Thomas	1	M	White							
7	67	W. S. R. Smith	33	M	White	Farmer		Alabama				
8		Martha	31	F	White							
9		John	6	M	White							
10		John	1	M	White							
11		Charles	1	M	White			Texas				
12	68	W. S. R. Smith	34	M	White	Farmer		Alabama				
13		Elizabeth	28	F	White			Georgia				
14		John	14	M	White			Georgia				
15		Robert	7	M	White			do				
16		George	5	M	White			do				
17		John	3	M	White			do				
18		John	15	M	White	Farmer		Alabama				
19	69	Thomas	18	M	White	Farmer	1145	Alabama				
20		John	16	M	White			do				
21		Elizabeth	14	F	White			do				
22		John	3	M	White			Alabama				
23		Benjamin	11	M	White			Georgia				
24		Samuel	8	M	White			do				
25		Martha	11	F	White			do				
26	70	Thomas	36	M	White	Farmer	2964	New York				
27		Mary	25	F	White			Missouri				
28		Richard	7	M	White			Georgia				
29		Mary	4	F	White			do				
30		Victor	13	M	White			do				
31	71	Abigail	31	F	White	Farmer	1.50	Connecticut				
32		Sarah	24	F	White			Alabama				
33		George	20	M	White			Georgia				
34		Thos	1	M	White			do				
35		William	2	M	White			do				
36		Sarah	2	F	White			do				
37	72	Robert	50	M	White	Farmer	15.25	Missouri				
38		Delia	44	F	White			Georgia				
39		Andrew	30	M	White	Farmer		Missouri				
40		Missouri	18	F	White			do				
41		Elizabeth	15	F	White			Texas				
42		John	10	M	White			do				



State  
t Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Winn* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Win*  
day of *Sept* 1850.

673  
State 325

Ass't Marshal.

Asst Marshal												
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
DESCRIPTION.												
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.												
Value of Real Estate owned.												
Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.												
Married within the year.												
Attended School within the year.												
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.												
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Maranda	7	f				Winn				
		Martha	5	f								
47	47	Robert White	40	m	Farmer	2.50		Winn				
		Mary	17	f								
		Sander	21	m	Farmer			Winn				
48	48	John M. Patterson	31	m	Farmer	2.00		Winn				
		John	31	m								
		William	4	m								
		William	5	m								
		John	4	m								
		William	4	m								
		Susan	2	f								
		William	15	m								
		Isaac	23	m	Farmer							
49	49	David P. Fairbank	36	m	Farmer	2.00		Winn				
		John	22	m								
		Waggon	2	m								
		Georganna	1	f								
50	50	A. P. Parker	24	m	Farmer			Winn				
		Mary	23	f								
		Andrew	21	m	Farmer							
		Andrew	18	m								
		Superior	16	m								
		Mary	14	f								
		Isabella	2	f								
		Mary	9	f								
		Eliza	6	f								
		Amanda	4	f								
		Elizabeth	1	f								
51	51	Albert J. Miller	30	m	Farmer	2.00		Winn				
		Susan	25	f								
		Charles	8	m								
		Oliver	14	m								
		Robert	1	m								
52	52	John Harrison	24	m	Farmer	2.75		Winn				
		Sarah	39	f								
		Oliver	21	m	Farmer							
		David	19	m								
		Isaac	14	m								
		Mary	12	f								
		Alley	10	f								
		Isaac	8	m								



12

69

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Verde in the County of Verde State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1850. Black Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. Families numbered.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12				13
			Age	Sex	Color								
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Whether blind or idiotic.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
1		John	17 M					Verde					
2		John	17 M					Verde					
3	3	Edward	22 M			Farmer		Verde					
4		John	17 M					Verde					
5		Mary	17 F					Verde					
6		John	17 M					Verde					
7		John	17 M					Verde					
8		John	17 M					Verde					
9		John	17 M					Verde					
10		John	17 M					Verde					
11		John	17 M			Farmer		Verde					
12	74	John	42 M			Farmer	320	Verde					
13		John	17 M					Verde					
14		John	17 M			Farmer		Verde					
15		John	17 M					Verde					
16		John	17 M					Verde					
17		John	17 M					Verde					
18		John	17 M					Verde					
19	75	John	20 M			Farmer	320	Verde					
20		John	17 M					Verde					
21		John	17 M					Verde					
22		John	17 M					Verde					
23		John	17 M					Verde					
24		John	17 M					Verde					
25		John	17 M					Verde					
26		John	17 M					Verde					
27	76	John	42 M			Farmer		Verde					
28		John	31 M					Verde					
29		John	17 M					Verde					
30		John	17 M					Verde					
31	77	John	40 M			Farmer	1920	Verde					
32		John	38 M					Verde					
33		John	20 M					Verde					
34		John	17 M					Verde					
35		John	17 M					Verde					
36		John	17 M					Verde					
37		John	17 M					Verde					
38		John	17 M					Verde					
39		John	17 M					Verde					
40		John	17 M			Stone Mason		Pennsylvania					
41	78	John	40 M			Farmer	3990	Verde					
42		John	33 M					Verde					

79

80

81

82

83

84

85



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 11th Division in the County of Winn State 675  
of Winn enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1850. Shady Grove Ass't Marshal 326

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<u>Jefferson</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Theresa</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Sarah J</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>William Hamilton</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Ben</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Robert</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>79 Thomas H. Morris</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>James B</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>10 Sarah Capetana</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>3164</u>	<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Frederick</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Charles Smith</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>81 William Thomas</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Cornelia</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>82 Joseph S. Bell</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>James</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>William H</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Andrew J</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>83 William Higney</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Blacksmith</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Mary J</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Mary Patrick</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>84 Andrew R. Jones</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2167</u>	<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Mary C</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Richard</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>William Veris</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Wine Merchant</u>		<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>85 John Hurst</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>3217</u>	<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Harriet A</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>James C</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1711</u>	<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Charles P B</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Student</u>		<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Susan J</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Harriet A</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>John J</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Agatha</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Clara C</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>John Higney</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>Green</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>86 Rufus H. Higney</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Millwright</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>				
		<u>Penelope</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				



67

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Vine Grove

in the County of

Vine

State

SCHE

of

Vine

enumerated by me, on the

14 day of

July

1850.

Charles W. Mason

Ass't Marshal

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School with the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Wm. A. Smith	11	M	W							
2		John A. Smith	10	M	W							
3		John A. Smith	9	M	W							
4		John A. Smith	8	M	W							
5		John A. Smith	7	M	W							
6		John A. Smith	6	M	W							
7		John A. Smith	5	M	W							
8		John A. Smith	4	M	W							
9	18 18	John A. Smith	3	M	W							
10		John A. Smith	2	M	W							
11		John A. Smith	1	M	W							
12		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
13		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
14	19 19	John A. Smith	0	M	W							
15		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
16		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
17		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
18		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
19		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
20	20 20	John A. Smith	0	M	W							
21		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
22		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
23		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
24	21 21	John A. Smith	0	M	W							
25		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
26		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
27		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
28		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
29		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
30		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
31		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
32		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
33		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
34	32 32	John A. Smith	0	M	W							
35		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
36		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
37		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
38	33 33	John A. Smith	0	M	W							
39		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
40		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
41		John A. Smith	0	M	W							
42	34 34	John A. Smith	0	M	W							



Ass't Marshal.

### SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

## State

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

327

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.						
	Wilson		19	M				Missouri			
	Sarah		14	F							
	Marcella		12	F							
9	Thomas James		28	M		Farmer	20	Missouri			
	John		16	M				Missouri			
	Franklin Harris		14	M		Farmer		Missouri			
10	Sept. Walker		31	M		Farmer	22	Missouri			
	Mary		11	F				Missouri			
	Martha		8	F				Missouri			
	Emma		6	F				Missouri			
	Sept		4	F							
	Sept		2	F							
11	James F. Harris		26	M		Farmer		Missouri			
	Swanna		16	F				Missouri			
	James		14	M		Farmer		Missouri			
	John		12	M				Missouri			
	Agnes		10	F				Missouri			
12	Sam. H. Harris		23	M		Farmer	10	Missouri			
	Stephen		18	M		Farmer		Missouri			
	Stephen		16	M		Farmer		Missouri			
	Mary		14	F				Missouri			
	Martha		12	F				Missouri			
	Martha		10	F				Missouri			
	John		6	M				Missouri			
	Mary		4	F				Missouri			
	Linnet		2	F				Missouri			
	Sarah		1	F				Missouri			
	Sept		1	F				Missouri			
13	Charles H. Wadley		30	M		Farmer	10	Missouri			
	Elizabeth		28	F				Missouri			
	W. H. Armstrong		22	M		Farmer		Missouri			
14	John Wadley		26	M		Farmer	10	Missouri			
	Swann		13	F				Missouri			
	John		1	M				Missouri			
	Sept. J. Gordon		26	M		Farmer		Missouri			
15	Stark Wadley		38	M		Farmer	11	Missouri			
	Elizabeth		38	F				Missouri			
	Charles H.		18	M				Missouri			
	Swanna		7	F				Missouri			
	Charles		5	F				Missouri			
	Sydia		1	F				Missouri			
	Thomas Currol		26	M		Farmer		Missouri			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Winn Parish

in the County of

Winn State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

17th

day of

Sept

1850.

Charles Hunter

Ass't Marshal

SCH of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		12 Mrs. Maria Smith	25	F				Alabama				1
2		Richard	20	M		Farmer		Texas				2
3		William	20	M								3
4		Sarah	18	F								4
5		Marion Clark	22	M		Farmer						5
6	103 103	William R. G. G.	24	M		Farmer		Tennessee				6
7		John	25	M				Texas				7
8		Mary	18	F								8
9	104 104	John H. G.	25	M		Farmer		Tennessee				9
10		Mary	18	F								10
11		James	21	M		Farmer		Tennessee				11
12		Richard	20	M				Texas				12
13		Marion	22	M		Farmer		Tennessee				13
14	105 105	Sarah H. G.	22	F				Alabama				14
15		James	18	M		Farmer						15
16		William	17	M								16
17		Sarah	16	F								17
18	106 106	Oliver & William	25	M				Mississippi				18
19		Alexander	20	M		Farmer						19
20		Sarah	16	F								20
21		Andrew	16	M				Texas				21
22		Rebecca	8	F								22
23		John	1	M								23
24		William	3	M								24
25		John	1	M								25
26	107 107	John & William	24	M		Farmer		Georgia				26
27		Emily	24	F				Alabama				27
28		James	3	M								28
29	108 108	George W. Little	21	M		Farmer		Illinois				29
30		William	14	F								30
31	109 109	George & Blanche	35	M		Carpenter		New York				31
32		James	21	M				Alabama				32
33	110 110	George W. Dunlap	52	M		Physician		Alabama				33
34		John	39	M				Alabama				34
35		Mary	11	F				Alabama				35
36		George	4	M				Alabama				36
37		John	2	M								37
38		Eugenia G. Harris	20	F				Alabama				38
39	111 111	Mary A. Wright	37	F				Virginia				39
40		William	8	M								40
41	112 112	John S. Goodman	20	M		Farmer		Alabama				41
42		Sarah	15	F				Virginia				42



State of Texas SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Antonio in the County of Val Verde State 679  
 enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Charles W. Smith Ass't Marshal. 328

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
				Age.	Sex.	Color.							
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Represented as a freed slave who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			George B	20 M			Farmer		Tennessee				
			Benjamin V	23 M									
			Samuel B	20 M			Farmer						
			Wesley B	20 M									
			Malinda B		F								
			Virginia B	5 F									
			James A	7 M									
			John B	30 M					Georgia				
			Mary B	20 F					Tennessee				
			Elizabeth B	15 F					Texas				
113			James Robertson	22 M			Wagon Maker		Virginia				
			Elizabeth	18 F					Tennessee				
114			John B	32 M			Farmer	700	Virginia				
			John	26 M			Teacher		Georgia				
115			John B	28 M			Farmer	250	Texas				
			Elizabeth	22 F					Texas				
			John	18 M					Texas				
116			John B	18 M			Farmer	1000	Tennessee				
117			William Blackstone	20 M			Farmer	3200	Georgia				
			Robert	21 M					Alabama				
			Joseph	17 M									
118			William Phillips	28 M			Farmer	30	Alabama				
			Mary	16 F					Alabama				
119			Elizabeth Cooper	14 F				600	Alabama				
			William	21 M			Farmer		Tennessee				
			Robert J	16 M									
			George B	14 M									
			George B	12 M									
			George	4 M					Texas				
			John B	31 M			Farmer	250	Tennessee				
120			Mark J	24 M			Farmer	200					
			Samuel	19 M									
			Elizabeth A	12 F					Texas				
			Benjamin Higgins	14 M									
121			Thomas Scott	40 M			Teacher	90	England				
			Lucy A	39 F					Alabama				
			George M.C.	8 M					Texas				
			Lucy A	9 F									
			David W	7 M									
			Mary J	5 F									
			Samuel J	3 M									
			Thomas J	25 M			Student		Alabama				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

SCHED

of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.  
Families numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.			
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	Color, or other description.	Married within the year.				Attended School within the year.	Refused over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
1	12	John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White	Teacher		Georgia				
		John W. Butler	27	M	White							

1

2

132

33 133

34 134

35 135







SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Missouri in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri  
of St. Louis enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1850. Charles W. Smith Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		John A.	40	M	W			Ohio				
2		Thomas H.	30	M	W			Ohio				
3	141	John A. Black	43	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
4		George A.	20	M	W			Ohio				
5		John	10	M	W			Ohio				
6		John	10	M	W			Ohio				
7	142	John S. McLaughlin	32	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
8		Elizabeth	10	F	W			Ohio				
9	143	Thomas H. Young	22	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
10		William	20	M	W			Ohio				
11		Margaret	10	F	W			Ohio				
12		William (Golding)	20	M	W			Ohio				
13	144	John A. Black	30	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
14		Harriet	20	F	W			Ohio				
15		Thomas H.	20	M	W			Ohio				
16		George A.	10	M	W			Ohio				
17		John	10	M	W			Ohio				
18		Elizabeth	10	F	W			Ohio				
19		Thomas H.	10	M	W			Ohio				
20		John	10	M	W			Ohio				
21		Thomas H. McLaughlin	10	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
22		John S. McLaughlin	10	M	W			Ohio				
23		John S. McLaughlin	10	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
24	145	John S. McLaughlin	25	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
25		John S.	20	M	W			Ohio				
26		John S.	20	M	W			Ohio				
27		William S. McLaughlin	20	M	W			Ohio				
28		John	20	M	W			Ohio				
29		William S.	20	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
30	146	Christopher Allen	31	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
31		John	20	M	W			Ohio				
32		John	20	M	W			Ohio				
33		John	20	M	W			Ohio				
34		John	20	M	W			Ohio				
35		John	20	M	W			Ohio				
36		John	20	M	W			Ohio				
37		John	20	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
38	147	John S. McLaughlin	36	M	W	Farmer	5.000	Ohio				
39		John	20	M	W			Ohio				
40		John	20	M	W			Ohio				
41		John	20	M	W			Ohio				
42		John	20	M	W			Ohio				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
3	143
4	144
5	145
6	146
7	147
8	148
9	149
10	150
11	151
12	152
13	153
14	154
15	155
16	156
17	157
18	158
19	159
20	160
21	161
22	162
23	163
24	164
25	165
26	166
27	167
28	168
29	169
30	170
31	171
32	172
33	173
34	174
35	175
36	176
37	177
38	178
39	179
40	180
41	181
42	182



State

Ass't Marshal

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

New Division

in the County of

New

State 30

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

April

1850.

Charles H. Smith

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

12 13

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		James B. Harrison	3	M				Missouri				
		William Harrison	12	M				Delaware				
		13 140. Richard B. King	27	M			1200	Missouri				
		P. H. King	22	M				Illinois				
		Henry King	12	M				Texas				
		William B. King	25	M				Delaware				
		140 141. William Childers	17	M			2000	Delaware				
		Elizabeth	14	F				Georgia				
		Susan	14	F				Delaware				
		John	18	M				Texas				
		Elizabeth	12	F				Mississippi				
		John	13	M				Texas				
		Thomas	11	M				Texas				
		Robert	15	M				Texas				
		Martha	8	F				Texas				
		140 142. Henry	22	M				Delaware				
		143. Esther P. Nelson	39	F			320	Missouri				
		Elizabeth	17	F				Mississippi				
		Mary V. "	11	F				Texas				
		John	7	M				Texas				
		Marion Davis	6	M				Texas				
		Orlando	3	M				Texas				
		144. Alexander P. Patrick	18	M			1500	Virginia				
		Catherine	17	F				Kentucky				
		Henry	18	M				Texas				
		John	25	M			3000	Texas				
		Archie	16	M				Texas				
		Mary	14	F				Texas				
		James	13	M				Texas				
		Thomas	6	M				Texas				
		James	15	M				Texas				
		Matilda	1	F				Texas				
		147. Sardin A. King	14	M			320	Kentucky				
		Almira V. "	15	F				Texas				
		William S. "	13	M				Texas				
		Robert S. "	12	M				Texas				
		James S. "	11	M				Texas				
		Edward S. "	9	M				Texas				
		148. John Green	25	M				Mississippi				
		Julia S. "	20	F				Alabama				
		Robert S. "	1	M				Texas				
		149. Joshua S. Boethe	27	M			160	Kentucky				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Winn State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1850.

Charles Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary J.	20	F				England				
2		Mary J.	1	F				England				
3		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
4	111 112	James Turner	24	M		Farmer		England				
5		Mary	22	F				England				
6		James J.	1	M				England				
7		Mary J.	8	F				England				
8		Harriet J.	1	F				England				
9		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
10		James J. & Mary	24	M		Farmer		England				
11		James	21	M				England				
12		Harriet J.	1	F				England				
13	111 112	John A. Springer	24	M		Farmer		England				
14		Elizabeth	1	F				England				
15		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
16		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
17		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
18		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
19		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
20		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
21	112 113	Benjamin Burdick	24	M		Black Smith	200	France				
22		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
23		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
24		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
25		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
26		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
27		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
28		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
29	113 114	William Adams	31	M		Farmer	1000	England				
30		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
31		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
32		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
33		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
34		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
35		Mary J.	1	F				England				
36	114 115	Sam. Brooks	22	M		Barkeeper	1200	Connecticut				
37		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
38		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
39		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
40		Isabella J.	2	F				England				
41	115 116	James J. Ryan	24	M		Teacher	500	do				
42		Margaret J.	25	F				do				

SCH  
of  
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Winn Parish in the County of Winn State 331  
of Winn enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Oct 1850. Charles W. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Thomas S.	27	M	W			Winn				
		John C. Dixon	27	M	W	Wagoner	400	Alabama				
		Elizabeth	18	F	W			Winn				
		James S.	10	M	W			Georgia				
		Martha S.	9	F	W							
		William	8	M	W							
		Samuel	11	M	W							
		Nancy	12	F	W							
		Sacot S. Dixon	26	M	W	Farmer	400	Alabama				
		Mary	16	F	W							
		Martha	1	F	W			Alabama				
		Isiah	26	M	W			Alabama				
		Samuel Davis	41	M	W	Farmer	400	Alabama				
		Annah	38	F	W			Pennsylvania				
		Mary M. Cassidy	34	F	W	Prob. Med. Nurse	400	Alabama				
		Isiah	11	M	W			Georgia				
		Isiah S.	11	M	W			Mississippi				
		Martha S. Davis	38	F	W	Farmer	200	Alabama				
		Martha S.	14	F	W			Alabama				
		Isiah	7	M	W			Winn				
		Martha S.	11	F	W			Alabama				
		Isiah	3	M	W							
		James McMillan	21	M	W	Farmer		Alabama				
		Sarah S.	15	F	W			Winn				
		John Graham	32	M	W	Farmer	1900	Virginia				
		Elizabeth	16	F	W			Alabama				
		Robert Johnson	26	M	W	Architect	700	Alabama				
		William	28	M	W		700	Alabama				
		Mary S. Rogers	17	F	W			Alabama				
		Matthew S. Rogers	41	M	W	Farmer	400	Alabama				
		Mary	35	F	W							
		Mary	12	F	W			Alabama				
		John	11	M	W							
		William	7	M	W							
		Alexander	11	M	W							
		John	1	M	W							
		Mary	11	F	W			Winn				
		Pascal Vaughan	41	M	W	Farmer	2,250	Alabama				
		Mary	41	F	W			Georgia				
		Monroe	28	M	W	Farmer	600	Alabama				
		John (S. Smith)	11	M	W			Winn				
		John	11	M	W							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Winn State

of Winn enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Oct 1850. Charles W. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Columbus B. Price	24	M	Am			Alabama				
2	144 145	James B. Price	31	M	Am	Merchant		Alabama				
3		Elizabeth B. Price	27	F	Am			Alabama				
4		John B. Price	8	M	Am			Alabama				
5		Harriet B. Price	4	F	Am			Alabama				
6		John B. Price	12	M	Am			Alabama				
7		Thomas B. Price	10	M	Am			Alabama				
8		John B. Price	23	M	Am	Merchant		Alabama				
9		James B. Price	30	M	Am	Farmer		Alabama				
10	146 147	Mark P. Bellman	27	M	Am	Farmer	700	Tennessee				
11		John B. Price	20	M	Am			Alabama				
12		Elizabeth B. Price	17	F	Am			Alabama				
13		Harriet B. Price	15	F	Am	Student		Alabama				
14		John B. Price	13	M	Am			Alabama				
15		Robert B. Price	11	M	Am			Alabama				
16		William B. Price	8	M	Am			Alabama				
17		John B. Price	21	M	Am	Farmer		Alabama				
18	148 149	William B. Price	30	M	Am	Merchant	2000	Alabama				
19		John B. Price	31	M	Am			Alabama				
20		W. H. Price	32	M	Am	Farmer	500	Tennessee				
21		James B. Price	21	M	Am			Alabama				
22		Alexander B. Price	2	M	Am			Alabama				
23		Caroline B. Price	18	F	Am			Alabama				
24	150 151	William B. Price	39	M	Am	Farmer	900	Alabama				
25		Amanda B. Price	24	F	Am			Alabama				
26		William B. Price	8	M	Am			Alabama				
27		John B. Price	6	M	Am			Alabama				
28		George B. Price	2	M	Am			Alabama				
29		Elizabeth B. Price	19	F	Am			New York				
30	152 153	Frederick L. Schrat	47	M	Am		100	Tennessee				
31		Thomas B. Price	24	M	Am	Farmer		Alabama				
32		Caroline B. Price	17	F	Am			Alabama				
33		Paralle B. Price	12	F	Am			Alabama				
34		Sarah B. Price	9	F	Am			Alabama				
35	154 155	James V. Price	27	M	Am	Farmer		Alabama				
36		Harriet B. Price	22	F	Am			Louisiana				
37		Robert B. Price	7	M	Am			Alabama				
38	156 157	Marian B. Price	27	M	Am	Farmer		Mexico				
39		Emily B. Price	18	F	Am			Texas				
40		Mary B. Price	1	F	Am			Alabama				
41	170 171	Concepcion V. Price	28	M	Am	Farmer		Mexico				
42		Concepcion B. Price	23	F	Am			Texas				

SCH of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *New* enumerated by me, on the

18<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

State

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

332

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color							
	<i>Joseph</i>		20	M				<i>Spain</i>				1
	<i>Mary</i>		20	F								2
	<i>Marabilla</i>		15	F								3
171	<i>Mealy</i>	<i>Went</i>	24	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Spain</i>				4
	<i>Eva</i>		21	F				<i>Spain</i>				5
	<i>Isabella</i>		15	F				<i>Spain</i>				6
	<i>Emily</i>		11	F								7
	<i>Maria</i>		5	F								8
	<i>Isabel</i>		2	F								9
	<i>George</i>		4	M								10
	<i>Albert</i>		2	M								11
222	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>McKen</i>	28	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Spain</i>				12
	<i>Martha</i>		21	F				<i>Spain</i>				13
	<i>August</i>		2	M								14
	<i>Harriet</i>		2	F								15
472	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Stumpf</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Spain</i>				16
	<i>Martha</i>		15	F								17
	<i>Martha</i>		10	F								18
473	<i>Isabella</i>	<i>Colton</i>	24	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Spain</i>				19
	<i>Isabella</i>		24	F				<i>Spain</i>				20
	<i>Ann</i>		2	F				<i>Spain</i>				21
	<i>Richard</i>	<i>Stumpf</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Spain</i>				22
	<i>Franklin</i>		24	M		<i>Student</i>		<i>Spain</i>				23
	<i>David</i>		17	M		<i>Student</i>		<i>Spain</i>				24
475	<i>John</i>	<i>Weston</i>	28	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Spain</i>				25
	<i>Mary</i>		25	F				<i>Spain</i>				26
	<i>Charles</i>		3	M								27
476	<i>Mary</i>	<i>Franks</i>	27	F				<i>Spain</i>				28
	<i>Oliver</i>		23	M		<i>State Knight</i>		<i>Spain</i>				29
	<i>John</i>		26	M								30
	<i>Mary</i>		22	F		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Spain</i>				31
	<i>Mary</i>		11	F								32
477	<i>Charles</i>	<i>Wanna</i>	31	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Spain</i>				33
	<i>Rebecca</i>		24	F				<i>Spain</i>				34
	<i>Anna</i>		14	F				<i>Spain</i>				35
	<i>William</i>		1	M								36
478	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Simon</i>	48	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Spain</i>				37
	<i>Mary</i>		38	F				<i>Spain</i>				38
	<i>Phoebe</i>		18	F				<i>Spain</i>				39
	<i>Mary</i>		16	F								40
	<i>William</i>		12	M								41
	<i>John</i>		11	M								42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in New Mexico in the County of New State  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct 1850. Charles H. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William B. Hargrave	32	M	W	Farmer	118	Kentucky				
2		Sarah	1	F	W							
3		John	2	M	W							
4		Andrew	2	M	W							
5	179 179	William B. Hargrave	32	M	W	Farmer	118	Kentucky				
6		Sarah	1	F	W			Louisiana				
7		George	2	M	W			Kentucky				
8		Abraham	19	M	W	Farmer	32	Kentucky				
9	181 181	James Hargrave	32	M	W	Wagon-maker	121	Kentucky				
10		Sarah	24	F	W			Kentucky				
11		John	7	M	W			Kentucky				
12		James Hargrave	36	M	W	Farmer		Kentucky				
13		John	22	M	W							
14		James	2	M	W			Illinois				
15		William	2	M	W			Kentucky				
16	181 181	James Hargrave	32	M	W	Farmer	121	Kentucky				
17		Abraham	27	M	W			Delaware				
18		Abraham	2	M	W			Kentucky				
19		John	9	M	W							
20	182 182	William Hargrave	31	M	W	Stock-raiser	116	Kentucky				
21		Sarah	2	F	W							
22		Sarah	8	F	W			Kentucky				
23		John	6	M	W							
24		John	1	M	W							
25		Stephen	2	M	W							
26		Stephen	2	M	W							
27	183 183	Barry H. Hargrave	34	M	W	Stock-raiser	116	Kentucky				
28		Sarah	27	F	W							
29		John	16	M	W							
30		Sarah	15	F	W			Kentucky				
31		George	1	M	W							
32	184 184	James Hargrave	34	M	W		1014	Ohio				
33		Elizabeth	19	F	W			Kentucky				
34		Sarah	16	F	W							
35		John	14	M	W							
36		John	11	M	W							
37		James	9	M	W							
38		Robert	6	M	W							
39		Alexander	3	M	W							
40		Thomas	5	M	W							
41	185 185	Young C. Hargrave	30	M	W	Farmer	570	Georgia				
42		Sarah	24	F	W			Kentucky				

Dwellings  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in New Mexico in the County of New Mexico State 689  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Oct 1850. Charles W. Smith Ass't Marshal. 333

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1		William	20	M								1
2		William	19	M								2
3		William	18	M								3
4		William	17	M								4
5		William	16	M								5
6		William	15	M								6
7		William	14	M								7
8		William	13	M								8
9		William	12	M								9
10		William	11	M								10
11		William	10	M								11
12		William	9	M								12
13		William	8	M								13
14		William	7	M								14
15		William	6	M								15
16		William	5	M								16
17		William	4	M								17
18		William	3	M								18
19		William	2	M								19
20		William	1	M								20
21		William	0	M								21
22		William	0	M								22
23		William	0	M								23
24		William	0	M								24
25		William	0	M								25
26		William	0	M								26
27		William	0	M								27
28		William	0	M								28
29		William	0	M								29
30		William	0	M								30
31		William	0	M								31
32		William	0	M								32
33		William	0	M								33
34		William	0	M								34
35		William	0	M								35
36		William	0	M								36
37		William	0	M								37
38		William	0	M								38
39		William	0	M								39
40		William	0	M								40
41		William	0	M								41
42		William	0	M								42



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

SCHED

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. Families numbered in the order of

1 2

212 212

212 212

214 214

215 215

216 216

217 217

218 218

219 219

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John C.	41	M	W			Texas				
2		John C.	38	M	W			Texas				
3		William C.	38	M	W	Farmer	1200	Texas				
4	144	James C.	32	M	W	Farmer	320	Texas				
5		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
6		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
7		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
8		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
9		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
10		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
11		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
12	145	John C.	32	M	W	Farmer	1200	Texas				
13		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
14		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
15	146	John C.	32	M	W		200	Texas				
16		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
17		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
18		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
19		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
20		John C.	32	M	W	Farmer		Texas				
21		John C.	32	M	W	Farmer		Texas				
22		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
23	147	John C.	32	M	W		100	Texas				
24		John C.	32	M	W	Farmer	320	Texas				
25		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
26		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
27		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
28	148	Thomas H. Blake	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	Alabama				
29		Benjamin	25	M	W			Texas				
30		James C.	31	M	W		100	Alabama				
31	149	William J. McLeary	33	M	W	Farmer		Alabama				
32		Cardine	22	F	W			Mississippi				
33		Amanda	6	F	W			Texas				
34		William C.	25	M	W			Texas				
35		John C.	32	M	W			Texas				
36	210	Charles M. Lang	29	M	W	Farmer	500	Georgia				
37		Mary	26	F	W			Texas				
38		American	6	F	W			Florida				
39		William C.	34	M	W	Farmer		Georgia				
40		Alexander Hendry	25	M	W	Mill Wright		Texas				
41	201	Yarbrough Baker	34	M	W	Merchant	2,000	Pennsylvania				
42		James	6	F	W			Texas				



pt Marshal

## State

Ass't Marshal 334

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		J. H. Angleton	25	M	W	Farmer		Virginia				
		Sarah	17	F	W							
		Madison H. Angleton	38	M	W	Farmer		Virginia				
		James H.	5	M	W							
213		Frederick Thomas	27	M	W	Farmer		Virginia				
214		Elizabeth Mann	27	F	W			Virginia				
		James	34	M	W	Farmer		Virginia				
		Sarah	7	F	W							
		William B.	1	M	W							
		John B.	2	M	W							
		Martha	1	F	W							
		Mary A. McGrew	12	F	W							
215		George J. Higgins	22	M	W	Farmer		Virginia				
		Mary	2	F	W							
		Margaret	1	F	W							
		Abelina	13	F	W							
		Jesse	1	M	W							
		John	2	M	W							
		Martha	1	F	W							
		Mary E. Mann	28	F	W							
216		William Pruitt	38	M	W	Farmer		Virginia				
		Fancy	12	F	W							
		Amanda	31	F	W							
		Herod B.	19	M	W	Farmer						
		Richard Hughes	23	M	W	Farmer		Virginia				
		John Pruitt	5	M	W	Student						
		Nancy Pritch	22	F	W			Virginia				
		Nancy W. Pruitt	12	F	W							
		George J.	11	M	W							
		James H.	8	M	W							
		Vicky A.	5	F	W							
		Robert C.	1	M	W							
217		William McGarry	38	M	W	Farmer		Virginia				
		Olen	13	F	W							
		Amanda Cole	25	F	W							
		Louisa Gairy	18	F	W							
		William Cole	7	M	W							
		Mary	4	F	W							
218		Columbus McGarry	23	M	W	Farmer		Virginia				
		Malinda	18	F	W							
219		Rachel Reed	38	F	W							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Samuel	37 M			Farmer		Georgia				
2		James	32 M					Alabama				
3		Amelia	34 F									
4	218 218	Francis V. Vester	45 M			Farmer		Missouri				
5		Mary	30 F									
6		John G.	13 M					Arkansas				
7		Marion	4 M									
8		Elizabeth	7 F									
9		William C.	4 M									
10		Franklin	7 M					Texas				
11	211 211	James Vambrigt	46 M			Farmer		Indiana				
12		William H. Taylor	25 M			Wagon Driver						
13		Leah A. B.	25 F									
14		William	4 M									
15		Elizabeth	2 F									
16	212 212	Henry White	27 M			Farmer		Indiana				
17		Martina	15 F					Alabama				
18		Robert	4 M					Texas				
19		Isaac B.	2 M									
20	213 213	James B. Garland	29 M			Farmer		Indiana				
21		John	28 M					Alabama				
22		James	1 M									
23	214 214	Edith White	33 F			Farmer		Indiana				
24		John	24 M					Indiana				
25		James	3 M					Texas				
26		Griffith	8 M									
27		William	12 M									
28		Salitha Wright	15 F									
29		Joshua	19 M			Farmer		Illinois				
30	215 215	Alfred Kimbrey	26 M			Wagon Driver		Illinois				
31		Salitha	25 F					Tennessee				
32		Mary A.	15 F					Texas				
33		Joseph A. Jones	6 M					Texas				
34		Margaret A.	4 F									
35		Henry	3 M									
36	216 216	Parthum B. Estlin	47 M				166	Texas				
37		Reid M.	16 M			Farmer		Arkansas				
38		Hardy P.	13 M									
39		Amos Perry	21 M			Farmer						
40		Parthum A. Page	15 M									
41	217 217	Sebastian Wood	31 M			Miller	2214	Kentucky				
42		Jane	22 F					Arkansas				



State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Union* enumerated by me, on thein the County of *Union* day of *Nov.* 1850. *Charles W. Smith*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
13	1	18 218 Thomas A. Jones	35 M			Farmer	2000	Georgia				
	2	Sarah	18 F					Georgia				
	3	Vienna	14 F					Georgia				
	4	George	12 M					Georgia				
	5	William	10 M					Georgia				
	6	Mary A. Gibson	12 F					Georgia				
	7	James LaGrange	12 M					Georgia				
	8	Elizabeth M. Smith	48 F					Georgia				
	9	Samuel	16 M			Student		Georgia				
	10	Mary	12 F					Georgia				
	11	Samuel	12 M					Georgia				
	12	Samuel	12 M					Georgia				
	13	George	12 M					Georgia				
	14	Robert S. Smith	35 M			Farmer	2000	Georgia				
	15	Mary A.	31 F					Georgia				
	16	Pedrick	4 M					Georgia				
	17	Mary	7 F					Georgia				
	18	George	4 M					Georgia				
	19	Elizabeth	2 F					Georgia				
	20	George	12 M			Farmer	1000	Georgia				
	21	Wesley Roberts	24 M			Farmer		Georgia				
	22	A. B. Anthony	25 M			Farmer	2000	Georgia				
	23	Samuel	2 F					Georgia				
	24	Samuel	12 M					Georgia				
	25	Frederick	4 M					Georgia				
	26	Samuel	6 M					Georgia				
	27	Wesley	12 M					Georgia				
	28	William	2 M					Georgia				
	29	Oliver	28 F					Georgia				
	30	William	22 M					Georgia				
	31	William	17 M					Georgia				
	32	David	33 M			Carpenter	50	Georgia				
	33	Sarah	30 F					Georgia				
	34	James	11 M					Georgia				
	35	John	5 M					Georgia				
	36	William	2 M					Georgia				
	37	Plum	39 M			Carpenter		Georgia				
	38	George M. Burp	35 M			Black Smith		Georgia				
	39	Elizabeth	22 F					Georgia				
	40	William	4 M					Georgia				
	41	Martha	10 F					Georgia				
	42							Georgia				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Union State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1850. Charles H. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Isabella	1	F				Virginia			
2	224 225	Bartholomew Myers	43	M				Virginia			
3		James	28	M		Farmer		Georgia			
4		Henry	44	M							
5		Shen Smith	45	M				North Carolina			
6	227 227	William & Collins	24	M		Blacksmith		Virginia			
7		Bartholomew	17	M							
8	228 228	Benjamin Frost	41	M		Wagonmaker	1200	Virginia			
9	229 229	Phoebe & Smith	48	M		Farmer	2000	Virginia			
10		Henrietta	65	F							
11		Margaret	11	M				Virginia			
12		Mary	2	F				Virginia			
13		Samuel	1	M							
14		Robert	21	M		Gold Digger		Virginia			
15		Robert	14	M				Virginia			
16		Michael	11	M							
17	230 230	M. Warner	40	M		Physician	1000	Kentucky			
18		Mary	42	F				North Carolina			
19		William Patton	12	M				Georgia			
20	231 231	William & Long	25	M		Farmer	500	Kentucky			
21		Emily	20	F				Georgia			
22		Vivian	12	F							
23		Sarah McAnally	16	F			500				
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34		7m									
35		2 f									
36		7 off									
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											

Error: The names of the following persons appear twice on the list  
Benoni Whittier, Henry Ball, William Lewis, Griffin White, Andrew Parker,  
John Cassater, Franklin Votaw, Lucy A. Prout, Huldah Owenbeam former  
Huldah Settle. There are 74 persons.

Charles H. Smith



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Liberty*

enumerated by me, on the

24<sup>th</sup>

day of

August 1850.

in the County of

*Liberty*

State

338

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	William Chambliss	28	m		Lawyer	4.00	Virginia				
2		Theresa	55	f				Louisiana				
3		Landon	1	m				Miss				
4		Juney D. Blane	5	f				Louisiana				
5	2	John B. G. G. G.	41	m		Lawyer		"				
6		Erica	58	f				"				
7	3	Ernest E. G. G.	28	m		Farmer		Mississippi				
8		Henry E. "	19	f				"				
9		David H. "	7	m				"				
10	4	Chary C. G. G.	21	f				Texas				
11		Edmond L. "	21	m				Kentucky				
12		James Taylor	3	m				Illinois				
13		Josephine "	2	f				"				
14	5	Joseph C. G. G.	41	m		Wood Chopper		Pennsylvania				
15		James H. "	55	m		Carpenter		England				
16	6	S. C. Fairchild	21	m		Farmer		Louisiana				
17		Louisa "	20	f				"				
18	7	A. B. Jones	37	m		Merchant	13000	Massachusetts				
19		James "	11	f				Missouri				
20		Edward L. "	58	m				"				
21		E. "	7	f				"				
22		Henry Bloom	11	m		Farmer		Germany				
23	8	J. J. Crossman	35	m		Accountant		Tennessee				
24		Prudence C. B. "	22	f				Missouri				
25		John H. "	12	m				Mississippi				
26	9	John John	37	m		Stockman		Indiana				
27		H. A. John	54	f				Ohio				
28		Ernest D. "	10	m				Indiana				
29		Robert J. "	8	m				"				
30		William "	6	m				"				
31		M. E. "	4	f				"				
32		Jacobina Shair	14	f				Germany				
33	10	Charles Wilcox	63	m		Stockman	3427	Rhode Island				
34		Caroline "	35	f				New Jersey				
35		Opelia "	11	f				Texas				
36		Charles "	10	f				"				
37		Albert "	8	m				"				
38		George "	1	m				"				
39		Duncan "	4	m				"				
40		Charles "	2	m				"				
41	11	J. B. Nash	25	m		Laborer		North Carolina				
42		Mary A. "	34	f				Ohio				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. P. C. Ligon Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	W. C. or Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	11	11	Archibald Pratt	12	m			Texas				
2			Sarah J.	11	f			"				
3			Henry A.	10	f			"				
4			Albert	8	m			"				
5			Robert Black	3	m			"				
6			Helen	3	f			"				
7			William H.	2	m			"				
8	12	12	F. C. Kirtor	50	m		150	Germany				
9			Henry A.	39	f			New York				
10	13	13	Malcolm Chism	37	m			Scotland				
11			Henry	38	f			"				
12			Andrew Hays	47	m			Germany				
13			Henry J. Childs	16	f			Canada				
14			David	14	m			New York				
15			Sarah	10	f			Texas				
16			Ann	8	f			"				
17	14	14	Francis Markey	38	m		520	Ireland				
18			Lucinda	28	f			Mississippi				
19			Sarah A.	9	f			"				
20			John	7	m			"				
21			Peter	5	m			"				
22			Henry	3	m			Texas				
23			Francis	6	m			"				
24	15	15	Spadock Stanley	27	m			Georgia				
25			Henry	25	f			"				
26			William	2	m			Texas				
27			George W.	1 1/2	m			"				
28	16	16	William Long	30	m			New York				
29			Henry A.	28	f			Tennessee				
30			Elizabeth	7	f			Texas				
31			Garnet	5	m			"				
32	17	17	Garner Hayes	75	m		1480	Virginia				
33			Elizabeth	18	f			"				
34			John J.	32	m		640	Tennessee				
35			Abner	30	m			"				
36			Johnna	27	m			"				
37			George	25	m			"				
38	18	18	John Jackson	30	m		1150	Louisiana				
39			Sarah	24	f			Texas				
40			Henry	5	f			"				
41			Letitia	3	f			"				
42			Washington Stearns	15	m			"				

35  
17



State

Marshal.

er deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
et.

13

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texasenumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. P. G. Soperin the County of Liberty State

337

699<sup>3</sup>

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12				13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Rufus Jackson	2	m									
2		Solomon Wallu	22	m		Stock Raiser	400		Texas				
3		Daniel	15	m		"	500		"				
4		Leopold J. J. J.	45	m		Blacksmith			France				
5		Thomas Allen	40	m		Ship Carpenter			Scotland				
6	18 18	James Jackson	25	m		Stock Raiser	500		Louisiana				
7		Sarah	15	f					Texas				
8		Sarah A.	12	f					"				
9	20 21	James Freeman	40	m		Carpenter	1000		Pennsylvania				
10		Emily	15	f					Texas				
11		Charles	5	f					"				
12		W. A. A.	1	m					"				
13		William Brownbridge	45	m		Painter			New York				
14		David McLaughlin	19	m		Laborer			Texas				
15		Lucy Keifer	52	f					Louisiana				
16	21 21	Henry Hodge	54	m		Sawyer	500		England				
17		Sarah A.	60	f					"				
18		James Swagland	62	m		Shoemaker			"				
19		Mary	65	f					"				
20		Daniel Lloyd	58	m		Sailor			District Columbia				
21	22 22	Reuben Burrow	42	m		Stock Raiser	900		Louisiana				
22		Susan	30	f					"				
23		Sarah	2	f					Texas				
24		Mary L.	1	f					"				
25		John Proctor	50	m		Laborer			Ireland				
26		Richard Kewland	28	m		Carpenter	500		Sweden				
27		Marat Cabadoe	21	m		Laborer	100		Louisiana				
28		C. Hudson	34	m		"	100		Virginia				
29		Richard Proctor	8	m					Texas				
30	23 23	J. Hengler	32	m		Farmer			Germany				
31		Johanna	40	f					"				
32		William Kunkner	15	m					"				
33		Charles	13	m					"				
34		Frederick	11	m					"				
35		George Stongler	8	m					"				
36		John S.	3	m					"				
37	24 24	Lydia Stephenson	63	f					Texas				
38		Warren	17	m		Stock Raiser	200		Texas				
39	25 25	Jacob Smith	24	m		Carpenter			Germany				
40		Martha A.	18	f					Louisiana				
41	26 26	Elisha Stephenson	32	m		Farmer	300		"				
42		Elyse	31	f					"				

28  
14



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Illas

enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.

R. S. Sison

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE

of Illas

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	26	26	William Stephenson	12	m							
2			Sarah	7	f							
3			Newton	5	m							
4			Helina	2	f							
5			Julia	2 1/2	f							
6			Willis More	20	m			Alabama				
7	27	27	Mary Stephenson	39	f		750	Louisiana				
8			Priscilla	17	f			Texas				
9			Wesley	10	m							
10			Eli	14	m							
11			Joseph	12	m							
12			Heason	9	m							
13			Chartha	1	f							
14	28	28	Alfred Lee	38	m			Louisiana				
15			Hyman	33	f							
16			Albert	15	m							
17			John S.	14	f							
18			John	12	m							
19			Catherine	10	f							
20			Benjamin	8	m							
21			Lelia Ann	5	f			Texas				
22			Alfred	2	m							
23	29	29	James Stephenson	34	m			Louisiana				
24			Lydia	31	f							
25			Franklin	11	m			Texas				
26			Ann	9	f							
27			George	8	m							
28			Isabella	8	f							
29			Priscilla	4	f							
30			Richard	2	m							
31			Pemelia	1 1/2	f							
32	30	30	Samuel Leifer	68	m		3000	Kentucky				
33			Thomas Chedow	14	m			Mississippi				
34	31	31	James Hodge	29	m			England				
35			Laura G.	21	f			Texas				
36	32	32	Mary Walder	51	f			Germany				
37			Henry Hennen	24	m							
38			Mary	24	f							
39			James	5	f			Texas				
40			William	3	m							
41			Henry	2	m							
42	33	33	William Fields	40	m			North Carolina				

Dwellings  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

Families numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.

P. B. Spera

Ass't Marshal.

338

deaf and  
insane,  
pauper, or

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Whether deaf and blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1		Minerva Fields	37	f				Tennessee				1
2		Sarah	14	f								2
3		William	11	m				Texas				3
4		Leonidas	8	m								4
5		Joshua	8	m								5
6		Jenny	7	f								6
7	34	John R. Jennings	14	m			80	Switzerland				7
8		Barbara	20	f								8
9		Orna A.	7	f								9
10		Edith	1	f								10
11	35	J. Hartwell	37	m			400	Tennessee				11
12		Martha W.	14	f				Tennessee				12
13		William G. Gibson	12	m								13
14		Francis A. Miller	1	m								14
15		Harriet A.	4	f								15
16		Robert H. Hartwell	1	m								16
17		Shelton	1/2	m								17
18		Orna Shelton	25	m			520	Tennessee				18
19		Caroline	19	f								19
20		Winfield	1/2	m								20
21		George W. Shelton	43	m			320	Tennessee				21
22		Cordelia	15	f								22
23		Thomas	18	m								23
24		Charles	8	f								24
25		James	6	m								25
26	30	E. M. Carraway	27	f			150	Tennessee				26
27		Thomas J.	1	m								27
28		Peter H.	40	m								28
29		Martha J. L.	2	f								29
30		John W. Shelton	11	m								30
31	37	Colbert Drew	60	m		Millwright	700	New York				31
32		Antonia	55	f				Louisiana				32
33		Eliza	16	f				Texas				33
34	38	J. T. Seelye	28	m		Farmer	2500	New York				34
35		Julia	21	f				Tennessee				35
36		John J.	1	m				Texas				36
37	38	Thomas M. Cotton	30	m		Farmer		Kentucky				37
38		Elizabeth	20	f				Louisiana				38
39		Sarah J.	6	f				Texas				39
40		Elizabeth	4	f								40
41		Adeline	9 1/2	f								41
42		William Bloom	7	m				Germany				42



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. P. C. Sefian Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE

of 2

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	40	Edward McCarty	38	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
2		Esther "	37	f				Georgia				
3		James "	18	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
4		William "	15	m				Tennessee				
5		George "	9	m				Texas				
6		Edward "	7	m				"				
7		Joseph "	7	m				"				
8	41	Levi Higgins	34	m		Farmer		Louisiana				
9		Levi "	15	f				Mississippi				
10		David P. "	7	m				Louisiana				
11		Lucy "	6	f				"				
12		Harriet "	4	f				"				
13		John "	1	f				"				
14	42	Michael Higgins	34	m		Farmer		"				
15		Rebecca "	31	f				Mississippi				
16		Levi H. "	4	m				Texas				
17		Caroline "	2	f				"				
18	43	Thomas Carpenter	40	m		Laborer		North Carolina				
19		Levi "	37	f				"				
20		Henry B. "	17	m		Laborer		Alabama				
21		Levi P. "	14	f				Mississippi				
22		Jefferson B. "	8	m				"				
23		Charles O. "	5	f				"				
24		Josephine "	1/2	f				"				
25	44	Shadrach Jones	64	m		Farmer	400	North Carolina				
26		Harvey "	57	f				Virginia				
27		John "	30	m				North Carolina				
28		John H. "	28	m				Alabama				
29		J. J. "	24	m				"				
30		Eliya "	22	f				Louisiana				
31	45	Sam Slaughter	55	m		Farmer	400	Georgia				
32		Harvey "	33	f				"				
33		Marcellus "	28	m		Farmer		Mississippi				
34		Samuel "	21	f				"				
35		Columbus "	20	m		Farmer		"				
36		Eliya "	18	f				"				
37		Sarah B. "	12	f				Louisiana				
38	46	Thomas Rhodes	57	m		Farmer	400	North Carolina				
39		Eliya B. "	54	f				Georgia				
40		William "	25	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
41		Mary "	22	f				"				
42		James "	21	m		Farmer		"				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

Families numbered

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

339

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.												
PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.												
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Thomas A. Smith	28	M	W			Illinois				
		George										
		Martha		F								
		Elizabeth		F								
7 47		William Smith	25	M	W			Illinois				
		John		M								
8 48		Mrs. Betsey Smith		F								
		Mary		F								
		George H.		M				Illinois				
		Levi		M								
2 22		William Brooks		M				Illinois				
		Joseph		M								
		Stephen		M								
		James		M								
		Mary E.		F								
		Thomas		M								
		Elizabeth Smith		F								
		William Smith		M				Illinois				
7 51		John George		M				Illinois				
		John		M				Illinois				
		George		M								
		Levi		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		William Smith	28	M	W			Alabama				
		Thomas		M				Alabama				
		Elizabeth		F								
		George		M								
7 13		William Smith	25	M	W			Illinois				
		John		M				Louisiana				
		John		M								
		John		M								
		William		M			1000	Illinois				
		William		M			2000					
		August		M								
		Levi		M								
		Elizabeth		F								
		John		M								
		Thomas		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John		M								
		John										



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of LCMA enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850.

P. S. Spon Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
53	53	Arch. Williams	7	M				Tennessee				
		William	1	M				Texas				
		William	1	M				"				
		William	2	M				"				
		William	2	M				"				
		William	2	M				"				
		William	4	M		Carpenter		New York				
54	54	St. John	17	M		Plumber	100	Louisiana				
		William	17	M				"				
		William	18	M		Plumber		"				
		William	18	M				"				
27	27	William Miller	23	M		Farmer	100	Kentucky				
		William	31	M				Louisiana				
		John	18	M				"				
		John	1	M				"				
		William	8	M				"				
		William	9	M				"				
		William	1	M				"				
		R. J. Lynch	33	M		Farmer		Virginia				
55	55	William Gell	22	M			20	Maryland				
		William	31	M				Tennessee				
		William	18	M				Texas				
		William	7	M				"				
		William	33	M				"				
		William	3	M				"				
		William	1	M				"				
		Ernest Beck	19	M		Farmer		Germany				
56	56	William Miller	30	M				Louisiana				
		William	4	M				Texas				
		William	9	M				"				
		William	1	M				"				
		William	4	M				"				
60	60	Bryan Ramsey	34	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Charles	30	M				Georgia				
		William	7	M				Texas				
		William	6	M				"				
		William	19	M				Alabama				
		William	19	M		Farmer		Texas				
		William	21	M				"				
61	61	Super Gellard	31	M				Louisiana				
		William	35	M				"				
		William	16	M				"				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42



State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty Stateof enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850.P. B. Soper Ass't Marshal.

340

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
				Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			<u>Joe Gillard</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Louisiana</u>				
			<u>Ermina</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Ludwig</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Ermas</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Swiss</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Agas</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
			<u>John</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
62	62		<u>V. DeBlanc</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>				
			<u>Caroline</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Samyza</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Elodie</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Higema</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Ermine</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Colin</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
			<u>Caroline</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Louisiana</u>				
			<u>Irma</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
63	63		<u>Jerome DeBlanc</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>				
			<u>Irma</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Ermina</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Anna</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Lucas</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Jerome</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Leone Balles</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Student</u>		<u>"</u>				
64	64		<u>John Gillard</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>3000</u>	<u>"</u>				
			<u>Nelle</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Helena</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Elania</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Helix</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Ermine</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Appoline</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Theophil</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Agelie</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
			<u>Adolphina</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Edward Laloue</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Louisiana</u>				
65	65		<u>A. J. Roach</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>South Carolina</u>				
			<u>Parilla</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Mississippi</u>				
			<u>Francis</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
			<u>Nelson</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
			<u>Winey Meaton</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>F</u>			<u>1000</u>	<u>South Carolina</u>				
			<u>Martha</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Mississippi</u>				
66	66		<u>Sydney C. Collins</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Mechanic</u>	<u>5000</u>	<u>"</u>				
			<u>Larissa K.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Texas</u>				

18  
314



### SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Deeds enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. P. C. Simpson Ass't, Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	J. C. Collins	6	M				Texas				
2	"	J. C. Collins	4	F				"				
3	17 67	J. C. Collins	42	M		Farmer	3000	Louisiana				
4	"	"	15	F				Alabama				
5	"	J. C. Collins	2	M				Texas				
6	"	E. C. Collins	8	M				"				
7	"	E. C. Collins	6	F				"				
8	"	A. C. Collins	4	F				"				
9	68 68	B. C. Collins	37	M		Farmer		Louisiana				
10	"	"	21	F				"				
11	"	J. C. Collins	3	M				Texas				
12	"	J. C. Collins	3	F				"				
13	69 69	L. C. White	65	F			4000	Kentucky				
14	"	"	31	M		S. T. Farmer		Mississippi				
15	"	E. C. Collins	24	M		"		Texas				
16	"	E. C. Collins	22	M		"		"				
17	"	A. C. Collins	15	F				"				
18	"	William	12	M				"				
19	70 71	Thomas G. Rogers	35	M		Settler	4750	Tennessee				
20	"	E. C. Collins	25	F				Louisiana				
21	71 71	H. C. Collins	42	M		Carpenter	1000	Kentucky				
22	"	J. C. Collins	22	F				Texas				
23	72 72	William H. Mills	27	M		S. T. Farmer	1000	Florida				
24	"	James	22	F				Ireland				
25	"	E. C. Collins	18	F				Florida				
26	73 71	Thomas R. Smith	65	M		Farmer	250	England				
27	"	L. C. Collins	35	M		Laborer		Ireland				
28	74 74	Edward Rice	30	M		Merchant	1500	"				
29	75 75	John H. Hill	50	M		Laborer	200	Virginia				
30	76 76	Stefan K. K. K.	28	M		Farmer	150	Louisiana				
31	"	James	30	F				"				
32	"	Alie	13	F				"				
33	"	Alie	12	F				"				
34	"	Emma	10	F				"				
35	"	Rice	8	F				"				
36	"	Sela	6	F				"				
37	"	Paper	4	F				"				
38	77 77	Kitty Waring	35	F			1000	Charleston				
39	"	E. C. Collins	28	F				"				
40	"	Elizabeth	7	F				Texas				
41	"	John Waring	38	M		Farmer		Charleston				

# SCH

## of

welling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

78

79

40

518

8218

38



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850.

P. A. S. S. S. Ass't Marshal.

341

1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
1		2	3		4 5 6			7	8	9	10 11 12			1



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850.

P. C. Wilson

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			1	5	6						
1	80 80	Jean Berry	15 m			Colony-Kelley	France				
2		Ursula "	12 f				"				
3		Leonard "	10 m				"				
4		Joseph "	10 m				"				
5	81 81	John Berry	25 m			Merchant	France				
6	82 82	James H. Berry	25 m			Farmer	France				
7		Sarah "	10 f				France				
8		Rebecca "	10 f				Maryland				
9		Mary L. "	12 f				"				
10		Henry "	10 m				Belgium				
11		Martha "	10 f				"				
12		Leander Berry	11 m			Farmer	France				
13	87 87	Wm. Berry	25 m				France				
14		Martha "	10 f				"				
15		William "	7 m				"				
16		Stephen "	10 m				"				
17		John White	10 m				France				
18	88 88	Elyse Berry	35 f				France				
19		Mary L. Berry	10 f				"				
20		Harriet "	10 f				"				
21		Emily "	8 f				"				
22		Martha Berry	10 f				"				
23		Elyse "	9 f				"				
24		Edwin "	10 m				"				
25		George "	11 m				"				
26	89 89	John Berry	15 m			Farmer	France				
27		Susan "	32 f				"				
28		Sophia "	10 f				"				
29		Virginia "	11 f				"				
30		Susan "	8 f				"				
31		Caroline "	10 f				France				
32		John H. Smith	35 m			Sailor	New York				
33		Samuel Berry	42 m			Farmer	France				
34		Martha Berry	25 f				France				
35	90 90	Martha Berry	30 f				Georgia				
36		Harriet "	20 m			Farmer	Alabama				
37		Mary "	11 f				Georgia				
38	91 91	Hugh Morgan	35 m			Farmer	France				
39	92 92	John H. Morgan	29 m			Farmer	Mississippi				
40		Sarah "	20 f				Tennessee				
41		Lachry "	1 m				France				
42	93 93	Thomas Berry	28 m			Physician	Pennsylvania				



ss't Marshal.

in the County of

**State**

of *Amphiprion*

enumerated by me, on the

day of *Sept* 1850.

*P. Wilson*

Ass't Marshal.

342

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15		Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8				
	John A. Smith	18	m					Georgia				
	Mary A. Smith	15	f					Georgia				
	John B. Smith	12	m					Georgia				
	George B. Smith	10	m					Georgia				
	William C. Smith	8	m					Georgia				
	Elizabeth A. Smith	6	f					Georgia				
	John D. Smith	4	m					Georgia				
	Mary E. Smith	3	f					Georgia				
	George C. Smith	2	m					Georgia				
	William F. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Elizabeth B. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	John G. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Mary H. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	George D. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	William I. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Elizabeth C. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	John E. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Mary J. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	George E. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	William K. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Elizabeth D. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	John F. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Mary L. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	George F. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	William M. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Elizabeth E. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	John N. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Mary O. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	George G. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	William P. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Elizabeth F. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	John Q. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Mary R. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	George H. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	William S. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Elizabeth G. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	John T. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Mary U. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	George I. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	William V. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Elizabeth H. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	John W. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	Mary X. Smith	1	f					Georgia				
	George J. Smith	1	m					Georgia				
	William Y. Smith	1	m					Georgia				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of Liberty State**

**of 1850 enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1850.**

**Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	112	Wm. A. Smith	20	M	W			Alabama				
2		John R.	25	M	W							
3		John R.	25	M	W							
4	114	J. H. Smith	20	M	W			S. Carolina				
5		Carroll	15	M	W			Louisiana				
6		Elizabeth Smith	15	F	W			Alabama				
7		Wm. A.	20	M	W			Mississippi				
8		John R.	25	M	W			Louisiana				
9		Wm. A.	20	M	W							
10	115	Wm. A. Smith	20	M	W							
11		John R.	25	M	W							
12		Carroll	15	M	W							
13		Wm. A.	20	M	W							
14		John R.	25	M	W							
15	116	Wm. A. Smith	20	M	W			Mississippi				
16		Carroll	15	M	W			Texas				
17		John R.	25	M	W							
18		Carroll	15	M	W							
19		Wm. A. Smith	20	M	W			Louisiana				
20	117	Wm. A. Smith	20	M	W			Texas				
21		Carroll	15	M	W			Louisiana				
22		Wm. A.	20	M	W			Texas				
23	118	Wm. A. Smith	20	M	W			Louisiana				
24		Carroll	15	M	W							
25		Wm. A.	20	M	W							
26		Carroll	15	M	W							
27		Wm. A.	20	M	W							
28	119	Wm. A. Smith	20	M	W			England				
29		Elizabeth Smith	15	F	W							
30		Carroll	15	M	W			Texas				
31	120	Charles R. Smith	20	M	W			Kentucky				
32		John R.	25	M	W			Texas				
33		Wm. A.	20	M	W							
34	121	Edward J. Smith	20	M	W			Virginia				
35		John R.	25	M	W			Kentucky				
36		Carroll	15	M	W			Texas				
37		Wm. A.	20	M	W							
38		John R.	25	M	W							
39		Wm. A.	20	M	W							
40	122	William A. Smith	20	M	W			S. Carolina				
41		John R.	25	M	W			Georgia				
42		Carroll	15	M	W			Alabama				

298



Marshal.

deaf and  
ind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

of 2242 enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of

in the County of

State

343

Ass't Marshal

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6								7
		Philip & Sarah	22 m					Alabama					
		Samuel & Mary	22 m			Farmer	2000	Alabama					
		Anna	12 f					Alabama					
		Albion	12 m					Alabama					
		John	12 m			Farmer	1000	Alabama					
		Martha	8 f					Alabama					
		John	1 f					Alabama					
		Small House	12 f					Alabama					
115		William & Mary	22 m				2000	Alabama					
		J. C.	22 m			Farmer	1500	Alabama					
		Perseus & Mary	22 m			"	200	Alabama					
		John	12 m					Alabama					
		James & Mary	22 m			Farmer		Alabama					
		Joseph & Mary	18 m					Alabama					
		James & Mary	22 m					Alabama					
		Henry & Mary	22 m			Farmer		Alabama					
116		Thomas & Mary	22 m			Farmer	2000	Alabama					
		John	12 m					Alabama					
		Martha	12 f					Alabama					
117		James & Mary	22 m			Farmer		Alabama					
		John	12 m					Alabama					
		John	12 m					Alabama					
		George & Mary	18 m			Farmer		Alabama					
118		J. H. & Mary	22 m			Farmer	2000	Alabama					
		John & Mary	18 m			Farmer		Alabama					
		Catharine	12 f					Alabama					
		James	12 m					Alabama					
119		John & Mary	22 m			Farmer		Alabama					
		Isaac	12 m					Alabama					
120		John & Mary	22 m			Farmer		Alabama					
		John	22 m					Alabama					
		John	22 m					Alabama					
		John	22 m					Alabama					
121		John & Mary	22 m			Farmer	6000	Alabama					
		R. S.	20 m					Alabama					
		J. H. & Mary	18 m			Farmer		Alabama					
		A. B. & Mary	14 m			Farmer		Alabama					
		G. S. & Mary	24 m			Farmer		Alabama					
		H. & Mary	48 m			Farmer		Alabama					



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1850. Pl. Lyons Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.									
1	121	Robert H. H. H.	31	m	white	Farmer	Louisiana							
2	122	Thomas H. H.	31	m	white		Maryland							
3		Marion					Alabama							
4		James		m			Texas							
5	123	John H. H.	31	m	white	Farmer	Mexico							
6		H. H. H.	31	m										
7		John H. H.	31	m			Kentucky							
8	124	Charles H. H.	31	m	white		France							
9		William H. H.	31	m			Texas							
10		James H. H.	31	m			Canada							
11	125	W. H. H.	31	m	white	Farmer	Louisiana							
12		George	31	m			Texas							
13		Thomas	31	m										
14		William	31	m	white	Farmer	Louisiana							
15		Leahon Jones	31	m			Texas							
16	126	Robert H. H.	31	m	white		Louisiana							
17		Christina	31	f			Germany							
18		Epiphany	31	m			Louisiana							
19		Joseph	31	m										
20	127	James H. H.	31	m	white	Farmer	France							
21		James	31	m			Louisiana							
22		Emilia	31	m			Texas							
23		John H. H.	31	m			Louisiana							
24		William H. H.	31	m	white	Farmer	Texas							
25		Andrew H. H.	31	m	white	Wholesale	Switzerland							
26		John H. H.	31	m			Germany							
27	128	Samuel H. H.	31	m	white	Farmer	Georgia							
28		Elizabeth	31	f			Georgia							
29		Stephen H. H.	31	m	white	Farmer	Louisiana							
30		William H. H.	31	m			Texas							
31		Rudolph	31	m	white	Farmer								
32		Samuel	31	m										
33	129	John H. H.	31	m	white		Georgia							
34		James	31	m			Texas							
35		James	31	m										
36		William	31	m										
37		Sarah	31	f										
38		Swan	31	m										
39	130	Hilton H. H.	31	m	white	Farmer	Georgia							
40		Henry J.	31	m			Texas							
41		James	31	m										
42		William B.	31	m										

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.  
Families numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2



State  
t Marshal.

ether deaf and  
h, blind, insane,  
tic, pauper, or  
vict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Sum* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1850.

in the County of *Liberty*

State *713*  
344

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>William Gordon</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Pa</i>				
2		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Georgia</i>				
3		<i>William A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
4		<i>James</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
5		<i>William</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
6		<i>William A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				
7		<i>William A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				
8		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
9		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
10		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
11		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
12		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
13		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
14		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
15		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
16		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
17		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
18		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
19		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
20		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
21		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
22		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
23		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
24		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
25		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
26		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
27		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
28		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
29		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
30		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
31		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
32		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
33		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
34		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
35		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
36		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
37		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
38		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
39		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
40		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
41		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
42		<i>John A. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				

✓ 23



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Liberty State

of 2045 enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

P. L. Sifton Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	151 152 George & Martha	1	F				Liberty					
2	153 154 John & Mary	22	F				Missouri					
3	155 156 John & Martha	21	M		Farmer	500	Missouri					
4	157 158 John & Mary	20	F				Missouri					
5	159 160 William & Mary	14	F									
6	161 162 John & Martha	2	F									
7	163 164 John & Mary	21	M		Farmer		Missouri					
8	165 166 John & Martha	20	M		Stock Raiser	200	Missouri					
9	167 168 John & Mary	12	F									
10	169 170 John & Martha	15	M		Farmer	200						
11	171 172 John & Mary	12	F									
12	173 174 John & Mary	2	M									
13	175 176 John & Mary	12	F									
14	177 178 John & Mary	2	F									
15	179 180 John & Mary	2	F									
16	181 182 John & Mary	2	F									
17	183 184 John & Mary	21	M		Farmer							
18	185 186 John & Mary	12	F									
19	187 188 John & Mary	12	F									
20	189 190 John & Mary	10	M									
21	191 192 John & Mary	20	M		Librarian							
22	193 194 John & Mary	2	M									
23	195 196 John & Mary	18	M		Farmer	200						
24	197 198 John & Mary	12	F									
25	199 200 John & Mary	17	F									
26	201 202 John & Mary	18	F									
27	203 204 John & Mary	12	F									
28	205 206 John & Mary	12	F									
29	207 208 John & Mary	2	M									
30	209 210 John & Mary	10	M									
31	211 212 John & Mary	2	F									
32	213 214 John & Mary	6	M									
33	215 216 John & Mary	4	M									
34	217 218 John & Mary	2	M									
35	219 220 George & Martha	35	M		Librarian		Missouri					
36	221 222 John & Mary	35	F									
37	223 224 John & Mary	17	F				Missouri					
38	225 226 John & Mary	14	M									
39	227 228 John & Mary	3	M				Missouri					
40	229 230 John & Mary	1	F									
41	231 232 John & Martha	30	M		Stock Raiser							
42	233 234 John & Mary	22	F									

✓ 19  
53

SCHED

of

Dwellings  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.  
Families numbered

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42



State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

7157  
State

of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 6th day of April 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

345

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth Hutton	52	F	W			Mississippi				
		Same	1	M	W							
		John	1	M	W							
1		John Hutton	40	M	W	Blacksmith		Mississippi				
		Elizabeth	45	F	W			Louisiana				
		Same	1	M	W							
		Same	1	M	W							
		Henry Hutton	35	M	W							
		Catharine	1	F	W							
		John	1	M	W							
		Elizabeth	1	F	W							
		Stephen	2	M	W							
2		George Kiefer	31	M	W	Blacksmith		Mississippi				
		Caroline	1	F	W			Louisiana				
		John	1	M	W							
		John	1	M	W							
		George	1	M	W							
		Robert	1	M	W							
3		Stephen Hutton	31	M	W	Blacksmith		Louisiana				
		Elizabeth	35	F	W							
		Caroline	13	F	W							
4		John	1	M	W							
		John	1	M	W							
		Robert	1	M	W							
		Louisiana	1	M	W							
		Catharine	1	F	W							
5		John Hutton	31	M	W	Blacksmith						
		Elizabeth	13	F	W							
		Henry	1	M	W							
		James	1	M	W							
		Andrew	1	M	W							
		Stephen	1	M	W							
		Simon	1	M	W			Mississippi				
6		Thomas Hughes	37	M	W	Farmer		Louisiana				
		Samuel	13	M	W							
		Stephen	13	M	W							
		Samuel	11	M	W			Mississippi				
		John & William	10	M	W							
		William	8	M	W							
		Thomas	6	M	W							
		Henry	4	M	W							
		John	2	M	W							



# SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Liberty enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1850. P. D. Lyman Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1		151 152 S. B. Lyman	20 m			Farmer		Georgia			
2		Belton	20 f								
3		Bartholomew	12 f								
4		Cyphel	2								
5		153 154 William Lyman	30 m			Farmer		Georgia			
6		Randy	50 f					Georgia			
7		Robert	10 m								
8		Martha	2 f								
9		Oliver	7 m								
10		David	7 f								
11		William	8 m								
12		John	2 m								
13		Thomas	1 m					Idaho			
14		155 156 John Lyman	40 m			Farmer	500	Georgia			
15		Elizabeth	30 f								
16		157 158 Eliza Wright	10 f				5000	Georgia			
17		Henry	18 m			Farmer		Idaho			
18		John	8 m								
19		Emily	10 f								
20		Anna	1 f								
21		Richard Lyman	8 f								
22		Anna	3 m								
23		159 160 Samuel Charles	28 m			Farmer		Georgia			
24		Caroline	20 f								
25		Michael	3 m					Idaho			
26		Henry	1 m								
27		Amos	50 m			Farmer		Georgia			
28		161 162 John B. Lyman	50 m			Farmer	1000	Georgia			
29		Ann	40 f					Georgia			
30		John Lyman	18 m			Farmer		Idaho			
31		James	15 m								
32		Benjamin	13 m								
33		Charles	3 m								
34		163 164 John Lyman	50 m			Farmer	1000	Georgia			
35		Eliza	45 f								
36		Charles Lyman	16 m			Farmer		Georgia			
37		165 166 H. Lyman	50 m			Farmer	500	Georgia			
38		167 168 H. Lyman	50 m				4000	Georgia			
39		G. H.	50 f					Georgia			
40		Harriet	20 m			Farmer		Idaho			
41		Florida	10 f								
42		Thomas	11 m					Alabama			

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Liberty State 712  
346  
Ass't Marshal.

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept 1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Boys Holliman	8	m				Alabama			
2		John L. L. L.	1	m				Texas			
3		L. L. L.	1	m				"			
4	161	L. L. L.	1	m		Lumber	10	Alabama			
5		L. L. L.	2	m				Alabama			
6	162	L. L. L.	1	m		Lumber	200	Alabama			
7		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
8		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
9		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
10		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
11		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
12	163	B. L. L.	35	m		Lumber	200	Alabama			
13		L. L. L.	35	m				Alabama			
14		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
15		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
16		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
17		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
18	164	L. L. L.	15	m		Lumber	200	Alabama			
19		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
20		L. L. L.	1	m		Lumber		Alabama			
21		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
22		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
23	165	B. L. L.	35	m		Lumber	200	Alabama			
24		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
25	166	L. L. L.	15	m			100	Alabama			
26		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
27		L. L. L.	1	m		Lumber		Alabama			
28		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
29		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
30	167	William Cherry	37	m			100	Alabama			
31		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
32	168	L. L. L.	1	m		Lumber	100	Alabama			
33		R. L. L.	30	m				Alabama			
34		L. L. L.	9	m				Alabama			
35	169	William Cherry	38	m		Lumber		Alabama			
36		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
37	170	L. L. L.	1	m		Lumber	2200	Alabama			
38		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
39		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
40		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
41		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			
42		L. L. L.	1	m				Alabama			

✓ 27-  
175



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of 1850 enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. P. H. Dixon Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William G. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
2		William G. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
3	171	Henry H. Galt	30	m	W	Farmer		Liberty				
4	172	Ed. Phillips	20	m	W	Farmer		Liberty				
5	173	Anna D. Galt	20	f	W			Liberty				
6		Anna D. Galt	20	f	W			Liberty				
7		Anna D. Galt	20	f	W			Liberty				
8	174	Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
9		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
10		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
11		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
12		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
13	175	Henry H. Galt	30	m	W	Farmer		Liberty				
14		Henry H. Galt	30	m	W			Liberty				
15		Henry H. Galt	30	m	W			Liberty				
16		Henry H. Galt	30	m	W			Liberty				
17		Henry H. Galt	30	m	W			Liberty				
18		Henry H. Galt	30	m	W			Liberty				
19		Henry H. Galt	30	m	W			Liberty				
20		Henry H. Galt	30	m	W			Liberty				
21		Henry H. Galt	30	m	W			Liberty				
22		Henry H. Galt	30	m	W			Liberty				
23		Henry H. Galt	30	m	W			Liberty				
24	176	Robert D. Galt	20	m	W	Farmer		Liberty				
25		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
26		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
27		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
28		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
29		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
30		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
31		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
32		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
33		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
34		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
35	177	Robert D. Galt	20	m	W	Farmer		Liberty				
36		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
37		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
38		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
39		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
40		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
41		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				
42		Robert D. Galt	20	m	W			Liberty				



State

Marshal.

Deaf and  
insane,  
pauper, or

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Illinois enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of Liberty

Sept 1850.

Richard Ass't Marshal.

719<sup>3</sup>  
347

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Thomas L. Smith	21	m	W			Illinois				
2	2	174 174 William L. Smith	21	m	W	Whitewright		Illinois				
3	3	Mary L. Smith	18	f	W			Illinois				
4	4	Elizabeth L. Smith	15	f	W			Illinois				
5	5	James L. Smith	12	m	W			Illinois				
6	6	Robert L. Smith	9	m	W			Illinois				
7	7	John L. Smith	6	m	W			Illinois				
8	8	174 174 George L. Smith	18	m	W	Farmer		Illinois				
9	9	Sarah L. Smith	15	f	W			Illinois				
10	10	John L. Smith	12	m	W			Illinois				
11	11	Elizabeth L. Smith	9	f	W			Illinois				
12	12	James L. Smith	6	m	W			Illinois				
13	13	Robert L. Smith	3	m	W			Illinois				
14	14	George L. Smith	1	m	W			Illinois				
15	15	174 174 Sarah L. Smith	18	f	W			Illinois				
16	16	Abraham L. Smith	15	m	W			Illinois				
17	17	James L. Smith	12	m	W			Illinois				
18	18	Elizabeth L. Smith	9	f	W			Illinois				
19	19	Frederick L. Smith	6	m	W			Illinois				
20	20	174 174 George L. Smith	18	m	W	Farmer		Illinois				
21	21	Sarah L. Smith	15	f	W			Illinois				
22	22	John L. Smith	12	m	W			Illinois				
23	23	Elizabeth L. Smith	9	f	W			Illinois				
24	24	James L. Smith	6	m	W			Illinois				
25	25	Robert L. Smith	3	m	W			Illinois				
26	26	174 174 George L. Smith	18	m	W	Farmer		Illinois				
27	27	Sarah L. Smith	15	f	W			Illinois				
28	28	James L. Smith	12	m	W			Illinois				
29	29	Elizabeth L. Smith	9	f	W			Illinois				
30	30	Frederick L. Smith	6	m	W			Illinois				
31	31	John L. Smith	3	m	W			Illinois				
32	32	Elizabeth L. Smith	1	f	W			Illinois				
33	33	174 174 George L. Smith	18	m	W	Farmer		Illinois				
34	34	Sarah L. Smith	15	f	W			Illinois				
35	35	James L. Smith	12	m	W			Illinois				
36	36	174 174 George L. Smith	18	m	W	Farmer		Illinois				
37	37	Elizabeth L. Smith	15	f	W			Illinois				
38	38	John L. Smith	12	m	W			Illinois				
39	39	James L. Smith	9	m	W			Illinois				
40	40	Sarah L. Smith	6	f	W			Illinois				
41	41	Elizabeth L. Smith	3	f	W			Illinois				
42	42	174 174 George L. Smith	18	m	W	Farmer		Illinois				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. P. C. H. Jones Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Smith	30	m	W	Farmer		Georgia				
2		John Smith	25	m	W	"		Georgia				
3		John Smith	20	m	W	"		Georgia				
4		John Smith	15	m	W	"		Georgia				
5		John Smith	10	m	W	"		Georgia				
6		John Smith	5	m	W	"		Georgia				
7		John Smith	2	m	W	"		Georgia				
8		John Smith	1	m	W	"		Georgia				
9		John Smith	30	f	W	Farmer		Georgia				
10		John Smith	25	f	W	"		Georgia				
11		John Smith	20	f	W	"		Georgia				
12		John Smith	15	f	W	"		Georgia				
13		John Smith	10	f	W	"		Georgia				
14		John Smith	5	f	W	"		Georgia				
15		John Smith	2	f	W	"		Georgia				
16		John Smith	1	f	W	"		Georgia				
17		John Smith	30	m	W	Farmer		Georgia				
18		John Smith	25	m	W	"		Georgia				
19		John Smith	20	m	W	"		Georgia				
20		John Smith	15	m	W	"		Georgia				
21		John Smith	10	m	W	"		Georgia				
22		John Smith	5	m	W	"		Georgia				
23		John Smith	2	m	W	"		Georgia				
24		John Smith	1	m	W	"		Georgia				
25		John Smith	30	f	W	Farmer		Georgia				
26		John Smith	25	f	W	"		Georgia				
27		John Smith	20	f	W	"		Georgia				
28		John Smith	15	f	W	"		Georgia				
29		John Smith	10	f	W	"		Georgia				
30		John Smith	5	f	W	"		Georgia				
31		John Smith	2	f	W	"		Georgia				
32		John Smith	1	f	W	"		Georgia				
33		John Smith	30	m	W	Farmer		Georgia				
34		John Smith	25	m	W	"		Georgia				
35		John Smith	20	m	W	"		Georgia				
36		John Smith	15	m	W	"		Georgia				
37		John Smith	10	m	W	"		Georgia				
38		John Smith	5	m	W	"		Georgia				
39		John Smith	2	m	W	"		Georgia				
40		John Smith	1	m	W	"		Georgia				
41		John Smith	30	f	W	Farmer		Georgia				
42		John Smith	25	f	W	"		Georgia				
43		John Smith	20	f	W	"		Georgia				
44		John Smith	15	f	W	"		Georgia				
45		John Smith	10	f	W	"		Georgia				
46		John Smith	5	f	W	"		Georgia				
47		John Smith	2	f	W	"		Georgia				
48		John Smith	1	f	W	"		Georgia				
49		John Smith	30	m	W	Farmer		Georgia				
50		John Smith	25	m	W	"		Georgia				
51		John Smith	20	m	W	"		Georgia				
52		John Smith	15	m	W	"		Georgia				
53		John Smith	10	m	W	"		Georgia				
54		John Smith	5	m	W	"		Georgia				
55		John Smith	2	m	W	"		Georgia				
56		John Smith	1	m	W	"		Georgia				
57		John Smith	30	f	W	Farmer		Georgia				
58		John Smith	25	f	W	"		Georgia				
59		John Smith	20	f	W	"		Georgia				
60		John Smith	15	f	W	"		Georgia				
61		John Smith	10	f	W	"		Georgia				
62		John Smith	5	f	W	"		Georgia				
63		John Smith	2	f	W	"		Georgia				
64		John Smith	1	f	W	"		Georgia				
65		John Smith	30	m	W	Farmer		Georgia				
66		John Smith	25	m	W	"		Georgia				
67		John Smith	20	m	W	"		Georgia				
68		John Smith	15	m	W	"		Georgia				
69		John Smith	10	m	W	"		Georgia				
70		John Smith	5	m	W	"		Georgia				
71		John Smith	2	m	W	"		Georgia				
72		John Smith	1	m	W	"		Georgia				
73		John Smith	30	f	W	Farmer		Georgia				
74		John Smith	25	f	W	"		Georgia				
75		John Smith	20	f	W	"		Georgia				
76		John Smith	15	f	W	"		Georgia				
77		John Smith	10	f	W	"		Georgia				
78		John Smith	5	f	W	"		Georgia				
79		John Smith	2	f	W	"		Georgia				
80		John Smith	1	f	W	"		Georgia				
81		John Smith	30	m	W	Farmer		Georgia				
82		John Smith	25	m	W	"		Georgia				
83		John Smith	20	m	W	"		Georgia				
84		John Smith	15	m	W	"		Georgia				
85		John Smith	10	m	W	"		Georgia				
86		John Smith	5	m	W	"		Georgia				
87		John Smith	2	m	W	"		Georgia				
88		John Smith	1	m	W	"		Georgia				
89		John Smith	30	f	W	Farmer		Georgia				
90		John Smith	25	f	W	"		Georgia				
91		John Smith	20	f	W	"		Georgia				
92		John Smith	15	f	W	"		Georgia				
93		John Smith	10	f	W	"		Georgia				
94		John Smith	5	f	W	"		Georgia				
95		John Smith	2	f	W	"		Georgia				
96		John Smith	1	f	W	"		Georgia				
97		John Smith	30	m	W	Farmer		Georgia				
98		John Smith	25	m	W	"		Georgia				
99		John Smith	20	m	W	"		Georgia				
100		John Smith	15	m	W	"		Georgia				

SCHEDULE

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.

1 2

1 2

3 4

5 6

7 8

9 10

11 12

13 14

15 16

17 18

19 20

21 22

23 24

25 26

27 28

29 30

31 32

33 34

35 36

37 38

39 40

41 42

43 44

45 46

47 48

49 50

51 52

53 54

55 56

57 58

59 60

61 62

63 64

65 66

67 68

69 70

71 72

73 74

75 76

77 78

79 80



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

of Liberty enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of Liberty

1850.

State Missouri

Ass't Marshal

348

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Anna C. ...						...				
2		Stephen ...						...				
3		John ...						...				
4		William ...						...				
5		Thomas ...						...				
6		Harriet ...						...				
7		James ...						...				
8		Rebecca ...						...				
9		John ...						...				
10		Elizabeth ...						...				
11		William ...						...				
12		John ...						...				
13		James ...						...				
14		George ...						...				
15		William ...						...				
16		John ...						...				
17		James ...						...				
18		Elizabeth ...						...				
19		William ...						...				
20		John ...						...				
21		James ...						...				
22		Elizabeth ...						...				
23		William ...						...				
24		John ...						...				
25		James ...						...				
26		Elizabeth ...						...				
27		William ...						...				
28		John ...						...				
29		James ...						...				
30		Elizabeth ...						...				
31		William ...						...				
32		John ...						...				
33		James ...						...				
34		Elizabeth ...						...				
35		William ...						...				
36		John ...						...				
37		James ...						...				
38		Elizabeth ...						...				
39		William ...						...				
40		John ...						...				
41		James ...						...				
42		Elizabeth ...						...				
43		William ...						...				
44		John ...						...				
45		James ...						...				
46		Elizabeth ...						...				
47		William ...						...				
48		John ...						...				
49		James ...						...				

23  
19



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. P. C. L. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
202	202	John Henry	12	M	W			Illinois				
		Elizabeth	4	F	W							
		Henry	2	M	W							
		Barney	7	M	W							
		Martha	2	F	W							
203	203	Wm. D. Scott	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	Illinois				
		Ann	10	F	W			Illinois				
		William	7	M	W							
		George	5	M	W							
		David	5	M	W							
		John	12	M	W							
		John G. Scott	15	M	W			Illinois				
		John G. Scott	13	M	W							
		S. P. Donnelly	25	M	W	Farmer		Germany				
		John G. Scott	20	M	W	Farmer		Germany				
204	204	Wm. D. Scott	18	M	W	Farmer	1000	Illinois				
		John G. Scott	12	M	W			Illinois				
		John G. Scott	1	M	W			Illinois				
205	205	Wm. D. Scott	14	M	W	Farmer		Illinois				
		Martha	13	F	W			Illinois				
		Martha	2	F	W							
		Martha	4	F	W							
		David	2	M	W							
206	206	Wm. D. Scott	15	M	W	Farmer	1000	Illinois				
		Rebecca	20	F	W							
		Martha	10	F	W			Illinois				
		John G. Scott	4	M	W							
		John G. Scott	2	M	W							
207	207	Wm. D. Scott	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	Illinois				
		Martha	17	F	W			Illinois				
		John G. Scott	18	M	W	Farmer						
208	208	Wm. D. Scott	45	M	W	Farmer	1200	Pennsylvania				
		John G. Scott	14	M	W			Louisiana				
		Mary Williams	14	F	W							
		Ellen	12	F	W							
		A. Wright	60	M	W	Farmer		Illinois				
		John G. Scott	24	M	W			Illinois				
		John G. Scott	18	M	W			Illinois				
209	209	Wm. D. Scott	11	M	W	Farmer	1000	Illinois				
		John G. Scott	11	M	W			Illinois				
		John G. Scott	3	M	W							
		John G. Scott	1	F	W							

SCHED

of

Dwelling-house  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.  
Families numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.

1 2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

in the County of Laborer State 349

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	John Martin	20 m					Alabama				
2	2	2022 Joseph August	20 m			Laborer	2000	Laborer				
3	3	John P. "	20 f					"				
4	4	Josephine "	12 f					"				
5	5	William "	20 m					"				
6	6	Charles "	20 m					"				
7	7	John "	20 m					"				
8	8	John "	20 m					"				
9	9	2023 Robert Newman	20 m			Farmer	2000	Farmer				
10	10	Ellen "	12 f					"				
11	11	John "	20 m			Farmer		"				
12	12	John "	20 f					"				
13	13	John "	20 f					"				
14	14	John "	20 f					"				
15	15	John "	20 m					"				
16	16	John "	20 f					"				
17	17	John "	20 m			Farmer		"				
18	18	John "	20 f					"				
19	19	John "	20 f					"				
20	20	John "	20 f					"				
21	21	John "	20 m					"				
22	22	John "	20 m			Farmer		"				
23	23	John "	20 m					"				
24	24	John "	20 f					"				
25	25	John "	20 m					"				
26	26	John "	20 m			Farmer		"				
27	27	John "	20 m					"				
28	28	John "	20 f					"				
29	29	John "	20 f					"				
30	30	John "	20 m					"				
31	31	John "	20 f					"				
32	32	John "	20 m			Farmer		"				
33	33	John "	20 f					"				
34	34	John "	20 m					"				
35	35	John "	20 f					"				
36	36	John "	20 m					"				
37	37	John "	20 m			Farmer	1500	Pennsylvania				
38	38	John "	20 m					"				
39	39	John "	20 m					"				
40	40	John "	20 m			Stockman	250	Louisiana				
41	41	John "	20 f					"				
42	42	John "	20 f					"				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lively State

of 1000 enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

P. L. Linton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	214	214	Frances	M				Texas				
2			Amelia	F				"				
3	215	215	H. L. Miller	M		Farmer	2000	Florida				
4			James B. Miller	M				Georgia				
5			Adams	M				Florida				
6	216	216	J. K. Travitt	M		Farmer		Mississippi				
7			Sarah	F				"				
8	217	217	C. Smith	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
9			C. Smith	F				"				
10			David	M				Texas				
11	218	218	W. H. Smith	M		Farmer		Arkansas				
12			Amelia	F				"				
13	219	219	E. J. Stecher	M				Alabama				
14			Edward	M		Farmer		"				
15			John	M				"				
16			James	M				"				
17			Leonard	M				"				
18			August	M				Texas				
19	220	220	Margaret A. Blake	F				Indiana				
20			Abner	M				"				
21			Isaac	M				"				
22			Thomas	M				"				
23			Sarah C.	F				"				
24			Eliza	F				"				
25	221	221	W. H. Smith	M		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				
26			Richard A.	M				Alabama				
27			Corther A.	M				Texas				
28			Austen	M				"				
29			William	M				"				
30			Mary E. & Sarah	F				"				
31	222	222	Sarah E. Smith	F				Mississippi				
32			William B.	M				Louisiana				
33			Abner P.	M				"				
34			Samuel J.	M				"				
35			Sarah J.	F				"				
36			Ann M.	F				"				
37			Corina	F				"				
38	223	223	R. L. Redmond	M		Farmer	1000	Mississippi				
39			Lavinia	F				"				
40			Edwin	M				Texas				
41			Charles	M				"				
42			Granville	M				"				



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Robertson

7259  
State  
350

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

P. S. Wilson Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Emeline Young	24	F				New York				
2	2	Stephen	2	M				Texas				
3	3	22227 Thomas Shepherd	24	M		Farmer	1500	England				
4	4	Elizabeth	18	F				"				
5	5	Elizabeth	18	F				Mississippi				
6	6	Thomas	7	M				Texas				
7	7	Amelia B.	1	F				"				
8	8	228 228 James Armstrong	38	M		Labrer	500	Virginia				
9	9	Catherine	40	F				New York				
10	10	Thomas	2	M				Texas				
11	11	John	3	M				"				
12	12	Lavinia	21	F				"				
13	13	224 224 Jeremiah Fisher	28	M		Blacksmith		Louisiana				
14	14	Joseph	18	M				"				
15	15	Solomon	4	M				Texas				
16	16	Henrietta	7	F				"				
17	17	James	3	M				"				
18	18	Wm E.	3	M				"				
19	19	Mary	21	F				"				
20	20	230 230 E. H. Williams	30	M		Farmer		Louisiana				
21	21	Mary	24	F				Texas				
22	22	Solomon	11	M				"				
23	23	Oliver H.	1	M				"				
24	24	231 231 Solomon Benson	48	M		Farmer	6400	Louisiana				
25	25	Elizabeth	14	F				"				
26	26	Allen	21	M		Farmer		Texas				
27	27	Benjamin	18	M		"		"				
28	28	Solomon	14	M				"				
29	29	Maria	12	F				"				
30	30	Amos	10	M				"				
31	31	Elizabeth	8	F				"				
32	32	William	6	M				"				
33	33	Henrietta	4	F				"				
34	34	232 232 William Mackey	29	M		Farmer		Mississippi				
35	35	Laketha	19	F				Texas				
36	36	Benjamin	1	M				"				
37	37	233 233 E. S. Bagart	23	M		Farmer	800	Louisiana				
38	38	Marcella	16	F				"				
39	39	Benjamin	7	M				Texas				
40	40	Mary	2	F				"				
41	41	234 234 William Cooper	28	M		Labrer		New York				
42	42	Mary	17	F				Tennessee				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of Liberty, State**

**of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. R. A. Sisson Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	235	Richard H. Higer	57	m		Farmer	200	Connecticut				
2		Frank "	48	f				South Carolina				
3		Caroline C. Hill	22	f				Alabama				
4		William S. "	19	m		Farmer		"				
5		Samuel S. "	16	m				Missouri				
6		Martha S. "	6	f				"				
7		Willie "	1	m				"				
8	236	Augustus K. Buck	26	m		Farmer	1000	Massachusetts				
9		Elija "	20	f				Missouri				
10		Lucinda C. Buck	17	f				"				
11		Elizabeth Barber	60	f				Mississippi				
12		Berjamin "	57	m		Farmer		Louisiana				
13		William Caldwell	1	m				Missouri				
14	237	St. Brequet	50	m		Farmer	200	France				
15		Abelida "	57	f				Louisiana				
16		Anneniade "	22	f				"				
17	238	J. H. Huffer	50	m		Farmer	1000	"				
18		Henry "	50	f				South Carolina				
19		Richard "	5	m				Missouri				
20		Philip B. "	12	m				"				
21	239	Robert Clark	15	m		Farmer		Louisiana				
22		William Barber	25	m				"				
23	240	Charles H. Huffer	26	m		Farmer	200	France				
24		Peter "	35	m		Farmer		"				
25		Lena "	22	f				Germany				
26		William Smith	37	m		Farmer		England				
27	241	Peter Huger	26	m		Farmer	0.00	Louisiana				
28		Susan "	20	f				"				
29		Joseph "	3	m				Missouri				
30		Belraa "	1	m		Farmer		"				
31		Bathiste "	20	m		Farmer		Louisiana				
32		L. "	21	m		"		"				
33		Julia C. "	17	f				Missouri				
34	242	John Alger	20	m		Farmer	200	Alabama				
35		Jane "	30	f				"				
36	243	Perce Blanchette	60	m		Farmer	4000	France				
37		Selma "	48	f				Louisiana				
38		Peter "	8	m				Missouri				
39		Selma "	5	f				"				
40		Henry Summer	23	m		Farmer		Germany				
41		P. H. Huffer	45	m		"		France				
42		St. Antonio	35	m		"		Missouri				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Liberty*

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the

day of *Sept*

1850.

727<sup>31</sup>  
State  
351

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
244	244	Charles Bryant	34	m	W	Farmer	100	Missouri				
		Mary	22	f	W							
		Martha	6	f	W							
		John	1	m	W							
		George	2	m	W							
		Richard	3	m	W							
		Thomas	4	m	W							
		Thomas	5	m	W							
		Nicholas	6	m	W							
		Lucas	7	m	W							
		Robert	8	m	W							
		Benjamin	9	m	W							
245	245	William H. Hest	34	m	W	Farmer	50	Missouri				
		Mary	22	f	W							
		Richard	1	m	W							
		Henry	2	m	W							
246	246	Washington H. Hest	34	m	W	Farmer	50	Missouri				
		John	22	m	W							
		Elizabeth	18	f	W							
		Ellen	7	f	W							
		Charles	8	m	W							
		Mary	6	f	W							
		Reuben	1	m	W							
247	247	Joseph H. Hest	34	m	W	Farmer	50	Missouri				
		John	22	m	W							
		Robert	19	m	W							
		Joseph	19	m	W							
		Martha	13	f	W							
		David	11	m	W							
		Hiram	7	m	W							
		Isaac	6	m	W							
		Mary	3	f	W							
		Alfred	1	m	W							
248	248	William Scott	27	m	W	Farmer	50	Missouri				
		Margaret	23	f	W							
		William	3	m	W							
		Margaret	1	f	W							
249	249	John Whittington	42	m	W	Farmer	150	South Carolina				
		Letitia	30	f	W							
		Elizabeth	10	f	W							
		Frances	8	f	W							
		Margaret	6	f	W							
		Letitia	3	f	W							



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Liberty State

of Liberty enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

S. B. Lyon Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	230	230	John A. Graham	24	m	white	laborer	Louisiana				
2			John Williams	24	m	white		Mississippi				
3	231	231	Leander B. Bickel	24	m	white	merchant	New York				
4			William Bickel	24	m	white		Tennessee				
5			Leander	24	m	white		Texas				
6	232	232	Joseph L. Lott	24	m	white	laborer	Tennessee				
7	233	233	Robert R. McGowan	24	m	white	carpenter	Georgia				
8			James	24	m	white		Ohio				
9			James	24	m	white		Ohio				
10			James B. Loomis	24	m	white	laborer	Connecticut				
11			William Bickel	24	m	white	engineer	Louisiana				
12			Peter Bickel	24	m	white		Germany				
13	234	234	Charles Bickel	24	m	white	teacher	Louisiana				
14			Elizabeth	24	f	white		England				
15			Henry	24	m	white		Louisiana				
16			James	24	m	white		"				
17			James	24	m	white		Texas				
18	235	235	James Bickel	24	m	white	laborer	New York				
19			John	24	m	white		Louisiana				
20			James	24	m	white		Texas				
21			William	24	m	white		"				
22	236	236	James Bickel	24	m	white	laborer	Louisiana				
23			James	24	m	white		"				
24			James Bickel	24	m	white		North Carolina				
25			James Bickel	24	m	white		Louisiana				
26			James	24	m	white		"				
27			James	24	m	white		"				
28			James	24	m	white		"				
29			James Bickel	24	m	white		Mississippi				
30	237	237	James Bickel	24	m	white	laborer	Louisiana				
31			James	24	m	white		"				
32			James	24	m	white		Texas				
33			James	24	m	white		"				
34			James	24	m	white		"				
35			James	24	m	white		"				
36			James	24	m	white		"				
37			James	24	m	white		"				
38			James	24	m	white		"				
39			John Williams	24	m	white	carpenter	Germany				
40			James Bickel	24	m	white	laborer	Louisiana				
41			Rufus Bickel	24	m	white		Mississippi				
42			J. Bickel	24	m	white		Germany				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

7293  
State

of Liberty enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Sept 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

352

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12225	Anna Seltman	30 m				Planter		Louisiana				
	Sarah	35 f										
	Emma	8 f										
	Stephen	5 m										
	Anna	3 m										
	Helena	1 f										
259135	Charles Dillon	25 m				Farmer	200	North Carolina				
	Ann	25 f										
	Elegabeth	14 f										
	David	3 m										
	Lam	11 f										
	Benjamin	7 m										
	Milton	2 m										
262202	J. C. Chambers	25 m				Farmer	200	Louisiana				
	P. C. Sifton	25 m				Farmer						
	Thomas Cleary	18 m										
262203	Louisa Wells	30 f										
	Eloisa	2 f										
	Eliza	1 f										
	Eliza	5 f										
	Joseph Dugre	33 m				Farmer						
	Charlotta	18 f										
262202	Benjamin Parker	25 m				Farmer	100	Louisiana				
	Permelia	25 f										
	John S.	11 m										
	Benjamin	11 m										
	Sarah	8 f										
	Mary A.	25 f										
	Josephine	2 f										
262203	Julia Stephens	25 f						Louisiana				
	Crooklyn	14 m										
	Thomas Selby	6 m										
262204	Silas Smith	25 m				Farmer	100	Louisiana				
	Lurinda	25 f										
	John	5 m				Farmer						
	Silas	10 m										
	John	18 m										
	Lurinda	18 f										
	Charles Williams	27 m						Louisiana				
	William	19 m										
262205	Victor Harris	35 m						France				
	Lucille	35 f										

21  
21



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Liberia State

of Liberia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1850.

J. C. Ligon Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	205 206	Eugene Harris	17	m		laborer						
2		Louis "	15	m								
3		John "	2	m								
4		John "	2	f								
5	206 207	John Harris	35	m		farmer	1000	Louisiana			1	
6		Martha "	10	f							1	
7		Isaac "	12	m								
8		Berjamin "	11	m								
9		John "	11	m								
10		Martha "	15	f								
11	207 208	Berjamin, Wood	31	m		farmer	500	Massachusetts			1	
12		Isaac "	10	m				Louisiana			1	
13		Alfred "	6	m		farmer						
14		Alfred "	5	m								
15		John "	2	m								
16		Martin "	15	m								
17		Susana "	6	f				Spain				
18	208 209	Ed. Banks	31	m		farmer		Louisiana				
19		Isaac "	11	m			1					
20		Isaac "	6	m								
21		Isaac "	2	m				Spain				
22		Isaac "	1	m								
23		Ralph "	12	m								
24		Isaac "	2	m				Louisiana				
25	209 210	Richard Birney	31	m		farmer	500				1	
26		Eugene "	10	m				Germany			1	
27		John "	11	m				Spain				
28		Henry "	11	m								
29		Richard "	8	m								
30		Berjamin "	6	m								
31		John "	4	m								
32		John "	9	m								
33	210 211	John Weaver	29	m		farmer	500	Germany			1	
34		Isaac "	20	m				Louisiana			1	
35		Martha "	6	f				Spain				
36		Ellen "	4	f								
37		Leonard "	2	m								
38	211 212	Calvin Smith	22	m		farmer		Louisiana				
39		Isabella "	19	f								
40	212 213	J. B. Rivers	31	m		farmer		South Carolina				
41		Isaac "	23	m				Louisiana				
42		Louis W. "	30	m				Spain				

SCHEDULE of 2

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. Families numbered.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Liberty enumerated by me, on the

23<sup>rd</sup> day of

in the County of Liberty

1850.

731

State

353

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John Barber	42	m	white	Farmer	200	Louisiana				
		John	40	m	white	Farmer		Louisiana				
		William	18	m	white							
		Benjamin	17	m	white							
		Harold	12	m	white							
		Harry	7	m	white							
		William	7	m	white							
		Lisa	5	f	white							
		Isa	3	m	white							
273	273	John Barber	42	m	white	Farmer	200	Louisiana				
		Harold	21	m	white			Louisiana				
		Anna	9	f	white							
		Caroline	7	f	white							
		Isaac	5	m	white							
		Lincoln	3	m	white							
		Isaac	2	m	white							
274	274	Benjamin Barber	42	m	white	Farmer		Louisiana				
		Harold	21	m	white			Louisiana				
		Anna	9	f	white							
275	275	Benjamin	42	m	white		200					
		Harold	21	m	white							
		Anna	9	f	white							
		Caroline	7	f	white							
		Isaac	5	m	white							
		Lincoln	3	m	white							
		Isaac	2	m	white							
276	276	Benjamin Barber	42	m	white	Farmer	200	Louisiana				
		Harold	21	m	white			Louisiana				
		Anna	9	f	white							
		Caroline	7	f	white							
		Isaac	5	m	white							
		Lincoln	3	m	white							
		Isaac	2	m	white							
277	277	Benjamin Barber	42	m	white	Farmer	250	Louisiana				
		Harold	21	m	white							
		Anna	9	f	white							
		Caroline	7	f	white							
		Isaac	5	m	white							
		Lincoln	3	m	white							
		Isaac	2	m	white							
278	278	Benjamin Barber	42	m	white	Farmer	300	Louisiana				
		Harold	21	m	white							
		Anna	9	f	white							
		Caroline	7	f	white							
		Isaac	5	m	white							
		Lincoln	3	m	white							
		Isaac	2	m	white							



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of Liberty State**

**of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1850.**

J. L. Smith Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	24270	Sarah White	50	f	W			North Carolina				
2		Robert	30	m	W	Farmer		Louisiana				
3		Joseph	20	m	W			"				
4		Lance	21	m	W	"		Texas				
5		Martha Brothman	10	f	W	Teacher		Louisiana				
6	24275	John White	23	m	W	Farmer		"				
7		Martin	20	m	W			"				
8		Linda	10	f	W			Texas			1	
9		John	10	m	W			"			1	
10		Elyza Beth	8	f	W			"			1	
11		Kobert	10	m	W			"			1	
12		Lance	10	m	W			"			1	
13		Joseph	10	m	W			"				
14		Mary Ann	10	f	W			"				
15	24280	James W. Brothman	20	m	W	Lawyer	3000	Georgia				
16		Mararet B	20	f	W			Alabama				
17		Laura S	10	f	W			"				
18		Sarah C	10	f	W			Texas				
19	24285	James W. Smith	20	m	W	Carpenter	2400	Mississippi				
20		Elyza Ann	10	f	W			Tennessee				
21		Frederick L	10	m	W			Mississippi				
22		Ann E	10	f	W			Louisiana				
23		John S	10	m	W			Texas				
24		Frances C	10	f	W			"				
25		William C	10	m	W			"				
26	24282	John Williams	50	m	W	Dr. Medicine		Ohio				
27	24283	Alfred Britton	30	m	W	Farmer	5000	New Jersey				
28		Lynd P	40	f	W			Kentucky				
29		Catharine Elapack	10	f	W			Texas			1	
30		Sarah L. Britton	6	f	W			"			1	
31		Lillian C	5	f	W			"				
32		Agnes L	2	f	W			"				
33	24284	A. B. Wellman	30	m	W	Physician		New York				
34		Lavina	54	f	W			Louisiana				
35		Harriet	15	f	W			"			1	
36		William B	9	m	W			Texas				
37		Sarah J	6	f	W			"				
38		Emily B	4	f	W			"				
39		John	1	m	W			"				
40	24285	Samuel P. Wiggins	50	m	W	Farmer	1200	Louisiana				
41		Lucy	50	f	W			Georgia				
42		Clark	20	m	W	Farmer		Louisiana				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Liberty State

enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

J. C. Sisson Ass't Marshal. 354

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<u>Harriet Briggs</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>Louisiana</u>				
		<u>Lucy</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Elyse</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Benjamin Adger</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Kentucky</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>Louisiana</u>				
		<u>Sarah E.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Marta Spino</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Levi Williams</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>		<u>Louisiana</u>				
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>286 Daniel Corbett</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>S. Carolina</u>				
		<u>Ernestine</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>f</u>			<u>2400</u>	<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Wesley</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Clarina</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Josephine</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>Alabama</u>				
		<u>Daniel R.</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Horace H.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Cynthia</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>287 Edward A. Bellard</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Plaster</u>	<u>4000</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>				
		<u>Eugene</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Patience</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Calvin DeBlanc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Simona</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>William B. Duncan</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Clerk</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>Elyse C.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Emme</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Indique</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>m</u>			<u>Louisiana</u>				
		<u>Marcellite</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>m</u>			<u>"</u>				
		<u>Lucile</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>m</u>			<u>"</u>				
		<u>Estine</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>m</u>			<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Angelina</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>m</u>			<u>"</u>				
		<u>William</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>m</u>			<u>"</u>				
		<u>288 Hugh Jackson</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Surveyor</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>				
		<u>Eugene</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>Massachusetts</u>				
		<u>Alexander B.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>James S.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>John H.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>289 John McKim</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Carpenter</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>Pennsylvania</u>				
		<u>290 Franklin Rhodes</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Tennessee</u>				
		<u>C. Devereux</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>Louisiana</u>				
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>291 Joseph E. DeBlanc</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Merchant</u>		<u>Louisiana</u>				
		<u>292 Timothy Conway</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>		<u>Ireland</u>				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of Liberty State**

**of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Sept 1850.**

**Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	242 243	Martin Chamber	27 m			Farmer		Louisiana				
2		Marion	20 f									
3		Elizabeth	15 f									
4		Martin	12 m									
5	254 255	Kendrick Bryan	20 m			Farmer		Louisiana				
6		Marion	17 f									
7		Frederick Burton	14 m									
8		Julia Bell	10 f									
9	258 259	William & Smith	28 m			Farmer		Louisiana				
10		Permelia	22 f					Alabama				
11	260 261	John Bryant	25 m			Farmer		Louisiana				
12		Ellen	20 f									
13	267 268	Carroll Reed	20 f				700	Mississippi				
14		Margaret	18 f									
15		George	11 m									
16		Martha Walker	12 f									
17	278 279	William & Kears	20 m			Farmer		Mississippi				
18		Martha	18 f					Mississippi				
19		Martha	16 f					Louisiana				
20		Martha	8 m									
21		William	6 m									
22		John	4 m									
23		Martha	2 f									
24	288 289	John Worthing	25 m			Farmer		Mississippi				
25		John	20 f									
26		John	17 m			Farmer						
27	292 293	James Chapman	25 m				100	New York				
28		Timothy Price	21 m									
29	300 301	Ellen Franklin	27 f				700	England				
30		Charles	17 m			Farmer		England				
31		Richard	14 m									
32	302 303	John Hamaker	22 m			Farmer	100	Louisiana				
33		John	20 f									
34		Emily	17 f									
35		Emeline	16 f									
36		Barney	15 m									
37		Garnett	12 m									
38		Christina	12 f									
39		Lucinda	10 f									
40		Ellen	6 f									
41		Jacob	4 m									
42		Abraham & Leary	22 m			Farmer	300	New Hampshire				

23  
24



735

Marshal

enumerated by me, on the

day of Oct 1850.

*P. L. ...* Ass't Marshal

355

<p> <small>               Families numbered in the order of visitation.             </small> </p>												
<p>               The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.             </p>			<p>               DESCRIPTION.             </p>			<p>               Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.             </p>	<p>               Value of Real Estate owned             </p>	<p>               PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.             </p>	<p>               Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read &amp; write.             </p>			<p>               Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict             </p>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Year	Place of Birth
303	Edw. Benton	61 m	Gen. Agent	1840	New York
	Elizabeth "	61 f			Louisiana
	Elizabeth "	57 f			"
	Cherice "	18 f			Delas
	Charles Jones	37			"
304	David H. Benton	40 m	Farmer	1851	Missouri
	Anna "	37 f			Carolina
	James "	3 m			Louisiana
	William H. Gray	20 m	Laborer		Mississippi
305	William H. Benson	28 m	Physician	1857	Virginia
	Susan "	22 f			Alabama
	Charion "	12 f			Idaho
306	Rachal Benson	30 f		1851	Louisiana
	Samuel M. "	18 m			Idaho
	C. Columbus "	1 m			"
	Sarah "	5 f			"
	Warner "	2 m			"
307	W. W. Desmarte	46 m	Farmer	1811	Louisiana
	Leanda "	26 f			"
	Wm. "	17 m	Laborer		"
	Charles "	8 f			"
	Frederic "	1 m			"
	Sarah "	2 m			"
	Harvey "	6 f			Georgia
	Martha "	23 f			Louisiana
	Ruthy "	4 f			"
	Alexander Montgomery	19 m	Farmer		"
	William Westbrook	30 m		1850	England
308	William C. Abbott	33 m	Lawyer	1855	"
309	Stephen Hacker	28 m	Laborer		"
	J. Collins	40 m			Indiana
310	R. Harten	40 m	Boatman		"
	William H. Halding	28 m	"		New Hampshire
311	Frank Hester	30 m	Laborer		Germany
312	Christian Huldberg	30 m	Blacksmith		"
	Peter "	33 m			"

Whole number of pages in each set of returns is  
 Sched. A number 1 returns 39 pages in each set of returns  
 and I hereby certify that said schedule number one  
 was made out according <sup>to my copy of paper</sup> to the best of my knowledge and belief  
 S. J. [Signature]

122  
14

Liberty County  
Texas



7356 No 16

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Amestone **State** 7356  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24<sup>th</sup> **day of** Sept. **1850.** J. H. Wal **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.		7	8	9	10 11 12				13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	1	Sam'l Young - 47 m	47	m	Farmer		North Carolina				
2			Mary Young - 40 F	40	F			South Carolina				
3			Andrew Young - 21 m	21	m	Farmer		Missouri				
4			Sarah Young - 13 F	13	F			Missouri				
5			Martha Young - 10 F	10	F			Do				
6			Ham Young - 4 m	4	m			Do				
7	2	2	John W. Hodges - 22 m	22	m	Farmer		Kentucky				
8			Sarah W. Hodges - 22 F	22	F			Georgia				
9	3	3	William H. Cline - 41 m	41	m	Carpenter		Scotland				
10			Jane H. Cline - 36 F	36	F			Missouri				
11			John Linley - 5 m	5	m			Arkansas				
12			Martin Linley - 4 m	4	m			Do				
13			W. Linley - 4 m	4	m			Do				
14	4	4	John Baker - 36 m	36	m	Farmer	2000	Virginia				
15			Margaret Baker - 25 F	25	F			Indiana				
16	5	5	Walter Baker - 23 m	23	m	Farmer	960	Kentucky				
17			Lucinda Baker - 18 F	18	F			Tennessee				
18			Aldora Baker - 2 F	2	F			Texas				
19			Esther Richards - 9 F	9	F			Texas				
20	6	6	William Hughes - 34 m	34	m	Farmer		Alabama				
21			Sarah J. Hughes - 18 F	18	F			Illinois				
22			James C. Hughes - 12 m	12	m			Texas				
23	7	7	Daniel C. Kelly - 31 m	31	m	Farmer	160	Indiana				
24			Clender Kelly - 31 F	31	F			Indiana				
25			John Kelly - 8 m	8	m			Texas				
26			Rebecca Kelly - 6 F	6	F			Do				
27			Wm Kelly - 3 m	3	m			Do				
28			James Kelly - 12 m	12	m			Do				
29	8	8	Luther Holman - 33 m	33	m	Farmer	300	Indiana				
30			Rachel Holman - 32 F	32	F			Do				
31			John Holman - 10 m	10	m			Illinois				
32			Westly Holman - 6 m	6	m			Texas				
33			Elizabeth Holman - 3 F	3	F			Do				
34			George Holman - 1 m	1	m			Do				
35	9	9	Hiram Holman - 50 F	50	F			Kentucky				
36			Michael Holman - 23 m	23	m			Indiana				
37			Paul Holman - 20 m	20	m			Do				
38			Lydian Holman - 14 F	14	F			Do				
39	10	10	John Seawright - 56 m	56	m	Farmer		North Carolina				
40			Sinthy C. Seawright - 41 F	41	F			Do				
41			William Seawright - 24 m	24	m	Farmer		South Carolina				
42			John Seawright - 18 m	18	m	Farmer		Tennessee				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Meinert Co 1 in the County of Lincolnton State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. J. W. Cop Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah J. Seawright 11 F						Tennessee				
2		Sydney C. Seawright 12 F						Texas				
3		Geo. W. Seawright 6 m						Do				
4		Marytha Seawright 4 F						Do				
5		Marcissa Seawright 6 F						Do				
6	11 11	John Cargile 35 m				Farmer		Georgia				
7		Margaret Cargile 21 F						South Carolina				
8		Henry Cargile 54 F						Georgia				
9	12 12	Robert Cargile 34 m				Farmer		Georgia				
10		John Cargile 10 m						Arkansas				
11		William Cargile 7 m						Do				
12		Mary Ann Cargile 3 F						Do				
13		Seawright Stephenson 21 m				Farmer		Tennessee				
14	13 13	Leviniah Lauderdale 57 m				Farmer		Tennessee				
15		Elizabeth Lauderdale 45 F						Do				
16		Tompson L. Lauderdale 31 m				Farmer		Alabama				
17		J. J. Lauderdale 17 m						Do				
18		J. J. Lauderdale 19 m				Farmer		Do				
19		Mary Ann Lauderdale 14 F						Do				
20		E. J. Lauderdale 10 F						Texas				
21		J. H. Lauderdale 11 m						Do				
22		Mark Lauderdale 9 m						Do				
23	14 14	Jacob Lee 31 m				Farmer		Illinois				
24		Thuriba Lee 26 F						Kentucky				
25		Robert Lee 10 m						Missouri				
26		John Lee 9 m						Do				
27	15 15	Mary Williams 35 F					500	Kentucky				
28		Leviniah Lee 19 m				Farmer		Illinois				
29		Joseph Lee 1 m						Missouri				
30		Sarah Lee 13 F						Do				
31		Elizabeth Lee 10 F						Do				
32		Mary Lee 8 F						Do				
33		Anna Lee 6 F						Texas				
34		John Lee 3 m						Do				
35		John Lee (son) 67 m				Farmer		North Carolina				
36	16 16	Peter Lee 26 m				Do		Illinois				
37		Kesiah Lee 27 F						North Carolina				
38		Sarah Lee 7 F						Missouri				
39		John Lee 1 m						Texas				
40	17 17	Alfred Lee 30 m				Farmer		Illinois				
41		Peggy Lee 28 F						Kentucky				
42												
43												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Armstrong State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 32 day of Octob 1850. J. H. Bay Ass't Marshal 357

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			William Lee	12	m			Arkansas				
2			Sabre Lee	13	f			Missouri				
3			John Lee	9	m			Illinois				
4			Elizabeth Lee	7	f			Texas				
5			Mary Lee	2	f			Do				
6	18	18	Isaac Lee	24	m	Farmer		Illinois				
7			Martina Lee	19	f			East Carolina				
8			Delila Lee	2	f			Texas				
9			India L Lee	4	f			Do				
10	19	19	Wm H Allegree	42	m	Farmer	500	Virginia				
11			Drucilla Allegree	36	f			Kentucky				
12			Susan C Allegree	10	f			Missouri				
13			Wm J Allegree	3	m			Do				
14			Albert J Allegree	4	m			Do				
15			William H Allegree	1	m			Texas				
16	20	20	Richard Matherford	29	m	Farmer		Georgia				
17			Angeline Matherford	24	f			Georgia				
18	21	21	Jacob S Luttrell	24	m	Farmer		Illinois				
19			Lemina C Luttrell	24	f			Indiana				
20			D W Luttrell	12	m			Texas				
21	22	22	Catherine Williams	28	f		500	Alabama				
22			Josephine Williams	9	f			Texas				
23			Louisa Williams	7	f			Do				
24			James H Williams	5	m			Do				
25			Louisa Williams	3	m			Do				
26			Williams Williams	2	m			Do				
27	23	23	Francis H Henderson	37	m	Farmer	800	Tennessee				
28			Elizabeth H Henderson	34	f			Alabama				
29			Hugh H Henderson	13	m			Tennessee				
30			John M Henderson	11	m			Texas				
31			Wm H Henderson	7	m			Do				
32			Thos J Henderson	7	m			Do				
33			J A Henderson	2	f			Do				
34	24	24	Laura Chapman	25	f			Missouri				
35			B A Chapman	2	f			Do				
36			A J Chapman	1	m			Do				
37			Joseph Chapman	24	m	Farmer		Do				
38	25	25	Anderson M Nolan	24	m	Farmer	500	Missouri				
39			Mattie Nolan	20	f			Do				
40			Lessee D Nolan	1	m			Do				
41	26	26	Kiley H Nolan	35	m	Farmer	1000	Indiana				
42			Catherine Nolan	35	f			Kentucky				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Princeton No 1* **in the County of** *Limestone* **State**  
**of** *Nebraska* **enumerated by me, on the** *4<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *J. M. Chap* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		<i>Jackson Hawlin</i>	15	m				<i>Missouri</i>				
2		<i>Henry Hawlin</i>	13	m				<i>Missouri</i>				
3		<i>Concy A. Holin</i>	10	f				<i>Do</i>				
4		<i>Jerry L. Holin</i>	8	f				<i>Do</i>				
5		<i>John Holin</i>	2	m				<i>Nebraska</i>				
6	27 27	<i>John L. Herby</i>	30	m		<i>Farmer</i>	100	<i>South Carolina</i>				
7		<i>Elizabeth Herby</i>	22	f				<i>South Carolina</i>				
8		<i>Mary Herby</i>	2	f				<i>Nebraska</i>				
9		<i>Elizabeth Herby</i>	19	f				<i>South Carolina</i>				
10		<i>Matilda Herby</i>	17	f				<i>Do</i>				
11	28 28	<i>Edwin L. Sation</i>	47	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>South Carolina</i>				
12		<i>Lacy Sation</i>	24	f				<i>Do</i>				
13		<i>Wm W. Sation</i>	15	m				<i>Alabama</i>				
14		<i>Oliver Sation</i>	12	f				<i>Nebraska</i>				
15		<i>Thomas A. Sation</i>	9	m				<i>Do</i>				
16		<i>Mary L. Sation</i>	6	f				<i>Do</i>				
17		<i>Geo L. Sation</i>	3	m				<i>Do</i>				
18		<i>L. C. Sation</i>	2	m				<i>Do</i>				
19	29 29	<i>Geo R. Sation</i>	53	m		<i>Farmer</i>	100	<i>South Carolina</i>				
20		<i>Mary L. Sation</i>	52	f				<i>Do</i>				
21		<i>Wm W. Sation</i>	22	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
22		<i>Mary L. Sation</i>	20	f				<i>Alabama</i>				
23		<i>Marletta Sation</i>	16	f				<i>Alabama</i>				
24		<i>Geo L. Sation</i>	14	m				<i>Do</i>				
25	30 30	<i>Thomas A. Sation</i>	48	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
26		<i>Lancy C. Sation</i>	41	f				<i>Tennessee</i>				
27		<i>Joseph D. Sation</i>	2	m				<i>Nebraska</i>				
28		<i>William A. Sation</i>	2	m				<i>Nebraska</i>				
29	31 31	<i>Amos S. Wells</i>	41	m		<i>Physician</i>	1000	<i>Tennessee</i>				
30		<i>Margaret Wells</i>	12	f				<i>Virginia</i>				
31		<i>Emily Wells</i>	40	f				<i>Tennessee</i>				
32		<i>Angeline A. Wells</i>	15	f				<i>Do</i>				
33		<i>L. A. Wells</i>	13	f				<i>Do</i>				
34		<i>Margaret A. Wells</i>	12	f				<i>Nebraska</i>				
35		<i>Malchi Denton</i>	28	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>North Carolina</i>				
36		<i>L. W. Bell</i>	22	m		<i>Cabinet maker</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
37	32 32	<i>L. H. Wells</i>	25	m		<i>Farmer</i>	2500	<i>Tennessee</i>				
38		<i>Mary A. Wells</i>	25	f				<i>Tennessee</i>				
39		<i>Geo H. Wells</i>	3	f				<i>Do</i>				
40		<i>Wm J. Wells</i>	1	m				<i>Do</i>				
41		<i>W. F. Freeman</i>	19	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>				
42		<i>E. J. Patton</i>	26	f				<i>Alabama</i>				

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1 33

2 34

3 35

4 36

5 37

6 38

7 39

8 40

9 41

10 42

11 43

12 44

13 45

14 46

15 47

16 48

17 49

18 50

19 51

20 52



State  
Marshal

deaf and  
insane,  
pauper, or

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Decatur Co in the County of Sumter State 358  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Octob 1850. J. M. Cox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
33	33	Henry C Campbell 40 m				Farmer		Virginia				
		Mary Campbell 37 F						Do				
		Elizabeth Campbell 6 F						Indiana				
		M. H. Campbell 24 m						Tennessee				
		Harriet A. Campbell 19 F						Do				
		John F. Campbell 10 F						Arkansas				
		Robert B. Campbell 13 m						Do				
		Charles C. Campbell 11 m						Do				
		Virginia A. Campbell 9 F						Do				
34	34	Benjamin Mayo 40 m				House Carpenter		Georgia				
		B. Mayo 34 F						Do				
		Wm. H. Mayo 15 m						Do				
		Wm. H. Mayo 14 m						Do				
		Catherine Mayo 14 F						Do				
		Louisa A. Mayo 12 m						Do				
		C. H. Mayo 6 m						Do				
		James H. Mayo 5 m						Do				
		C. C. Mayo 3 m						Do				
		Reuben H. Mayo 2 m						Do				
35	35	Reuben Manning 37 m				Farmer	1200	South Carolina				
		Mary A. Manning 34 F						Do				
		Reuben Manning 14 m						Florida				
		Mary P. Manning 12 F						Do				
		Charlotte A. Manning 10 F						Texas				
		Elizabeth A. Manning 5 F						Do				
		James Gardens 25 m				Farmer		Georgia				
		Thos W. Archibald 33 m				Antisan Bill Die	600	South Carolina				
36	36	John Gardens 34 m				Farmer	200	Georgia				
		Ann F. Gardens 18 F						Do				
		David G. Gardens 1 m						Alabama				
37	37	Daniell Luttrell 52 m				Farmer	600	Kentucky				
		Catherine Luttrell 44 F						Do				
		William J. Luttrell 14 m						Illinois				
		Lott A. P. Luttrell 13 m						Do				
		Julian Luttrell 11 F						Do				
		Henry C. Luttrell 8 m						Do				
		Benjamin J. Luttrell 5 m						Do				
38	38	Jackson C. Crabb 26 m				C. H. D.	900	Alabama				
		Martha Crabb 24 F						Do				
		Mary A. Crabb 4 F						Texas				
		Henry A. Crabb 2 m						Do				
		J. W. Collins 36 m				Carpenter		South Carolina				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Union No 1* in the County of *Amesbury* State  
of *Mass* — enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *October* 1850. *J. W. Cap* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Age	Sex	Color													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13							
		Martha L Campbell 32 F						Kentucky											
		At Lewis 17 M						Texas											
		Harriet R Campbell 22 F						Do											
39	39	William O Rivers 34 M				Farmer	800	South Carolina											
		Sarah Rivers 28 F						South Carolina											
		William Rivers 9 M						Alabama				1							
		Elizabeth Rivers 7 F						Do				1							
		Lavinia Rivers 4 F						Do											
		Martha Rivers 2 F						Do											
40	40	James H Love 42 M				Farmer	1500	Tennessee											
		J A Love 42 F						Do											
		Joseph A Love 11 M				Farmer		Do											
		Sarah W Love 17 M				Do		Do				1							
		Martha A Love 17 F						Do				1							
		Mary E Love 15 F						Do				1							
		M J Love 15 F						Do				1							
		James A Love 13 M						Do				1							
		Sarah R Love 10 M						Do											
		John H Love 9 M						Texas											
		Ferrissa P Love 7 F						Do											
		Robert Love 4 M						Do											
		Annemaria A Love 4 1/2 F						Do											
41	41	Mary Oughorn 35 F						Tennessee											
<del>42</del>	<del>42</del>	Henry Oughorn 12 M						Mass				1							
		Lucy C Oughorn 10 F						Do											
		Samuel S Oughorn 8 M						Do											
		John T Oughorn 6 M						Do											
		William Oughorn 2 M						Do											
42	42	W W Dickson 44 M				Farmer	700	Tennessee											
		Elizabeth Dickson 37 F						Do											
		L D Dickson 12 F						Kentucky				1							
43	43	Jefferson Hale 40 M				Farmer	3000	Tennessee											
		Mary H Hale 18 F						Do											
		Wm D Hale 1 M						Texas											
44	44	D H Love 34 M				Schoolteacher	1635	Tennessee											
		Mary F Love 30 F						Ireland											
		A B Love 8 M						Tennessee				1							
		F F Robertson 4 M						Texas				1							
		Patrice H Love 1 M						Do											
		Cornelia F Love 16 F						Texas				1							
45	45	W B Longbottom 55 M					4597	England				1							
		Lucy Longbottom 52 F						Tennessee				1							

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53



State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Texasin the County of Limestone Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Octob 1850. J. H. Leaf Ass't Marshal.

359

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
16	16		James Teague	34	m	Farmer	2000	North Carolina				1
			Jane Teague	34	f			Georgia				2
			John Teague	12	m	Farmer		Alabama				3
			Wright T. Teague	13	c			Do				4
			Mary Sherman	8	f			Texas				5
			Jefferson H. Pitt	25	m	Farmer		North Carolina				6
17	17		Ellis Campbell	36	m	Farmer	200	Tennessee				7
			C. J. Campbell	13	m			Alabama				8
18	18		A. B. Stock	46	m	Farmer	500	North Carolina				9
			Francis L. Stock	30	f			Alabama				10
			John A. H. Stock	11	m			Do				11
			James J. Stock	7	m			Texas				12
			Wm. H. Stock	4	m			Do				13
			Mary W. Stock	2	f			Do				14
19	19		Wm. C. Crabbe	29	m	Farmer	2000	Alabama				15
			Margaret C. Crabbe	20	f			Virginia				16
			William C. Crabbe	2	m			Texas				17
			B. L. Crabbe	12	f			Do				18
			Mary Crabbe	44	f			Mariland				19
50	50		Reuben C. Sanders	30	m	Blacksmith	1000	Missouri				20
			Nancy Sanders	19	f			Do				21
			Mary Sanders	1	f			Texas				22
51	51		David T. Scarborough	45	m	Farmer	2000	Georgia				23
			Mary Scarborough	41	f			Do				24
			Edw. M. Osteen	11	f			Do				25
			Sarah Osteen	14	f			Do				26
			Wm. Scarborough	10	m			Texas				27
			Virginia Scarborough	7	f			Do				28
			Wm. H. Scarborough	4	m			Do				29
52	52		Thomas Wolverson	43	m	Farmer	1500	Virginia				30
			Agness Wolverson	32	f			Do				31
			Abel Wolverson	19	m	Farmer		Do				32
			Virson Wolverson	13	m			Ohio				33
			Mac Wolverson	10	m			Illinois				34
			John Wolverson	8	m			Do				35
			P. P. Wolverson	6	f			Texas				36
53	53		Abracl Jesso	48	m	Farmer	600	North Carolina				37
			Mary Jesso	50	f			Kentucky				38
			A. J. Jesso	20	m	Farmer		Alabama				39
			Margaret Jesso	18	f			Do				40
			Philip Jesso	18	f			Do				41
			Mary Jesso	14	f			Do				42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Minnet 20

in the County of Linestown State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

9<sup>th</sup>

day of

Oct 1850.

G. H. Hays

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nicholas H. Lessor 15 F.						Alabama				
2		Samuel H. Lessor 12 m.						Texas				
3		Geo H. Lessor 8 m.						Do				
4		Arthur T. Lessor 8 F.						Do				
5	54 54	Samuel Ware 33 m.				Farmer	2000	Tennessee				
6		Margaret Ware 28 F.						Alabama				
7		Harry Ware 12 F.						Texas				
8		Harvey Ware 4 F.						Do				
9		Aggy Ware 2 m.						Do				
10	55 55	Joseph Linley 57 m.				Farmer	1400	South Carolina				
11		Sam Linley 27 F.						Tennessee				
12		John Linley 24 m.				Blacksmith		Do				
13		Joseph Linley 17 m.						Texas				
14		John Linley 15 m.						Do				
15		Simon T. Linley 13 m.						Do				
16	56 56	Samuel Linley 31 m.				Farmer	1100	Illinois				
17		Sarah T. Linley 7 F.						Texas				
18		Geo T. Linley 6 m.						Do				
19		Harry T. Linley 4 F.						Do				
20		Elizabeth T. Linley 1 F.						Do				
21	57 57	William Phillips 44 m.				Farmer	700	South Carolina				
22	58 58	Jefferson Hall 36 m.				Merchant		Kentucky				
23		Sarah Hall 28 F.						Arkansas				
24		William Hall 14 m.						Kentucky				
25		John Hall 12 m.						Do				
26		Fidella Hall 11 m.						Do				
27		Robert Hall 4 m.						Texas				
28		Francis Hall 2 m.						Do				
29		Joseph Prior 35 F.						Kentucky				
30	59 59	W. F. Linn 46 m.				Farmer	600	Tennessee				
31		Lucetta F. Linn 43 F.						Kentucky				
32		Smith Linn 18 m.				Farmer		Tennessee				
33		Sarg. T. Linn 16 F.						Do				
34		Rebecca F. Linn 12 F.						Texas				
35		John M. Linn 7 m.						Do				
36	60 60	George Haney 57 m.				Farmer	4000	Tennessee				
37		Sidonia Haney 42 F.						Do				
38		George Haney 16 m.				Farmer		Do				
39		William Haney 14 m.						Do				
40		John Haney 9 m.						Do				
41		Harry Haney 5 F.						Do				
42	61 61	Sam'l Campbell 35 m.				Blacksmith		Tennessee				

Sc  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton No 2 in the County of Cherokee State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Octob 1850. G. H. Bates Ass't Marshal. 350

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		M. J. Clements	9	F				Texas				1
2		Jane Clements	7	m				Do				2
3		Emmanuel Clements	5	m				Do				3
4		Margaret Clements	3	F				Do				4
5		Joseph H. Clements	2	m				Do				5
6		William Clements	27	m		Farmer		Kentucky				6
7	62 62	Benjamin Green	31	m		Farmer	200	Alabama				7
8		Martha Green	22	F				Do				8
9		Mary E. Green	4	F				Texas				9
10		Charles Green	1	m				Do				10
11	63 63	John Green	29	m		Farmer	340	Alabama				11
12		Lorinda Green	22	F				Do				12
13		Mary Jane Green	2	F				Texas				13
14	64 64	Thomas Green	24	m		Farmer		Alabama				14
15		Mary J. Green	20	F				Do				15
16		Charles J. Green	4	F				Texas				16
17		John Green	2	m				Do				17
18		Mary E. Green	4	F				Do				18
19	65 65	Benjamin Totten	34	m		Farmer	732	Tennessee				19
20		Elizabeth W. Totten	27	F				Missouri				20
21		John C. Totten	12	m				Arkansas				21
22		Hannah Totten	9	F				Missouri				22
23		Louisa Totten	6	F				Do				23
24	66 66	John Price	36	m		Farmer		Missouri				24
25		Clara Price	23	F				Alabama				25
26		John F. Price	5	m				Texas				26
27		Marinda A. Price	1	F				Do				27
28	67 67	Stephen L. Claypool	34	m		Farmer	250	Kentucky				28
29		Dora Claypool	35	F				Tennessee				29
30		Hannah M. Claypool	10	F				Arkansas				30
31		William C. Claypool	6	m				Missouri				31
32		Eliza Claypool	2	m				Texas				32
33	68 68	Henry Osborn	24	m		Farmer		Georgia				33
34		Priscilla Osborn	19	F				Alabama				34
35		Louisa Osborn	7	m				Texas				35
36	69 69	Robert C. Epps	35	m		Farmer	800	Tennessee				36
37		Louisa A. Epps	27	F				Missouri				37
38	70 70	John C. Claypool	58	m		Farmer	2150	North Carolina				38
39		Hannah Claypool	54	F				Do				39
40		Geo H. Claypool	18	m				Arkansas				40
41	71 71	James Barnett	38	m		Farmer		Kentucky				41
42		Elizabeth Barnett	37	F				Do				42

22m  
20



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Precinct 42 **in the County of** Lincoln **State**  
**of** Nebraska **enumerated by me, on the** 10<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** G. H. Day **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John Longbottom 25 m				Farmer		Alabama				
		Mary Longbottom 22 F						Do				
		Jonathan Longbottom 21 m				Farmer		Do				
		Thomas Longbottom 18 m						Do				
		Hannah Longbottom 15 F						Do				
		Lucy Longbottom 12 F						Do				
		Margaret Longbottom 9 F						Do				
72	72	Frederic Mekoig 34 m				Farmer		England				
		Maria Mekoig 24 F						Do				
		F. H. Mekoig 7 m						Do				
		Steven L. Mekoig 5 m						Do				
73	73	Joseph Barbee 16 m				Farmer		Tennessee				
		Delila Barbee 15 F						Do				
		Elizabeth Barbee 12 F						Do				
		John J. Barbee 10 m				Farmer		Do				
		William D. Barbee 14 m				Farmer		Alabama				
		Andrew Barbee 14 m						Do				
74	74	J. W. Odle 30 m				Farmer		Tennessee				
		Malala Odle 22 F						Do				
		Margaret Odle 2 F						Texas				
75	75	Thomas Lam 44 m				Farmer	3000	Missouri				
		Elizabeth Lam 10 F						Do				
		Saml Lam 20 m				Farmer		Illinois				
		John Lam 14 m						Do				
		Thomas Lam 12 m						Texas				
		Abraham Lam 7 m						Do				
76	76	Benjamin Couchman 41 m				Farmer	600	Kentucky				
		Ruth Couchman 30 F						Do				
		Geo. Couchman 10 m						Indiana				
		Mary C. Couchman 2 F						Do				
		John A. Couchman 4 m						Texas				
		Mary Jane Palmerton 17 F						Arkansas				
77	77	Geo. H. Fair 34 m				Farmer	300	Kentucky				
		Laney C. Fair 15 F						Indiana				
		Theodore H. Fair 6 m						Do				
		Thomas J. Fair 4 m						Do				
		Lucinda H. Fair 2 F						Texas				
78	78	Joseph Burrows 28 m				Farmer	400	Tennessee				
79	79	William Powell 36 m				Farmer	400	Tennessee				
		Mary Powell 23 F						Do				
		William Powell 6 m						Do				
		Saml Powell 3 m						Do				

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

80

81

82

83

84

85

86



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sumner Co 2 in the County of Amestone State 749  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Octob 1850. J. W. Leaf Ass't Marshal. 361

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
									Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			
1			Adeline Powell	1	F				Texas			
2	10	80	Lucy Dunnagin	45	M			900	South Carolina			
3			Alfred Dunnagin	19	M		Farmer		Mississippi			
4			Levis Dunnagin	17	M				Do			
5			Mary J Dunnagin	14	F				Do			
6	1	81	Geo W Dunnagin	24	M		Farmer	400	Alabama			
7			Elizabeth Dunnagin	23	F				Do			
8			Sarg J Dunnagin	7	F				Mississippi			
9			Lucy A Dunnagin	6	F				Do			
10			John J Dunnagin	3	M				Do			
11			Salathiel A Dunnagin	2	M				Texas			
12	1	82	John C Dunnagin	22	M		Farmer	400	Mississippi			
13			Mary Dunnagin	22	F				South Carolina			
14			Lucy A Dunnagin	1	F				Mississippi			
15			Leonidas J Dunnagin	1	M				Mississippi			
16	1	83	Peter J Stubbs	24	M		Farmer	700	South Carolina			
17			Caroline Stubbs	20	F				Mississippi			
18			John J Stubbs	3	M				Do			
19			Wiram Stubbs	1	M				Do			
20	1	84	Joseph Cooper	39	M		Farmer	1740	North Carolina			
21			Winn Cooper	37	F				Georgia			
22			Christopher Cooper	17	M		Farmer		Mississippi			
23			George Cooper	16	M		Do		Do			
24			Jonathan Cooper	16	M		Do		Do			
25			James Cooper	14	M				Do			
26			Emily Cooper	12	F				Do			
27			Rachael Cooper	10	F				Do			
28			Wiley Cooper	8	F				Do			
29			Joseph Cooper	7	M				Do			
30			Cornelius Cooper	4	M				Do			
31			Thomas Cooper	2	M				Do			
32	1	85	Franklin McMellon	27	M		Farmer	1700	Georgia			
33			Mary J McMellon	16	F				Do			
34			Sarah J McMellon	1	F				Do			
35			Alexander Dunn	19	M		Farmer		Alabama			
36			James McMellon	23	M		School Teacher		Georgia			
37	1	86	Charles J Dunnagin	24	M		Farmer	400	Mississippi			
38			Grace Dunnagin	21	F				Do			
39			John W Dunnagin	3	M				Do			
40			Lucy C Dunnagin	1	F				Texas			
41			William Miers	26	M		Farmer		Mississippi			
42			William self	28	M		Farmer		Tennessee			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton & Co. L. in the County of Limestone State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Octob 1850. W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	87	87	James Dunne	35	m	Farmer	400	Ireland				
2			Mary Dunne	26	f			Alabama				
3			Lucy A. Dunne	10	f			Mississippi				
4			John C. Dunne	9	m			Do				
5			A. J. Dunne	7	m			Do				
6			Wm. J. Dunne	4	m			Do				
7			Isaac H. Dunne	3	m			Do				
8			H. A. McC. Falls	24	m	Farmer		Kentucky				
9	88	88	John Wright	30	m	Farmer	500	South Carolina				
10			Plender Wright	35	f			Do				
11			Rebecca Wright	6	f			Do				
12			Mary Wright	5	f			Do				
13			Geo. W. Wright	3	m			Do				
14			Plender Wright	1	f			Nebraska				
15	89	89	James H. Burleson	34	m	Farmer		Alabama				
16			Jane Burleson	23	f			Do				
17			William Burleson	12	m			Nebraska				
18	90	90	Edmond H. Webb	35	m	Farmer	1200	Virginia				
19			Marvra Webb	27	f			Tennessee				
20			James H. Webb	6	m			Do				
21			Hendy Eastman	23	m	Farmer		Not Known				
22	91	91	Robert Hunt	38	m	Farmer	200	Tennessee				
23			Mary J. Hunt	27	f			Missouri				
24			Mary E. Hunt	6	f			Nebraska				
25	92	92	John Burleson	38	m	Farmer	480	Alabama				
26			Mary Burleson	40	f			South Carolina				
27			Almarinda Burleson	7	f			Alabama				
28			Columbus B. Burleson	5	m			Do				
29			Mary B. Burleson	4	f			Do				
30			David B. Burleson	1	m			Nebraska				
31	93	93	Wm. H. Cottle	24	m	Farmer	200	Tennessee				
32			Margaret Cottle	23	f			Alabama				
33			Joel Cottle	12	m			Nebraska				
34	94	94	William C. Bankhead	22	m	Farmer		Tennessee				
35			Elizabeth H. Bankhead	19	f			Do				
36			Richard Bankhead	1	m			Nebraska				
37	95	95	Elizabeth H. Bankhead	46	f			Kentucky				
38			Louis Bankhead	6	f			Arkansas				
39	96	96	Emmanuel Clement	36	m	Farmer	600	Kentucky				
40			Martha Clement	34	f			Tennessee				
41			Benjamin Clement	13	m			Mississippi				
42			William Clement	11	m			Nebraska				

SCH  
of  
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
101  
102  
103

W. H. H. H.



751  
State  
362  
Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah Batley	28	F				Illinois				
		Thomas	"	4	M			Texas				
		William L.	"	1	M			Do				
		Marionna Fannon	15	F		Farmer & endj		Tennessee				
		Rebecca Batley	71	F				Virginia				
97	97	Howell Dowdy	24	M		Farmer	640	Tennessee				
		Marionna E.	"	23	F			Alabama				
		Leaves C.	"	2	M			Texas				
		LaPolson B.	1	F				Do				
98	98	London Holker	55	M		Farmer	800	Tennessee				
		Catherine	"	45	F			Georgia				
		Henderson C.	"	15	M	Farmer		Alabama				
		Henson B.	"	28	M	Do		Do				
		Kenneth B.	"	20	M	Do		Do				
99	99	Bartholomew Smith	46	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Lancy	"	45	F			Do				
		Sindrella	"	25	F			Alabama				
		Mary	"	20	F			Illinois				
		Fetta	"	13	F			Alabama				
		Newton P.	"	9	M			Tennessee				
		Sarah	"	9	F			Do				
		Lancy J.	"	4	F			Do				
100	100	Sam'l G. Wells	35	M		Farmer	1000	Kentucky				
		Phoebe	"	53	F			Tennessee				
		Sarah C.	"	14	F			Texas				
		Daniell P.	"	12	M			Do				
		Newton P.	"	11	M			Do				
		Martha E.	"	9	F			Do				
		Louisiana W.	"	5	F			Do				
		John P.	"	3	M			Do				
101	101	Orckiel Higdon	48	M		Farmer		Georgia				
		Mary	"	35	F			Do				
		Sarah S.	"	17	F			Do				
		Eliza J.	"	10	F			Texas				
		William P.	"	4	M			Do				
102	102	Zehndee Crist	23	M		Farmer	1100	Illinois				
		Moda	"	20	F			Mississippi				
		Reason	"	2	M			Texas				
103	103	William Kolb	50	M		Farmer	2748	Georgia				
		Alzada	"	48	F			Do				
		Parthena	"	26	F			Do				
		Lucy C.	"	21	M	Farmer		Do				
			"	21	M							



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**  *precinct C. P. 3* **in the County of**  *Armstrong* **State**  
**of**  *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the**  *12<sup>th</sup>* **day of**  *Octob* **1850.**  *J. P. Hoof* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.						
1		<i>Ann &amp; Hardin</i>	6	F				<i>Texas</i>			
2	104 104	<i>Robert Lynn</i>	37	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Virginia</i>			
3		<i>Ann &amp; Lynn</i>	18	F				<i>Tennessee</i>			
4	105 105	<i>B. P. Hammett</i>	53	M		<i>Farmer</i>	600	<i>South Carolina</i>			
5		<i>Sarah</i>	37	F				<i>Do</i>			
6		<i>James F.</i>	10	M				<i>Do</i>			
7		<i>William S.</i>	8	M				<i>Do</i>			
8		<i>James S.</i>	6	M				<i>Do</i>			
9		<i>Serimick M.</i>	3	M				<i>Texas</i>			
10		<i>John H. P.</i>	3	M				<i>Texas</i>			
11		<i>W. H. H. Hammett</i>	65	F				<i>South Carolina</i>			
12	106 106	<i>P. Lynn, black</i>	43	M		<i>Fire Wite</i>	600	<i>Do</i>			
13		<i>Harriet</i>	39	F				<i>Georgia</i>			
14		<i>Stephen S.</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>			
15		<i>Martin</i>	14	M				<i>Louisiana</i>			
16		<i>Elizabeth</i>	12	F				<i>Texas</i>			
17		<i>Sarah Ann</i>	11	F				<i>Do</i>			
18		<i>Orther</i>	9	M				<i>Do</i>			
19		<i>Robert</i>	7	M				<i>Do</i>			
20	107 107	<i>J. S. Jones</i>	46	M		<i>Farmer</i>	2000	<i>Tennessee</i>			
21		<i>Sarah</i>	47	F				<i>Do</i>			
22		<i>James M.</i>	10	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>			
23		<i>Serimick D.</i>	17	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>			
24		<i>Sarah L.</i>	15	M				<i>Do</i>			
25		<i>William</i>	14	M				<i>Do</i>			
26		<i>George W.</i>	14	M				<i>Texas</i>			
27		<i>Sarah Ann</i>	8	F				<i>Do</i>			
28	108 108	<i>Benjamin Edwards</i>	47	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>South Carolina</i>			
29		<i>Elizabeth</i>	40	F				<i>Do</i>			
30		<i>James M.</i>	21	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>			
31		<i>William S.</i>	17	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Texas</i>			
32	109 109	<i>Joel Clatto</i>	49	M		<i>Farmer</i>	4000	<i>South Carolina</i>			
33		<i>Malinda</i>	42	F				<i>Georgia</i>			
34		<i>Martha L.</i>	22	F				<i>Alabama</i>			
35		<i>Francis M.</i>	14	M				<i>Tennessee</i>			
36		<i>Caladona</i>	13	F				<i>Texas</i>			
37		<i>Vofana</i>	10	F				<i>Do</i>			
38	110 110	<i>Edward Steel</i>	47	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1200	<i>Alabama</i>			
39		<i>M. Steel</i>	20	F				<i>Do</i>			
40		<i>Potancey Self</i>	15	F				<i>Alabama</i>			
41		<i>James Self</i>	13	M				<i>Do</i>			
42		<i>Martha Self</i>	11	F				<i>Do</i>			



State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3. in the County of Amestone State 753  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. M. Cox Ass't Marshal. 363

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		A C Foster	14	F								
111	111	John Patterson	38	M		Farmer	4000	South Carolina				
		Henrietta	32	F				Georgia				
		Wm H Patterson	13	M				Florida				
		John H	11	M				Texas				
		David J	9	M				Do				
		Anna J	7	F				Do				
		L. P. Patterson	5	F				Do				
		B C Patterson	4	M				Do				
		C C Patterson	3	F				Do				
112	112	Henry A Carano	36	M		Farmer	1800	Georgia				
		Lepce Carano	30	M		Merchant		Do				
		Sarah	28	F				South Carolina				
113	113	John H Carano	41	M		Farmer	900	Georgia				
		Hickory H	30	F				Do				
		Abraham S	9	F				Do				
		John J	2	M				Texas				
114	114	John A Stillwell	30	M		Carpenter	900	Georgia				
		Alma	11	F				Illinois				
115	115	John Clapham	26	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Aminda	27	F				Georgia				
		Pharaim	2	M				Texas				
		Melinda	1	F				Do				
116	116	Johnson Paul	62	M		Farmer	1600	Virginia				
		Thady	59	F				Georgia				
		Emily J Galloway	21	F				Do				
		Stephen	7	M				Texas				
117	117	Thomas J Carano	45	M		Farmer	2200	South Carolina				
		Tammy C	29	F				Virginia				
		William H	9	M				Alabama				
		Sary C	6	F				Do				
		Virginia A	4	F				Do				
		Thomas J	2	M				Do				
118	118	James R Pif	47	M		Farmer		South Carolina				
		Elizabeth	33	F				Do				
		John W	16	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Henry S	14	M				Do				
		Mary C	12	F				Do				
		William H	8	M				Mississippi				
		James C	7	M				Do				
		Eliza A	4	F				Do				
		Benjamin F	1	M				Texas				
			23	M								
			16	F								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 in the County of Armstrong State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. H. Chap. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	119	119 Adam Darius	25	m		Farmer		Missouri				128
2		Mary	20	f				Mississippi				
3	120	120 Thomas G. Gregory	48	m		Farmer	1200	South Carolina				129
4		Nedama	25	f				Alabama				
5		James H. P.	1	m				Texas				
6	121	121 Mary H. Hain	46	f			1500	Georgia				130
7		Robert H.	15	m		Farmer		Alabama				
8		Louis G.	12	m				Do				
9		Mary C.	10	f				Do				131
10		William	8	m				Do				
11		Thomas J.	6	m				Do				
12		Cecilia J.	16	f				Do				132
13	122	122 Edward Roberts	25	m		Farmer		Georgia				
14		Mary A. H.	17	f				Tennessee				
15		Charles Roberts	68	m		Farmer		South Carolina				
16	123	123 Asam H. Harris	50	m		Farmer		Tennessee				133
17		Eliza	47	f				Virginia				
18		Thomas H.	20	m		Farmer		Arkansas				
19		Sarah C.	15	f				Do				
20		William H.	13	m				Do				
21		Mary C.	12	f				Do				
22		David S.	8	f				Missouri				
23		Florence	6	f				Texas				
24	124	124 Wm. J. Harris	24	m		Farmer		Missouri				
25		Christian	23	f				Alabama				
26		Eliza C.	4	f				Texas				
27		William J.	2	m				Do				
28	125	125 Flisha Holts	35	m		Farmer	500	South Carolina				134
29		Disoy	31	f				Do				
30		Eliza	3	m				Tennessee				
31		Nancy	5	f				Do				
32		Lus W.	12	m				Texas				
33	126	126 Thomas H. McDermott	4 m				160	Perry Louisiana				135
34		Delora McDermott	f					Illinois				
35		Wm. McDermott	3 m					Texas				
36		Cora	1 f					Do				
37		Asah Batiz	36	m		Farmer	300	Tennessee				136
38	127	127 William Self	60	m		Farmer	220	South Carolina				
39		Mary	47	f				Do				
40		Wilfred	25	m		Farmer		Alabama				
41		John	22	m		Do		Do				
42		Dorice	20	m		Do		Do				

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3. in the County of Limestone State 255  
of Nepes enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. G. M. Keaf Ass't Marshal. 354

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
128	128	Abraham Kiddle	41	m		Carpenter		Ohio				
		Sarinda Kiddle	24	F				Ohio				
		Joyett Kiddle	15	m				Indiana				
129	129	Charles W. Loun	28	m		Farmer	6000	Tennessee				
		Mary A. Loun	33	F				Mississippi				
		Charles Loun	11	m				Alabama				
130	130	Wm L. Adams	36	m		Merchant	3690	Virginia				
		L. A. Adams	32	F				Tennessee				
131	131	Sarah Goodman	43	F			800	North Carolina				
		Mary M. Goodman	13	F				Tennessee				
		Saml H. Goodman	14	m				Do				
132	132	Macaja Bateman	46	m		Farmer	1900	Georgia				
		Martha Bateman	46	F				Do				
		Martha M. Daniell	5	F				Alabama				
		John M. Daniell	1	m				Louisiana				
		Green M. Daniell	46	m		Farmer		Georgia				
133	133	F. F. Williams	28	m		Mill Builder		North Carolina				
		Martha Williams	40	F				Kentucky				
		J. F. Williams	18	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		M. A. Williams	17	F				Do				
		M. E. Williams	15	F				Do				
		C. J. Williams	14	F				Do				
		C. A. A. Williams	12	m				Do				
		M. E. Williams	11	F				Do				
		A. L. Williams	10	F				Do				
		A. J. Williams	8	m				Do				
		J. A. Williams	6	F				Do				
		R. F. Williams	4	m				Do				
134	134	J. J. Henson	35	m		Farmer		Kentucky				
		Winey Henson	24	F				Missouri				
		N. E. Henson	1	F				Arkansas				
		W. C. Henson	4	m				Do				
		J. A. Henson	1	F				Do				
135	135	William Perry	40	m		Physician		England				
		J. H. Headet	24	m		Physician		North Carolina				
		John Kiddle	54	m		Carpenter		Do				
136	136	Joseph B. Hardin	46	m		Farmer	2000	Tennessee				
		Abu Hardin	40	F				Missouri				
		Maria L. Griswell	19	F				Louisiana				
		Martha B. Hardin	14	F				Arkansas				
		Margaret H. Hardin	15	F				Mississippi				
		Harvey G. Hardin	9	F				Nepes				

20m  
221



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 in the County of Amestone State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. George H. Wood Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Barnett	14	m				Tennessee				
2		Laryea Barnett	11	f				Do				
3		Franklin Barnett	9	m				Do				
4		James Barnett	7	m				Do				
5		Melinda Barnett	3	f				Do				
6		Marta Barnett	3	f				Do				
7	137	137	John C. Clapp	33	m	Farmer	960	Kentucky				
8		Mary Clapp	24	f				Do				
9		Stephen Clapp	6	m				Arkansas				
10		James Clapp	7	m				Missouri				
11		Harriet C. Clapp	4	f				Texas				
12		Sargann Clapp	1	f				Do				
13	138	138	Thomas L. Harper	40	m	Farmer	2100	Virginia				
14		Marta A. Harper	25	f				Tennessee				
15		William Harper	1	m				Texas				
16	139	139	Samuel Barnett	66	m	Farmer	1020	South Carolina				
17		Sarah Barnett	60	f				South Carolina				
18		Francis A. Barnett	25	m	Farmer			Kentucky				
19		Salina Barnett	23	f				Do				
20		Melinda Barnett	16	f				Tennessee				
21		Susan Barnett	14	f				Do				
22	140	140	Heuber B. Vest	49	m	Blacksmith	1900	Virginia				
23		Mary A. Vest	35	f				Do				
24		Mary J. Vest	15	f				Arkansas				
25		Melinda Vest	13	f				Do				
26		John Vest	10	m				Do				
27		Margaret Vest	4	f				Do				
28		Caroline Vest	2	f				Texas				
29		Salman Ramsey	25	m	Farmer			Tennessee				
30	141	141	Wm J. Harris	30	m	Farmer	320	Arkansas				
31		Eliza Harris	28	f				Missouri				
32		John H. Harris	1	m				Texas				
33	142	142	Isaac Chambers	36	m	Farmer	320	Kentucky				
34		Mary Chambers	20	f				Missouri				
35		Joseph Chambers	16	m				Arkansas				
36		Meriah Chambers	7	f				Do				
37		Mandred Chomley	7	m				Texas				
38	143	143	Thomas J. Henson	33	m	Farmer		Arkansas				
39		Marney Henson	22	f				Missouri				
40		Nancy A. Henson	16	f				Arkansas				
41		Wm C. Henson	5	m				Do				
42		Sarah Ann Henson	1	f				Texas				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Limestone State  
of enumerated by me, on the 15th day of October 1850. G.W. Cap Ass't Marshal 355

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
144	144	Andrew Lester	36	m		House Carpenter	120	South Carolina				
		Elizabeth Lester	35	f				Arkansas				
		Mary C. Lester	12	f				Texas				
145	145	James Ramsey	28	f				Virginia				
		Thedy C. Ramsey	10	f				Arkansas				
		Thomas Ramsey	12	m		Farmer		Missouri				
146	146	William C. Long	27	m		Blacksmith		Tennessee				
		Mary Long	25	f				Missouri				
		Henkin Long	12	m				Texas				
147	147	Edison Turner	47	m		Farmer	100	North Carolina				
		Green M. Turner	22	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		William T. Turner	14	m				Do				
		John H. Turner	12	m				Do				
		Martha C. Turner	12	f				Do				
		Mary E. Turner	7	f				Do				
		Francis H. Turner	22	f				Alabama				
		Margaret A. Turner	17	f				Tennessee				
148	148	Andrew Davis	24	m		Minister	1400	Tennessee				
		Mariah S. Davis	22	m				Tennessee				
		John C. Davis	2	m				Texas				
		Julietta Davis	1	f				Do				
		Alfred P. Canada	24	m		Farmer		South Carolina				
149	149	James S. Chambers	34	m		Farmer	800	Georgia				
		Louisa Chambers	34	f				South Carolina				
		Sarah Chambers	14	f				Georgia				
		Lenett Chambers	8	f				Alabama				
		Marian Chambers	4	m				Do				
		Meriel Chambers	2	f				Texas				
150	150	Nedric Olliver	50	m		Farmer	2600	North Carolina				
		Temperance Olliver	51	f				Kentucky				
		John C. Olliver	24	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Thomas J. Olliver	14	m		Farmer		Do				
		Lucy A. Olliver	13	f				Do				
		Rosena Olliver	11	f				Mississippi				
151	151	Isaac Malone	36	m		Farmer	400	Kentucky				
		Prictia Malone	38	f				Louisiana				
		Aminda Malone	17	f				Mississippi				
		Marywa Malone	14	f				Do				
		Martha A. Malone	6	f				Do				
		William B. Malone	6	m				Do				
		Marietta Malone	2	f				Texas				
		William A. Warner	23	m		Farmer		Tennessee				

20m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Limestone State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. W. Cap Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
152	152	Thomas Malone	47	m		Farmer	630	South Carolina				
		Jessie Malone	10	f				Louisiana				
		Indeth Malone	16	f				Mississippi				
		Mary A Malone	16	f				Do				
		Isaac Malone	12	m				Do				
		Susan Malone	8	f				Do				
		Thomas Malone	6	m				Do				
		Andrew J. Malone	4	m				Texas				
		Francis M. Malone	2	m				Do				
		William Malone	22	m		Farmer		Mississippi				
153	153	William Weaver	25	m		Farmer		Alabama				
		Lucind Weaver	25	f				Tennessee				
		Adeline Weaver	5	f				Texas				
		James H. Weaver	5	m				Do				
154	154	Eschiel Weaver	46	m		Farmer	1600	South Carolina				
		Caritha Weaver	39	f				Do				
		Leper A. Weaver	27	m		Farmer		Alabama				
		George W. Weaver	19	m		Do		Do				
		Mary Weaver	14	f				Do				
		Leate Weaver	15	m				Do				
		Emuel H. Weaver	7	m				Do				
		Martha J. Weaver	7	f				Do				
		Saml E. Weaver	5	m				Texas				
		Malinda Weaver	4	f				Do				
		L. W. Weaver	2	m				Do				
155	155	James Zouree	31	m		Farmer	600	Tennessee				
		Lucin H. Zouree	34	f				Virginia				
		M. J. M. Zouree	16	f				Missouri				
		Orville E. Zouree	7	f				Do				
		William J. Zouree	7	m				Do				
		A. E. Zouree	3	m				Do				
		L. F. Willson	28	m		Black Smith		South Carolina				
		James C. Gate	24	m		Do		Mississippi				
		Saml. Barclind	34	m		Stone Cutter		New Jersey				
156	156	James M. Henderson	37	m		Clerk		Georgia				
		F. M. Henderson	21	f				Tennessee				
		George M. Henderson	1	m				Texas				
157	157	Eli Hattzelow	26	m		Carriage		Virginia				
		Mary E. Hattzelow	21	f				Alabama				
158	158	Levis Clapp	22	m		Farmer		Alabama				
		Rebecca Clapp	21	f				Tennessee				
		Benjamin Clapp	2	m				Kentucky				

26 m.  
16 f.

Charles J. Cap



State

Marshal.

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Greene Co. 3.* in the County of *Simmons* State *759*  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct.* 1850. *G. M. Leaf* Ass't Marshal. 366

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		<i>Georgiana, Kelle</i> 18 F						<i>Georgia</i>				1
		<i>William</i> 17 M						<i>Do</i>				2
		<i>Martha</i> 15 F						<i>Do</i>				3
		<i>Americus</i> 13 F						<i>Do</i>				4
		<i>Hughes</i> 10 M						<i>Do</i>				5
		<i>Milton</i> 5 M						<i>Do</i>				6
		<i>Fredrick Blardy</i> 40 M				<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				7
		<i>Charles, Shotton</i> 40 M				<i>Do</i>		<i>Cardinal</i>				8
59	159	<i>Peter McCobb</i> 23 M				<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				9
		<i>Charity</i> 14 F						<i>Do</i>				10
		<i>Sarahann</i> 12 F						<i>Texas</i>				11
60	160	<i>James Simmons</i> 48 M				<i>Farmer</i>	320	<i>Georgia</i>				12
		<i>James</i> 1 M						<i>Texas</i>				13
		<i>Mathias Burn</i> 23 M				<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				14
61	161	<i>Moses Wells</i> 34 M				<i>Farmer</i>	2500	<i>Kentucky</i>				15
		<i>Eloza</i> 21 F						<i>Tennessee</i>				16
		<i>Margaret</i> 1 F						<i>Texas</i>				17
		<i>Margaret Bankhead</i> 20 F						<i>Alabama</i>				18
		<i>Arvit Bankhead</i> 2 F						<i>Texas</i>				19
62	162	<i>James, Clridge</i> 34 M				<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				20
		<i>Devila</i> 25 F						<i>Illinois</i>				21
		<i>Blg</i> 5 M						<i>Do</i>				22
		<i>David</i> 3 M						<i>Do</i>				23
		<i>Catharine</i> 1 F						<i>Do</i>				24
63	163	<i>Jerimiah Goins</i> 58 M				<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>				25
		<i>Charity</i> 58 F						<i>Louisiana</i>				26
		<i>Nansom</i> 24 M						<i>Do</i>				27
		<i>Schern</i> 22 M						<i>Do</i>				28
		<i>Caroline</i> 20 F						<i>Do</i>				29
		<i>Nahut</i> 19 M						<i>Do</i>				30
		<i>James</i> 16 M						<i>Texas</i>				31
		<i>Nahut</i> 14 M						<i>Do</i>				32
		<i>Reuben</i> 13 M						<i>Do</i>				33
		<i>Adaline</i> 15 F						<i>Do</i>				34
		<i>Emaly</i> 9 F						<i>Do</i>				35
		<i>Jerimiah</i> 5 M						<i>Do</i>				36
		<i>Mary</i> 2 F						<i>Do</i>				37
64	164	<i>Henry Goins</i> 25 M				<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Louisiana</i>				38
		<i>Sarahann</i> 20 F						<i>Alabama</i>				39
		<i>Mary</i> 1 F						<i>Texas</i>				40
		<i>Antona Padia</i> 50 M				<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Louisiana</i>				41
		<i>Evaline</i> 20 F						<i>Texas</i>				42

13M

10M (C.D.)



22 760

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Limestone State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Oct 1850. J. M. Leaf - Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13
1	165	165	16, D. McCallister	26	M	Farmer		Alabama				
2			Pinkney	24	F			Do			1	
3			Matilda	6	F			Louisiana				
4			Mary	4	F			Texas				
5			Kisiah	2	F			Do				
6			Elisha	1	M			Do				
7	166	166	David McCallister	22	M	Farmer		Alabama			1	
8			Sarah E.	21	F			Illinois			1	
9			Maryann	1	F			Texas				
10	167	167	Thos McCallister	24	M	Farmer		Alabama			1	
11			Bertina	20	F			Tennessee			1	
12			Sarena	1	F			Texas				
13	168	168	William Cox	24	M	House Carpenter		Ohio				
14			Elizabeth	18	F			Mississippi				
15			Benjamin	1	M			Texas				
16	169	169	Gideon Walker	16	M	Farmer		Tennessee				
17			Sarah L	24	F			Illinois				
18	170	170	Jefferson Owens	35	M	Farmer		Tennessee			1	
19			Pollyann	24	F			Do			1	
20			James H	6	M			Tennessee				
21	171	171	William James	25	M	Farmer		Indiana			1	
22			Anjaline	24	F			Do			1	
23			Louisiana	4	F			Texas				
24			John	1	M			Do				
25	172	172	Herziah Jackson	50	M	Farmer	640	Virginia				
26			Francis	11	M			Alabama			1	
27			Permela	10	F			Mississippi			1	
28	173	173	Anthony Sharp	49	M	Farmer	1000	Kentucky				
29			Sharilotta	47	F			Mississippi				
30			Edward W	28	M	Farmer		Missouri				
31			James A	21	M	Farmer		Do				
32			Nachael	18	F			Do				
33			Robert L	15	M			Do			1	
34			William A	13	M			Do			1	
35			Saney L	10	F			Texas			1	
36	174	174	John Anglin	27	M	Farmer	800	Illinois			1	
37			Missouriann	25	F			Tennessee			1	
38			Litha	7	F			Texas			1	
39			Saney L	5	F			Do				
40			James	2	M			Do				
41	175	175	Elisha Anglin	52	M	Farmer		Virginia			1	
42			Orpha	48	F			Alabama			1	

SCHEDULE of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered
176	176
177	177
178	178
179	179
180	180
181	181
182	182
183	183
184	184



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Limestone State 767  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. G. M. Chap Ass't Marshal 367

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
176	176	Payton, Parker	30	m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				
		Samuel L.	20	F				Do				
		Darinda	3	F				Texas				
		Petey	1	F				Do				
		Joanna Galloway	11	F				arkansas				
176	177	Elin Faulkenberry	28	m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				
		Phebe	24	F				Illinois				
		David	5	m				Texas				
		Zachus H	3	m				Do				
		John F.	1	m				Do				
178	178	John F. Faulkenberry	26	m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	19	F				Missouri				
		Samy	54	F			1100	Tennessee				
179	179	William Atkins	33	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	30	F				Do				
		Eli	2	m				Texas				
180	180	Lamuse Miro	23	m		Farmer		arkansas				
		Martha Ann	14	F				Tennessee				
181	181	James Stephenson	38	m		Farmer	400	Port Carolina				
		Elizabeth A	32	F				Kentucky				
		Henry H	16	m		Farmer		Do				
		Margaret A	13	F				Do				
		Samy L	11	F				Do				
		Sarah L	10	F				Do				
		Robert P.	9	m				Do				
		John L	6	m				Do				
182	182	Joseph Ferguson	63	m		Farmer	4000	South Carolina				
		Hannah	36	F				Illinois				
		Elizabeth	18	F				Do				
		Joseph	17	m				Do				
		Samy L	14	F				Texas				
		Rachael L	4	F				Do				
		Heflon, M.	1	F				Do				
183	183	Michael McCallister	57	m		Farmer	150	Kentucky				
		Hannah	57	F				Carolina				
		Willson	17	m		Farmer		Mississippi				
184	184	Wm McCallister	38	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Catherine	27	F				Indiana				
		Louisa	15	F				Mississippi				
		George W	13	m				arkansas				
		Daniell B	3	m				Texas				
		Margaret L	12	F				Do				

20 m



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Princeton No 4 in the County of Lincoln State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Oct 1850. E. M. Cal Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah Ann Lang	20	F				Illinois				
2		Benjamin Livery	13	M				Texas				
3		Rebecca E. Anglin	14	F				Texas				
4		Elisha Anglin	13	M				Do				
5		Seth B	"	M				Do				
6		Silas	"	M				Do				
7		Emaline	3	F				Do				
8	185	Lea Stroud	35	M		Farmer	3000	Alabama				
9		Jane E	"	F				Carolina				
10		Amarruth	"	F				Texas				
11		Terrissa	"	F				Do				
12		Ethan	"	M				Do				
13	186	J. Trent	31	M		Farmer	100	Kentucky				
14		Netta	"	F				Tennessee				
15		Obediah	"	M				Do				
16		Geo W	"	M				Do				
17	187	G. W. Tumbleson	28	M		Farmer		Louisiana				
18		Eddie	"	F				Alabama				
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

414  
 11/14

18  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Maricopa Co 4 in the County of Lincoln State 703  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct 1850. J. H. Coe Ass't Marshal. 368

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5								6	7
188	188	Richard Eaton	24	M		Farmer	1245	Illinois					
		Isaac J. Eaton	17	F				Indiana					
189	189	Mary Thomas	37	F				Illinois					
		William Welch	17	M		Farmer		Texas					
		Harvey Welch	16	M				Texas					
		M. J. Brewitt	12	F				Do					
		Jacob Brewitt	11	M				Do					
		Mary Brewitt	13	F				Do					
190	190	William Welch	36	M		Farmer	1200	Tennessee					
		Elizabeth Welch	33	F				Illinois					
		M. C. Welch	16	F				Texas		1			
		John Welch	13	M				Do		1			
		H. R. J. Welch	9	F				Do					
		William Welch	6	M				Do					
		Elizabeth Welch	6	F				Do		1			
		Harvey Welch	4	M				Do					
		Harrietta Welch	2	F				Do					
		Charles Welch	2	M				Do					
191	191	Daniel M. Eaton	35	M		Farmer	200	Illinois					
		Piecy Eaton	21	F				Missouri					
		Jacob Eaton	2	M				Texas					
		Stephen Fuller	17	M				Indiana		1			
192	192	Joseph Culpe	32	M		Farmer	230	Tennessee					
		Nathaniel Culpe	30	F				Illinois		1			
		Richard Culpe	8	M				Texas					
		Benjamin Culpe	6	M				Do		1			
		John N. Culpe	4	M				Do					
		Lucinda Culpe	2	F				Do					
		Elizabeth Culpe	1 1/2	F				Do					
193	193	Lepu Eaton	24	M		Farmer	150	Illinois					
		Elizabeth Eaton	22	F				Illinois		1			
194	194	Thomas Cap	34	M		Farmer	300	Kentucky					
		Martha Cap	33	F		Tennessee		Tennessee		1			
		Handolph Cap	15	M		Farmer		Missouri					
		E. L. Cap	15	M				Arkansas					
		Leremah Cap	12	M				Do		1			
		Shidiak Cap	10	M				Do		1			
		Sargann Cap	8	F				Do					
		Deborah Cap	4	F				Texas					
		James Cap	1	M				Do					
195	195	James Sylvester	57	M			200	Tennessee					
		Deborah Sylvester	24	F				Missouri					
			24m										
			18F										

24m  
186



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Summit 24

in the County of Limestone State

of County

enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct 1850.

G. H. Coe

Ass't Marshal

SCH

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Sylvester 10 m						Arkansas				
2		Caney Sylvester 8 F						Do				
3		Martha Sylvester 6 F						Do				
4		Margan Sylvester 4 F						Do				
5		Thomas Sylvester 3 m						Do				
6		Caleb Sylvester 3 m						Do				
7	196 196	John Anglin 24 m				Farmer		Virginia				
8		Est Anglin 13 F						Illinois				
9		Lovina Anglin 1 F						Texas				
10		Martha J. Thipps 17 F						Tennessee				
11	197 197	Jane C. Middlebrooks 43 F					500	Georgia				
12		J. B. Middlebrooks 19 m				Farmer		Alabama				
13		Yoncha Sherry 15 F						Missouri				
14		Kenneth Middlebrooks 12 F						Do				
15		Mary C. Middlebrooks 9 F						Texas				
16		Lis J. Tapers 7 m						Missouri				
17		Margaret Ann Tapers 7 F						Do				
18	198 198	Louisa M. Middlebrooks 26 m				Farmer		Alabama				
19		Louisa M. Middlebrooks 15 F						Arkansas				
20	199 199	Caleb Coe 26 m				Farmer		Missouri				
21		Elizabeth Coe 24 F						Ohio				
22		Sarah A Coe 6 F						Arkansas				
23		Benona Coe 1 m						Texas				
24	200 200	Jm P Darsey 36 m				Baptist Minister		Tennessee				
25		Clender Darsey 35 F						South Carolina				
26		Mary L Darsey 14 F						Alabama				
27		James H Darsey 11 m						Arkansas				
28		Francis Darsey 8 F						Do				
29		Fordy Darsey 6 F						Do				
30		Rebecca Darsey 2 F						Texas				
31		Malkijah Darsey 12 m				Farmer		Alabama				
32	201 201	Benjamin Caton 44 m				Farmer	600	Kentucky				
33		Malinda Caton 45 F						Tennessee				
34		Silas Caton 23 m				Farmer		Missouri				
35		John Caton 21 m				Do		Do				
36		Richard Caton 17 m				Do		Do				
37		Benjamin Caton 14 m						Do				
38		William Caton 5 m						Do				
39		Mary Caton 12 F						Illinois				
40		Malinda Caton 7 F						Texas				
41		James H Caton 2 m						Texas				
42		John H Anglin 4 F						Texas				

19 m  
23 F

G. H. Coe

1

201 201

203 203

204 204

205 205

206 206

207 207

208 208



State  
Marshal.

Continued from p. 1  
SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Limestone State 369  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Oct 1850. E. H. Hays Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.					
								PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Margaret Higgins	2 F		Practical Nurse		Texas				1
212	212		Wm. J. Biggs	44 m		Farmer	2000	Georgia				2
			Loducky, Biggs	44 F				South Carolina				3
			Lore H. F. Biggs	16 M				Georgia				4
			M. V. C. Biggs	14 F				Georgia				5
			J. A. Biggs	13 m				Georgia				6
			Wm. A. Biggs	6 m				Georgia				7
203	203		Forest Phipps	36 m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				8
			Albany, Phipps	15 F				Tennessee				9
			Wm. J. Phipps	14 m				Tennessee				10
			Isaac L. Phipps	12 F				Texas				11
			M. J. Phipps	10 F				Texas				12
			Mila E. Phipps	7 F				Texas				13
			John Phipps	5 m				Texas				14
			Calvin, Phipps	4 m				Texas				15
204	204		Leff, L. Godfrey	27 m		Farmer	300	Georgia				16
			E. L. Godfrey	15 F				Georgia				17
			B. H. Godfrey	12 m				Texas				18
205	205		William Burns	33 m		Farmer	2500	Tennessee				19
			Samuel Burns	24 F				Tennessee				20
			Isaac Burns	10 m				Texas				21
			M. J. Burns	7 m				Texas				22
			Wm. D. Burns	5 m				Texas				23
			M. C. Burns	3 F				Texas				24
			J. L. Burns	1 F				Texas				25
206	206		John W. Davis	25 m		Farmer	1000	Indiana				26
			Sarah C. Davis	23 F				Tennessee				27
			Kimbley, Davis	12 m				Texas				28
207	207		Wm. H. Bates	36 m		Farmer	2000	Ohio				29
			E. A. Bates	25 F				Tennessee				30
			John A. Bates	11 m				Texas				31
			Scott H. Bates	9 m				Texas				32
			C. A. Bates	7 m				Texas				33
			Adron, Bates	5 m				Texas				34
			Elizabeth, Bates	2 F				Texas				35
			Scott H. Bates	68 m		Farmer		New Jersey				36
			Sarah Ann James	20 F				Illinois			Deaf	37
			Caroline B. James	18 m		Farmer	742	Illinois				38
			Hetty C. Gallaway	13 F				Arkansas				39
208	208		Eli Davis	28 m		Farmer	900	Kentucky				40
			Etta Davis	22 F				Alabama				41
			Andrew Davis	1 m				Texas				42



28

Continuation of

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Armstrong State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. J. W. C. Ass't Marshal

SCHED of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White or Colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	209	Abraham Anglin	32	m		Farmer	3000	Kentucky				
2		Rebecca Anglin	31	f				Tennessee				
3		John Anglin	8	m				Texas				
4		Eliza Anglin	6	m				Texas				
5		James C. Anglin	3	m				Texas				
6		Abraham Anglin	9	m				Texas				
7	210	Isaac Hamilton	36	m		Farmer	600	Tennessee				
8		Rebecca Hamilton	36	f				North Carolina				
9		John Hamilton	9	m				Tennessee				
10		James Hamilton	1	m				Texas				
11	211	A. J. Ashton	14	m		Farmer		Georgia				
12		John E. Ashton	16	f				Mississippi				
13		E. A. Ashton	12	f				Texas				
14	212	Richard Eaton	63	m		Farmer	1900	Virginia				
15		Charlotte Eaton	63	f				North Carolina				
16		George J. Eaton	19	m		Farmer		Illinois				
17		Marion J. Eaton	11	f				Indiana				
18		Thomas H. Eaton	11	m				Arkansas				
19		W. E. Eaton	45	m		School Teacher		Scotland				
20		Joseph H. Eaton	12	m		Farmer		Illinois				
21		D. D. Eaton	17	m		Farmer		Virginia				
22	213	Timothy Cobb	29	m		Farmer	700	Alabama				
23		Harry S. Cobb	23	f				Indiana				
24		John C. Cobb	3	m				Texas				
25		Wm. C. Cobb	2	m				Texas				
26	214	Franklin Davis	35	m		Farmer	1900	Kentucky				
27		Franklin L. Davis	15	m				Indiana				
28		Geo. B. Davis	11	m				Texas				
29		Susan Davis	10	f				Texas				
30		Wm. S. Sherley	27	m		Farmer		Kentucky				
31	215	Lizabeth Daugherty	48	m		Wagon maker		Virginia				
32		Lizabeth Daugherty	50	f				Virginia				
33		Joseph Daugherty	24	m		Farmer		Indiana				
34	216	William Daugherty	26	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
35		Lecton Daugherty	20	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
36		John Daugherty	18	m				Illinois				
37		Harrison Daugherty	14	m				Arkansas				
38		Nathaniel Daugherty	11	f				Illinois				
39	217	William Anglin	29	m		Farmer	600	Illinois				
40		Sarah Anglin	29	f				Indiana				
41		Eliza Anglin	4	m				Texas				
42		Mr. L. Anglin	7	m				Texas				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. Families numbered in the order of visitation.

1 2

218 218

219 219

220 220

221 221

222 222

223 223

224 224

225 225

226 226



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Springfield* in the County of *Amertone* State *370*  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct.* 1850. *G. H. Bay* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<i>James Fincher</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>W. W. Collins</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
<i>218</i>	<i>218</i>	<i>J. K. Henry</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Sarah C. Henry</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>E. G. Carlett</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Clerk</i>		<i>North Carolina</i>				
<i>219</i>	<i>219</i>	<i>K. W. Swain</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>House Carpenter</i>		<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Shake S. Swain</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Missouri</i>				
		<i>Robert H. Swain</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Missouri</i>				
		<i>Wm. K. Swain</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>A. M. Swain</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Martha Swain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>220</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>James W. Moore</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>				
		<i>Margaret Moore</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>W. K. Moore</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Emeline Moore</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Mary Moore</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Peggy Moore</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Lessie Moore</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>221</i>	<i>221</i>	<i>R. K. Amette</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Physician</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Anjeline Smith</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Wm. S. Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>222</i>	<i>222</i>	<i>Isabel D. McCatatan</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>At Law</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>E. G. McCatatan</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>E. D. McCatatan</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>223</i>	<i>223</i>	<i>G. W. Johnson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Abulda Johnson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Ann E. Johnson</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>				
		<i>J. L. Johnson</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>				
		<i>Wm. J. Johnson</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>				
		<i>P. M. Johnson</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>				
		<i>A. J. Johnson</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>				
		<i>D. E. Johnson</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>				
		<i>Mrs. V. Martin</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>At Law</i>	<i>3250</i>	<i>Maine</i>				
<i>224</i>	<i>224</i>	<i>James H. Davis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>				
		<i>E. W. Davis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>North Carolina</i>				
		<i>John Peely</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Missouri</i>				
<i>225</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>Wm. J. Gerard</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>650</i>	<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>L. A. Gerard</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>New Jersey</i>				
		<i>Thomas Gerard</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				
<i>226</i>	<i>226</i>	<i>H. H. Hernders</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>House Carpenter</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Louisa Hernders</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Mary Hernders</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tennessee</i>				



30 768

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

Continuation of  
Broomfield

in the County of Amurstone State

of Alaska enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Oct 1850.

J. M. Carey Ass't Marshal

SCHED  
of 1

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age	Sex	Color				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
		John Herendine 15 m						Tennessee	
		Sinthey Herendine 11 f						Tennessee	
		Thomas Herendine 8 m						Kentucky	
		William Herendine 6 m						Kentucky	
		James Herendine 4 m						Kentucky	
		Herendine 2 m						Kentucky	
227	227	Harry Capps 27 m				Farmer		Mississippi	
		Catharina Capps 20 f						Tennessee	
		Mary Capps 60 f						Maryland	
		P. S. Tidgell 22 m				Farmer		Alabama	
		Elkana Capps 24 m				Farmer		Mississippi	
		Marilla Capps 15 f						Mississippi	
228	228	Joseph E. Brown 35 m				Farmer		South Carolina	
		Lucy E. Brown 22 f						Tennessee	
		Margann Brown 2 f						Texas	
		Ben J. H. Allatt 6 m				Farmer		Tennessee	
229	229	Mary J. Pleasant 33 f					300	Virginia	
		Mary J. Pleasant 12 f						Arkansas	
		John J. Pleasant 8 m						Arkansas	
		Cargann Pleasant 5 f						Arkansas	
230	230	J. M. Plummer 39 m				Farmer	1375	Maryland	
		Margann Plummer 8 f						Texas	
		Lucy E. Plummer 52 f						Texas	
		Solanna Plummer 8 f						Texas	
		John H. Plummer 12 m						Texas	
231	231	Harriet A. Boyd 27 m				Farmer	1000	Kentucky	
		Sarah Boyd 28 f						Alabama	
		Clancy Boyd 5 f						Texas	
		Elizabeth Boyd 2 f						Texas	
232	232	John Boyd 54 m				Farmer	1000	Tennessee	
		Elizabeth Boyd 53 f						Kentucky	
		J. P. Boyd 24 m				Farmer		Kentucky	
233	233	John Perry 48 m				Farmer		North Carolina	
		Hypatia Perry 13 f						Alabama	
		John H. Perry 11 m						Alabama	
		Luisa H. Perry 9 f						Alabama	
		H. L. Perry 7 m						Alabama	
		E. J. Perry 5 f						Alabama	
234	234	James H. Perry 26 m				Farmer		Kentucky	
		Rebecca H. Perry 24 f						Missouri	
		John H. Perry 3 m						Missouri	
		Martha H. Perry 2 m						"	
			22 m						

Dwellings  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

Families numbered

235 235

236 236

237 237

238 238

239 239

240 240

241 241



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 21

day of Oct 1850.

in the County of

San Antonio

State

371

Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
						Each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Henry	1	F				Texas				
235	235	James Thipe	35	m		Farmer	300	North Carolina				
		Sarah Thipe	32	F				North Carolina				
		James H Thipe	7	m				Texas				
		William H Thipe	4	m				Texas				
		L. L. Thipe	1	F				Texas				
236	236	H. Sondergaard	42	m		Farmer	1420	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Sondergaard	37	F				Tennessee				
		A. D. Sondergaard	15	m				Tennessee				
		M. D. Sondergaard	14	F				Tennessee				
		J. E. Sondergaard	14	F				Tennessee				
		Geo. J. Sondergaard	7	m				Texas				
		A. J. Sondergaard	4	m				Texas				
		Wm. J. Sondergaard	3	m				Texas				
		James B. McCline	3	m				Tennessee				
237	237	Henry Thibout	30	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		John H. Thibout	17	F				Tennessee				
238	238	David M. Sondergaard	35	m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				
		M. D. Sondergaard	30	F				Tennessee				
239	239	Hardwick Jell	41	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		L. H. Jell	25	F				Tennessee				
		Sarah Jell	4	F				Texas				
		M. Jell	1	F				Texas				
		J. Jell	28	m		Farmer		North Carolina				
240	240	Samuel C. Steel	42	m		Farmer		North Carolina				
		Cela Steel	40	F				Missouri				
		Robt. C. Steel	23	m		Farmer		Missouri				
		Dorice Steel	21	m				Missouri				
		Lizanna Steel	16	F				Missouri				
		Viniano Steel	15	m				Missouri				
		James Steel	14	m				Missouri				
		Ellen Steel	9	F				Missouri				
		Mary Steel	3	F				Texas				
		George Steel	3	m				Texas				
241	241	Alfonzo Steel	34	m		Farmer	1000	Kentucky				
		Maryann Steel	27	F				Tennessee				
		Hamerton Steel	10	m				Texas				
		Alfonzo Steel	8	m				Texas				
		Alfonzo Steel	6	m				Texas				
		F. H. Steel	3	m				Texas				
		Stephen J. Steel	74	m		House Carpenter		North Carolina				

26 m

15 F



32

Continuation

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Shelby* in the County of *Shelby* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Oct* 1850. *E. H. Gay* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	242 242	Stephen Strand	22 m			Farmer	Georgia	
2		E. F. Strand	18 F				Georgia	
3	243 243	Stephen Strand	22 m			Farmer	Georgia	
4		Stephen Strand	27 m			Farmer	Georgia	
5	244 244	Stephen Strand	24 m			Farmer	Georgia	
6		E. F. Strand	18 F				Georgia	
7		E. F. Strand	18 F				Georgia	
8	245 245	James W. Gray	33 m			Farmer	Georgia	
9		E. F. Gray	25 F				Georgia	
10		A. C. Gray	14 F				Georgia	
11		James W. Gray	5 m				Georgia	
12		J. C. Gray	6 m				Georgia	
13	246 246	J. H. Willey	32 m			Farmer	Georgia	
14		Martha Willey	27 F				Georgia	
15		Marinda Willey	2 F				Georgia	
16		Marinda Willey	2 F				Georgia	
17	247 247	Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
18		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
19		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
20		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
21		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
22	248 248	Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
23		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
24		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
25		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
26		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
27		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
28		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
29		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
30	249 249	Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
31		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
32		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
33	250 250	Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
34		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
35		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
36		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
37		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
38		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
39		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
40		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
41		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	
42		Martha Willey	2 F				Georgia	

SCHEDULE of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	251 251
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	252 252
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	253 253
15	
16	
17	
18	254 254
19	
20	
21	255 255
22	
23	
24	
25	256 256
26	
27	257 257
28	
29	258 258
30	
31	259 259
32	260 260



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Continuation of Precinct No. 1

in the County of

Lincoln State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

24<sup>th</sup>

day of

Oct. 1850.

George W. Cap

Ass't Marshal

372

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Years of age.	Place of Birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
251	251	George H. Cap 33 M	Farmer	2430	Ohio							
		Aschub Cap 29 F			Indiana							
		Etnas Cap 9 F			Texas							
		Alban H. Cap 6 M			Texas							
		George W. Cap 4 M			Texas							
		Khoda H. Cap 9 F			Texas							
		John L. Cap 25 M	Wagoner	600	Illinois							
252	252	L. S. Hyden 28 M	Farmer	260	Virginia							
		Lemima Hyden 11 F			Missouri							
		Lamson Hyden 9 M			Missouri							
		Lidia Hyden 6 F			Missouri							
		Harrison S. Hyden 32 M	Merchant		Missouri							
		Leel. S. Hyden 22 M	Farmer		Illinois							
253	253	Romanus S. Hyden 24 M	Farmer		Tennessee							
		Agnes S. Hyden 22 F			Tennessee							
		Bradley S. Hyden 4 M			Texas							
		Linda S. Hyden 17 F			Tennessee							
254	254	William Townsend 37 M	Farmer	1400	Kentucky							
		Sarah Townsend 33 F			Kentucky							
		Thomas Townsend 34 M	Farmer		Tennessee							
255	255	A. P. Prather 41 M	Farmer	600	Kentucky							
		Elizabeth Prather 31 F			Georgia							
		Leah Prather 18 F			Indiana							
		Oh. W. Prather 10 F			Indiana							
256	256	Franklin C. Oliver 23 M	Merchant		Tennessee							
		Lucretia Oliver 18 F			Texas							
257	257	John C. Baringer 40 M	Farmer		Germany							
		Elizabeth Baringer 18 F			Germany							
		Malvina Harris 12 F			Texas							
		Isaac Baringer 28 M	Farmer		Germany							
258	258	George A. Green 26 M	Black Smith		Vermont							
		Thomas Bell 28 M	Black Smith		North Carolina							
259	259	J. C. Wells 26 M	Black		Arkansas							
260	260	John Cruthers 44 M	Farmer	3107	Ohio							
		Francis Cruthers 40 F			Missouri							
		Samuel Cruthers 22 M	Farmer		Arkansas							
		William Cruthers 20 M	Farmer		Louisiana							
		Pring Cruthers 18 M	Farmer		Texas							
		Perry Cruthers 16 M			Texas							
		Elizabeth A. Cruthers 5 F			Texas							
		Allen Cruthers 12 M			Texas							
		Eliza Cruthers 9 F			Texas							

25m  
171



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas—

enumerated by me, on the

24

day of

Oct, 1850.

J. H. Bay

Ass't Marshal

in the County of

imestone

State

Sc

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.	1
			1	2	3							
1		Francis Crutcher 8 F						Texas				262
2		John H. Crutcher 7 M						Texas				
3		A. J. Crutcher 6 M						Texas				
4		Benjamin L. Crutcher 3 M						Texas				270
5		Agnes Crutcher 12 F						Texas				
6		Colin Gerritt 17 M				Farmer		South Carolina				
7	261 261	Robert J. Miller 23 M				Farmer		Tennessee				
8		Rebecca Miller 18 F						Texas				
9		Colin Miller 3 M						Texas				
10	262 262	Anderson, Pickett 27 M				Farmer	300	South Carolina				
11		Rebecca, Pickett 24 F						Virginia				
12		Walter Pickett 16 M						Illinois				271
13		Maria Pickett 11 F						Arkansas				
14	263 263	Anderson, Pickett 21 M				Farmer		Tennessee				
15		Mary Pickett 21 F						South Carolina				
16		Elizabeth Pickett 2 F						Texas				
17		Susan Pickett 12 F						Texas				
18	264 264	A. J. Edwards 24 M				Farmer		Alabama				272
19		Virginia Edwards 19 F						Mississippi				
20		Francis B. Edwards 3 M						Mississippi				273
21	265 265	Alexander Patterson 26 M				Farmer	640	Alabama				
22		John Patterson 21 F						Alabama				
23		John Patterson 11 M						Alabama				
24		Thomas H. Patterson 9 M						Alabama				
25		Wm. L. Patterson 6 M						Alabama				
26		Margaret L. Patterson 4 F						Alabama				
27		Sarah E. Patterson 4 F						Texas				
28	266 266	John Duncanson 24 M				Farmer	400	Virginia				274 27
29		Mary Duncanson 24 F						Tennessee				
30		Ernest Hobbs 3 M						Missouri				275 27
31		Thimothy A. Hobbs 20 M				Farmer		Missouri				
32	267 267	J. C. Archibald 33 M				Farmer	240	South Carolina				
33		Mary, wife Archibald 33 F						Tennessee				
34		Robert, Jr. Archibald 20 M						Alabama				
35		Martha, Jr. Archibald 16 F						Alabama				
36		Henry E. Archibald 8 F						Alabama				
37		Andrew J. Archibald 6 M						Alabama				
38		Thomas M. Archibald 4 M						Alabama				276 27
39		Mary E. Archibald 4 F						Texas				
40	268 268	J. H. Map 38 M				Farmer	1000	South Carolina				
41		Lucy J. Map 21 F						Tennessee				
42		John W. Map 4 M						Texas				

23 M  
19 F



Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

of *Yelao*

enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1850.

in the County of Amherst State

Ass't Marshal.

373

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
69269	John J. Bennett 22 M	Farmer	500	Alabama			
	Martha J. Bennett 17 F			Alabama			
	Virginia Bennett 1 F			Texas			
70270	Yermsend Bennett 45 M	Farmer	1200	Kentucky			
	Mary Bennett 44 F			Kentucky			
	James J. Bennett 25 M	Sheriff		Alabama			
	William Bennett 15 M	Farmer		Tennessee			
	Polly J. Bennett 16 F			Alabama			
	Lucinda Bennett 11 F			Alabama			
	W. Bennett 5 M			Texas			
	Wiley J. Bennett 1 M			Texas			
71271	John Ward 20 M	Farmer		South Carolina			
	Stephen Ward 37	Farmer	500	South Carolina			
	Isaac Ward 22 F			Alabama			
	William Ward 7 F			Texas			
	John Ward 1 M			Texas			
	Rhoda Ward 5 F			Texas			
72272	Jacob Ward 14 M	Merchant		South Carolina			
	Enos Ward 14 M	Clerk		South Carolina			
73273	Wm. Sanders 55 M	Farmer	600	Alabama			
	Rhoda Sanders 15 F			Alabama			
	Henry Sanders 15 M			Alabama			
	John Sanders 16 M			Alabama			
	Calaway Sanders 12 M			Alabama			
	Hamilton Sanders 8 M			Texas			
	Nichol Sanders 5 F			Texas			
	L. P. Goddard 23 M	Clerk	500	Georgia			
74274	E. J. Jackson 44 M	Commissioner	1670	Massachusetts			
	A. H. Stephens 45 M	Sec. of State		Georgia			
75275	D. H. McGary 30 M	Teacher	1500	Indiana			
	Liz McGary 28 F			Illinois			
	E. O. H. McGary 12 M			Texas			
	Jacob W. H. McGary 10 M			Texas			
	Marguerite McGary 8 F			Texas			
	Martellie McGary 6 F			Texas			
	Manda J. H. McGary 4 F			Texas			
	Octavio A. H. McGary 2 F			Texas			
76276	Elizabeth Hume 38 F			Virginia			
	Harold Hume 14 M			Arkansas			
	Arjamine Hume 6 F			Texas			
	James Hume 3 M			Texas			
	Brue W. Hume 12 M			Arkansas			
	25 M						



36- 774  
**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the City of Springfield in the County of Lincoln State**  
 of *Illinois* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1850: *Geo W. Camp* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Henry Mutton 44 M				Wholesale Dealer 4000		Georgia				
2		William J. Cantriss 40 M				Farmer		Kentucky				
3		Richard Prior 42 M				Farmer		Virginia				
4		James S. Pratt 40 M				Farmer		Tennessee				
5		R. P. Alkie 46 M				H. Painter		Indiana				
6	277 277	James H. Hitt 40 M				Farmer		Kentucky				
7		James H. Hitt 13 F						Kentucky				
8		S. S. Hitt 8 M						Texas				
9		S. S. Hitt 6 M						Texas				
10		W. S. Hitt 2 M						Texas				
11	278 278	C. H. Jackson 40 M				Farmer	600	Alabama				
12		Melinda Jackson 10 F						Tennessee				
13		Mary Jackson 4 F						Texas				
14		L. H. Jackson 6 F						Texas				
15	279 279	E. H. Hitt 40 M				Carpenter	200	Georgia				
16		James H. Hitt 10 F						Georgia				
17		W. H. Hitt 31 M				Farmer		Georgia				
18		A. H. Hitt 28 M				Farmer		Georgia				
19		Catherine Hitt 16 F						Georgia				
20		Edward Hitt 12 M						Texas				
21		Eugenia Hitt 2 F						Texas				
22	280 280	William A. Adkinson 40 M				Farmer	700	Tennessee				
23		Martha Adkinson 20 F						Tennessee				
24		Synthia Adkinson 13 F						Tennessee				
25		M. H. Adkinson 11 F						Tennessee				
26		Abner Adkinson 9 M						Missouri				
27		Liz. H. Adkinson 6 F						Missouri				
28		Oliver Adkinson 4 F						Missouri				
29		Mary Adkinson 7 F						Texas				
30	281 281	Wm. H. Cook 31 M				Physician 2000		Kentucky				
31		Mary H. Cook 21 F						Alabama				
32		Wm. H. Cook 10 F						Texas				
33		Virginia B. Cook 7 F						Texas				
34		Louis H. Cook 4 M						Texas				
35		Joseph Alexander 27 M				Farmer		Tennessee				
36	282 282	Wm. Glaze 27 M				Farmer		Tennessee				
37		Nancy Glaze 15 F						Missouri				
38		Thomas J. Glaze 26 M				Farmer		Tennessee				
39	283 283	Wm. Hitt 40 M				Farmer	200	Virginia				
40		Martha Hitt 31 F						Kentucky				
41		John H. Hitt 34 M				Farmer		Vermont				
42		L. S. Philpott 33 M				Surgeon	200	Tennessee				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

282

285

286

288

289

290



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Nov 1850. G. M. West Ass't Marshal

37  
775  
374

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Manerva J. Debon 4 F						Texas				1
		Williba Debon 2 M						Do				2
284	284	Michael West 25 M				Farmer	500	Missouri				3
		Harriett " 16 F						Alabama				4
285	285	Thomas A. Polk 40 M				Farmer	600	South Carolina				5
		Eliza " 27 F						Do				6
		Lancy " 12 F						Tennessee				7
		Mary " 10 F						Do				8
		Elizabeth " 8 F						Do				9
		Margaret " 6 F						Do				10
		Harriett " 4 F						Texas				11
		Sarah " 1 F						Do				12
286	286	Wm. Anglin 46 M				Farmer	2800	Virginia				13
		Elizabeth Anglin 46 F						Do				14
		William " 21 M				Farmer		Illinois				15
		Albert " 17 M				Do		Do				16
		Alfred " 15 M						Do				17
		Larina " 14 F						Do				18
		Mares " 13 F						Do				19
287	287	David Stone 70 M				Farmer		Tennessee				20
		J. H. Stone 30 M				Carpenter		Do				21
		Robert " 23 M				Farmer		Missouri				22
		Stephens " 40 M				Physician		Tennessee				23
288	288	Pleasant Smith 45 M				Farmer	400	Tennessee				24
		Larinda " 38 F						Do				25
		Hinter " 20 M				Farmer		Do				26
		Erasmus " 15 F						Do				27
		Enderah " 16 F						Do				28
		Archibald " 15 M						Do				29
289	289	John W. Little 31 M				Farmer	80	South Carolina				30
		Amira " 24 F						Alabama				31
		Lusian " 11 F						Do				32
		Marion " 7 M						Texas				33
		Isabel " 2 F						Do				34
		Larina " 12 F						Do				35
290	290	William J. Madeworth 55 M				Farmer	500	Louisiana				36
		Emeline Madeworth 29 F						Do				37
		Bernard " 11 M						Do				38
		Lorra " 8 F						Texas				39
		Celia " 3 F						Do				40
		Elizabeth " 14 F						Do				41
		William Glen 22 M				Farmer		Pennsylvania				42

20m  
22L



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Trinity 50 5 in the County of Limestone State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> 17 day of Nov—1850. J. H. Lee Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, or idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
291	291	Thomas J. Duncan	47 m			Farmer	1000	South Carolina				
		Mary Ann	11	F				Alabama				
		Francis G.	4	F				Texas				
		Nahala	1	F				Do				
		Martha Williams	14	F				Alabama				
		William S. Duncan	22 m			Farmer		Tennessee				
292	292	James T. Brown	47 m			Farmer	640	South Carolina				
		Mary	30	F				Tennessee				
		Colmanus	11	m				Arkansas				
		Mary L.	13	F				Do				
		Elender	8	F				Do				
		Diana	6	F				Do				
		Cornelia Ann	3 m					Texas				
293	293	S. Warren	40 m			Farmer		Kentucky				
		L. L. L. L.	17	F				Illinois				
		Thomas H.	2	m				Texas				
		Charles F.	4 m					Do				
		John B. Dority	23 m			Farmer		Tennessee				
		Jefferson B. Dority	22 m			Farmer		Alabama				
294	294	Benjamin Dillingham	14 m			Farmer		Tennessee				
		Caroline	15	F				Arkansas				
		Jane Williams	14	F				Do				
295	295	Samuel Cook	47 m			Farmer		Tennessee				
		Mary	13	F				Texas				
		Henry	11	m				Do				
		Andrew J.	8 m					Do				
		Marinda	6	F				Do				
296	296	Harrington Hills	31 m			Farmer		Alabama				
		Eliza	30	F				Georgia				
		Martha A.	12	F				Alabama				
		Mary T.	3	F				Arkansas				
297	297	Matt Dunahoo	40 m			Farmer		Tennessee				
		Paster	29	F				Kentucky				
		Angeline	11	F				Texas				
		Archibald	7 m					Do				
		William	5 m					Do				
		Franklin	3 m					Do				
		Osten	8 m					Do				
298	298	J. F. McAnally	32 m			Farmer		Louisiana				
		Mary L.	27	F				Do				
		John F.	11 m					Do				
		Mary J.	8	F				Do				

22 m  
301



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Shreveport No 5* **in the County of** *Lincoln* **State** *777*  
of *Louisiana* enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *Nov*, 1850. *G. H. May* **375**  
Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas H. Hensley	3	m				Louisiana				
2		Isabel " "	3	m				Do				
3		Louisiana " "	1	f				Do				
299	299	Isaac C. C. 70m	30	m		Farmer		Louisiana				
5		Rachael " "	51	f				Georgia				
6		Hamilton C. " "	47	m		Farmer		Do				
7		Elizabeth " "	22	m		Farmer		Do				
8		Elizabeth " "	17	f				Do				
9		Elizabeth " "	14	f				Do				
10		John W. " "	11	m				Do				
11		Francis " "	7	f				Do				
300	300	John Barton	29	m		Farmer	1750	Mississippi				
12		David Barton	27	m		Do		Do				
13		Elizabeth " "	16	f				Do				
14		James " "	21	m		Farmer		Missouri				
301	301	Eliphas Shivers	47	m		At a Law	6644	Tennessee				
15		Catherine " "	27	f				Pennsylvania				
16		Emeliza " "	2	f				Do				
17		Lessie Dodd	20	m		Farmer		Louisiana				
302	302	George Bernard	32	m		Indian Trader	8000	Connecticut				
20		Charles E. Bernard	27	m		Merchant	2000	Do				
303	303	At H. Savier	31	m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				
21		Nancy " "	24	f				Do				
22		William B. " "	11	m				Do				
23		Francis E. " "	5	f				Do				
304	304	William L. Morgan	33	m		Farmer	3000	Alabama				
24		Stasann " "	30	f				Tennessee				
25		Manoget " "	11	f				Do				
26		Louisa E. " "	7	f				Do				
27		Martin " "	5	m				Do				
28		Hosie Ann " "	3	f				Do				
305	305	G. W. Morgan	39	m		Farmer	400	Alabama				
29		Maryann " "	33	f				Do				
30		Malissa Frustone	10	f				Illinois				
31		Marick Frustone	8	f				Do				
306	306	Barba Morgan	46	m		Farmer	900	Georgia				
32		Maria " "	33	f				South Carolina				
33		William C. " "	18	m		Farmer		Alabama				
34		Mary " "	7	f				Do				
35		James M. " "	4	f				Do				
307	307	L. B. H. Barton	30	m		Farmer	160	Tennessee				
36		Jane Barton	31	f				South Carolina				
37			92	m								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Texas in the County of Andrew State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1850. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
308	308	James H. Johnson	42	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Ruth J	41	f				South Carolina				
		Columb C	12	m				Mississippi				
		Daniel	11	m				Do				
		Mary J	10	f				Do				
		Rosalinda	6	f				Do				
		Ruth J	3	f				Do				
309	309	E. A. Haggard	34	m		Farmer	640	Mississippi				
		Mary G.	34	f				Do				
		Sophronia	11	f				Do				
		David C.	8	m				Do				
		Elizabeth	5	f				Texas				
		Ellie P	1	f				Do				
310	310	A. F. Adams	28	m		Farmer	100	Kentucky				
		Eliza Ann	26	f				Alabama				
		John G	5	m				Mississippi				
		William H	3	m				Do				
		Joseph Fulgum	13	m				Louisiana				
311	311	Andrew Thacker	28	m		Farmer	280	Tennessee				
		Sarah	31	f				Do				
		Andrew	6	m				Arkansas				
		Georgia	2	f				Texas				
		Tennessee	1	f				Do				
		Sarah Nicholas	16	f				Arkansas				
312	312	Lena Lock	31	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Sarah	23	f				Ohio				
		John G	4	m				Missouri				
		Tennessee	1/2	f				Texas				
		F. H. Hinger	25	m		Farmer		Minnesota				
313	313	Wm. L. P. Martin	28	m		Farmer	1881	Alabama				
		Rebecca E	13	f				Tennessee				
		John	1	m				Texas				
		John						Tennessee				
314	314	A. M. Shelton	44	m		Farmer		Do				
		Elizabeth	40	f				Do				
		William	17	m				Do				
		Edmond	14	m		Farmer		Do				
		James	14	m				Do				
		Alfred	10	m				Texas				
		Orel	8	m				Do				
		John	5	m				Do				
		Paidro	2	m				Do				
		Eliza Self	9	f				Alabama				
								Alabama				

SCHEDULE  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.  
Families numbered

315 31

316 31

317 31

318 31

319 319

320 320

321 321

322 322



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Precinct No 5* in the County of *Lincoln* State *779*  
of *Nepes* — enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *Nov* 1850. *J. M. Cox* Ass't Marshal. 376

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			<i>Loyd Church</i>	<i>11 m</i>				<i>Missouri</i>				
			<i>Madison</i>	<i>9 m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Sarah</i>	<i>9 m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>7 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>315</i>	<i>315</i>		<i>Albanworth Adley</i>	<i>37 m</i>		<i>Physician</i>	<i>940</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>				
			<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>23 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>John</i>	<i>11 m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Peachy C.</i>	<i>3 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Lorance A.</i>	<i>2 f</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>316</i>	<i>316</i>		<i>John L. Capps</i>	<i>22 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
			<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>15 f</i>				<i>Kentucky</i>				
<i>317</i>	<i>317</i>		<i>James H. Kimberly</i>	<i>30 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				
			<i>Emily</i>	<i>17 f</i>				<i>Nepes</i>				
			<i>Raphael</i>	<i>1 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>318</i>	<i>318</i>		<i>Charles Smith</i>	<i>34 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>640</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
			<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>30 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Robert E.</i>	<i>12 m</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
			<i>John H.</i>	<i>10 m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Saml. C.</i>	<i>9 m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Raphael</i>	<i>7 m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Emily</i>	<i>5 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Luisa</i>	<i>3 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Charles</i>	<i>1 m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>319</i>	<i>319</i>		<i>Fleming Barton</i>	<i>25 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
			<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>13 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>320</i>	<i>320</i>		<i>Pleasant Whitaker</i>	<i>32 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1230</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>				
			<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>30 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Eliza Capps</i>	<i>14 f</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>				
			<i>James L. Whitaker</i>	<i>8 m</i>				<i>Nepes</i>				
			<i>Eliza</i>	<i>6 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Mary W.</i>	<i>4 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Martha C.</i>	<i>1 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>James Martin</i>	<i>56 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5640</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>				
<i>321</i>	<i>321</i>		<i>John Covington</i>	<i>47 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
			<i>John</i>	<i>47 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>15 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
			<i>John H.</i>	<i>15 m</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
			<i>James B.</i>	<i>12 m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Marion L.</i>	<i>10 m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
			<i>Rachael Martin</i>	<i>85 f</i>				<i>North Carolina</i>				
<i>322</i>	<i>322</i>		<i>Newton Crouch</i>	<i>25 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
			<i>Rachael L.</i>	<i>24 f</i>				<i>Do</i>				



42  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 8 5 in the County of Tarrant State**  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Nov 1850. G. H. B. Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isabel, L. Grouch 3 F						Texas				
2		William W " 1 M						Do				
3	323 323	William H Grouch 24 M				Farmer		Tennessee				
4		Mary L " 17 F						Do				
5	324 324	John C Hittchell 16 M						Tennessee				
6		Martha " 14 F						Do				
7		Araminta " 4 F						Texas				
8		Thomas " 1 M						Do				
9	325 325	John J Duncan 41 M				House Carpenter		Virginia				
10		Margaret " 41 F						Do				
11		Alvira " 18 F						Tennessee				
12		James " 12 M						Texas				
13	326 326	Eliandra Hodge 15 M				Farmer	220	Alabama				
14		Clendow " 22 F						Do				
15		Zora " 4 F						Texas				
16		Cyrtandra " 2 M						Do				
17	327 327	Levi S. Powers 30 M				Farmer	320	Tennessee				
18		Pancy " 25 F						Arkansas				
19		John " 3 M						Texas				
20		Sarah " 2 F						Do				
21		Thomas " 12 M						Do				
22	328 328	Elija Powers 16 M				Farmer		Tennessee				
23	329 329	William C. Powers 32 M				Farmer	1280	Ohio				
24		Elija " 26 F						Alabama				
25		Mary " 6 F						Texas				
26		William " 3 M						Do				
27		Lucinda " 1 F						Do				
28	330 330	Francis H Powers 14 M				Farmer		Tennessee				
29		Penelope " 18 F						Texas				
30	331 331	Elija S. Powers 57 M				Physician	80000	Tennessee				
31		Sarah " 40 F						Do				
32		Henry Huffman 19 M				Farmer	150	Do				
33		Blunt H " 17 M				Do		Do				
34		Jane " 13 F						Do				
35		Nicholas " 11 M						Do				
36		Elija " 9 F						Texas				
37		Saprona " 2 F						Do				
38	332 332	Gideon H. Coursey 46 M				Farmer	2400	Georgia				
39		Lovina " 42 F						Do				
40		Lemuel " 20 M				Farmer		Do				
41		Francis H " 15 M						Do				
42		Amanda " 12 F						Kentucky				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Princeton* in the County of *Limestone* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *Nov* 1850. *G. H. Hoot* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			<i>Benjamin A. Conroy</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
2			<i>William</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Do</i>				
3			<i>John H.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Do</i>				
4			<i>Phile H.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Do</i>				
5	<i>333</i>	<i>333</i>	<i>John C. Conroy</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				
6			<i>Lucinda</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Do</i>				
7	<i>334</i>	<i>334</i>	<i>Alfred Drake</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
8			<i>Samuel</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Do</i>				
9			<i>Esther</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
10	<i>335</i>	<i>335</i>	<i>David Rice</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>				
11			<i>Lena</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>North Carolina</i>				
12			<i>William Davis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
13			<i>William P. Thayer</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Florida</i>				
14			<i>George Broadwell</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>				
15	<i>336</i>	<i>336</i>	<i>Sarah L. Seely</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>5000</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>				
16			<i>Dorwin</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Illinois</i>				
17			<i>Henrietta</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
18			<i>Lucia</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Do</i>				
19	<i>337</i>	<i>337</i>	<i>J. W. C. Day</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1250</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>				
20			<i>Harriet</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Do</i>				
21	<i>338</i>	<i>338</i>	<i>James H. Springle</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>				
22			<i>Susan</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>				
23			<i>Alonzo C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
24	<i>339</i>	<i>339</i>	<i>Charles Welch</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>6000</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>				
25			<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>				
26			<i>John</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Missouri</i>				
27			<i>Charles</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
28			<i>Potter Potterson</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>				
29			<i>Robert</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Do</i>				
30			<i>Martha</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
31			<i>Ann H.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Do</i>				
32	<i>340</i>	<i>340</i>	<i>Joseph Welch</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Missouri</i>				
33			<i>Elija</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>				
34			<i>Mary</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
35			<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Do</i>				
36	<i>341</i>	<i>341</i>	<i>Martha Fulerton</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>				
37			<i>Lena</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
38			<i>Isaac</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Do</i>				
39			<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Do</i>				
40	<i>342</i>	<i>342</i>	<i>M. L. Therman</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>8400</i>	<i>Georgia</i>				
41			<i>Lena M.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>				
42			<i>John W.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Do</i>				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Precinct 55 in the County of Amherst State**  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Nov 1850. G. H. Coe Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William A. Barton	5	M				Mississippi				
2		Sarah E.	1	F				Alabama				
3		John D.	6	M				Do				
4		Mary J.	4	F				Do				
5		David A.	1	M				Do				
6	343 343	1st Barton	28	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
7		Mary	22	F				Alabama				
8		Elancy	1	F				Texas				
9		David Barton	65	M		Farmer		Virginia				
10	344 344	Medaric C. Harris	51	M		Farmer	1600	South Carolina				
11		Alma A.	20	M		Farmer		Alabama				
12		John	16	M		Do		Do				
13	345 345	Jeremiah McDaniel	36	M		Farmer		South Carolina				
14		Sarah	28	F				Do				
15		Mary	7	F				Texas				
16		John	3	M				Do				
17		Emily	9	F				Do				
18	346 346	John W. Jarvis	24	M		Farmer		South Carolina				
19		Elancy	21	F				Alabama				
20		William C.	1	F				Texas				
21		John C. Jarvis	20	M		Farmer		South Carolina				
22	347 347	Isaac H. Barton	32	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
23		Mary C.	26	F				South Carolina				
24		James A.	8	M				Alabama				
25		Harriet	7	F				Do				
26		Sarah M.	5	F				Do				
27		Juliana C.	3	F				Do				
28		Westly Merchant	21	M		Farmer		South Carolina				
29	348 348	H. D. Cartman	48	M		Farmer	9000	Tennessee				
30	349 349	Alonzo Cronch	30	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
31		Elizabeth A.	17	F				Do				
32	350 350	F. W. Coppo	44	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
33		Mary A.	30	F				Do				
34		James	23	M		Farmer		Alabama				
35		Elizabeth	10	F				Mississippi				
36		Silicia	8	F				Texas				
37		William	6	M				Do				
38		Jennett	4	F				Do				
39		George	5	M				Do				
40	351 351	Like Church	44	M		Farmer		Virginia				
41		Mary F.	36	F				Kentucky				
42		Asa F.	13	F				Missouri				
43			22	M				Texas				

SCHEDULE  
of

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.  
Families numbered in the order of visitation.

1 2  
1 1  
2 2  
3 3  
4 4  
5 5 352 352  
6 6  
7 7  
8 8  
9 9  
10 10 353 353  
11 11  
12 12  
13 13 354 354  
14 14  
15 15  
16 16  
17 17  
18 18  
19 19  
20 20 355 355  
21 21  
22 22  
23 23  
24 24  
25 25  
26 26  
27 27  
28 28  
29 29  
30 30  
31 31  
32 32  
33 33  
34 34  
35 35  
36 36 356 356  
37 37  
38 38  
39 39  
40 40  
41 41  
42 42  
43 43 357 357  
44 44  
45 45  
46 46  
47 47  
48 48  
49 49  
50 50  
51 51  
52 52  
53 53  
54 54  
55 55  
56 56  
57 57  
58 58  
59 59  
60 60  
61 61  
62 62  
63 63  
64 64  
65 65  
66 66  
67 67  
68 68  
69 69  
70 70  
71 71  
72 72  
73 73  
74 74  
75 75  
76 76  
77 77  
78 78  
79 79  
80 80  
81 81  
82 82  
83 83  
84 84  
85 85  
86 86  
87 87  
88 88  
89 89  
90 90  
91 91  
92 92  
93 93  
94 94  
95 95  
96 96  
97 97  
98 98  
99 99  
100 100



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Albion* in the County of *Lincoln* State  
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *Nov* 1850. *W. H. C. G.* Ass't Marshal. 378

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Jonathan Rodgers</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Tennessee</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>John Rodgers</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Scherm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>352</i>	<i>352</i>	<i>Spencer Morris</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>310</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Illinois</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Henry Miller</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Mary A</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>353</i>	<i>353</i>	<i>Charles Killgore</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Mary P.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>354</i>	<i>354</i>	<i>William Sanchez</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>y</i>			<i>Louisiana</i>				
		<i>Mary R.</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>y</i>			<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Mary R.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>y</i>			<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Antone</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>y</i>			<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Hosa</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>y</i>			<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Patience</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>y</i>			<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Olaris</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>y</i>			<i>Do</i>				
<i>355</i>	<i>355</i>	<i>James Burleson</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Matilda</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>John B.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Wiley B.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Francis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>John J.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Carlina</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Cager</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Cynthia</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Mary B.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Edward F.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>356</i>	<i>356</i>	<i>Washington Wingo</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>640</i>	<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Malinda</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>George W.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Arkansas</i>				
		<i>William</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Mary A</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>David</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>357</i>	<i>357</i>	<i>Joseph Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>William C.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>William H.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Louisiana</i>				

*W. H. C. G.* Assistant Marshal for the Counties of *Lincoln* and *Harrison* State of *Texas*



46  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Precinct No 5* **in the County of** *Limestone* **State**  
**of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *25<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1850.** *J. M. Leaf* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	1
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William W. Thurman	13	m				Texas				
2		Mary E. "	10	f				Do				
3		Martha "	4	f				Do				
4		Richard P. "	1	m				Do				
5	358 358	William Clark	45	m		Bookkeeper	160	Tennessee				
6		Malinda "	42	f				Do				
7	359 359	Saml Clark	32	m		Farmer	200	Tennessee				
8		Elizabeth "	28	f				Do				
9		Amanda "	9	f				Do				
10		Leidy "	7	f				Do				
11		Charles "	5	m				Mississippi				
12		William "	3	f				Do				
13		Clark "	1	m				Do				
14	360 360	James M. Cantle	25	m		Farmer	200	Tennessee				
15		Mary "	15	f				Mississippi				
16	361 361	Thomas E. Giffell	25	m		Farmer	1000	Mississippi				
17		Ann "	20	f				Do				
18	362 362	C. E. Howard	24	m		Farmer	240	Louisiana				
19		Malinda "	13	f				Do				
20		John "	6	m				Texas				
21		James "	2	f				Do				
22	363 363	Emaline Gentry	37	f			416	Tennessee				
23		Martha "	12	f				Do				
24		Sarah "	10	f				Do				
25		Thomas "	4	m				Texas				
26		John "	1	m				Do				
27	364 364	George Gentry	74	m		Farmer	1500	S. Carolina				
28		Martha "	57	f				Virginia				
29		Elias "	17	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
30		William "	14	m				Do				
31	365 365	Saml Nelson	42	m		Farmer	550	Tennessee				
32		Sarah "	37	f				Do				
33		Sion F. "	14	m				Texas				
34		Lidia F. "	11	f				Do				
35		Sarah Ann "	8	f				Do				
36		William Hill	14	m				Do				
37		Sarah Hill	13	f				Do				
38	366 366	William R. Howard	30	m		Farmer	208	Tennessee				
39		Drucilla "	20	f				Do				
40		Martha E. "	4	f				Texas				
41		James W. "	2	m				Do				
42	367 367	G. B. Duncan	27	m		Farmer	4000	Tennessee				

Dwellings  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

368

369

370

371

372

373



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5 in the County of Lincoln State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Nov - 1850. J. H. Coe Ass't Marshal.

379

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Whether deaf and blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		Rebecca Duncan		F				Alabama				1
368	368	John Jordan	33	M		Farmer	320	Tennessee				2
		Manerva "	24	F				Alabama				3
		Lucinda "	9	F				Texas				4
		Mannin "	4	M				Do				5
		Joseph "	3	M				Do				6
369	369	Williba Sparks	47	M		Farmer	150	Georgia				7
		Mary "	40	F				Illinois				8
		Levi "	25	M		Farmer		Arkansas				9
		William "	17	M		Do		Do				10
		Elman "	13	M				Do				11
		Clara "	9	F				Tennessee				12
		Pancy C. "	7	F				Do				13
		Boyley M.	3	M				Do				14
		John "	1	M				Do				15
		William Jones	31	M		Merchant		Unknown				16
		Anna M. Jones	14	F				Germany				17
		George Springer	16	M		Ware		Germany				18
370	370	S. A. Blain	33	M		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				19
		Lessa "	28	F				Do				20
		William B. "	8	M				Texas				21
		John C. "	7	M				Do				22
		Mary F. "	4	F				Do				23
		George M. "	1 1/2	M				Do				24
371	371	A. J. Galston	33	M		Farmer	4000	Kentucky				25
		Mary A. "	26	F				Missouri				26
		Samuel G. "	13	M				Texas				27
		Benjamin T. "	8	M				Do				28
		Eliza J. "	3	F				Do				29
		Oakley "	1	M				Do				30
		Mary Galston	44	F			500	Virginia				31
372	372	A. Pivahouse	38	M		Farmer	2000	Tennessee				32
		Mary "	28	F				Arkansas				33
		Andrew "	9	M				Texas				34
		John "	6	M				Do				35
		Elsey "	5	F				Do				36
		Jacob "	3 1/2	M				Do				37
373	373	James P. Moffitt	34	M		Farmer	9000	Maryland				38
		Sintha "	35	F				Kentucky				39
		John "	18	M		Farmer		Texas				40
		Joel "	15	M				Do				41
		Abner "	10	M				Do				42



786  
**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** *Shiloh* **in the County of** *Shiloh* **State**  
**of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *27<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Nov* **1850.** *J. H. Co* **Ass't Marshall**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Warren	22	F				Germany				
374	374	John Hagg	44	M		Farmer	320	Georgia				
		Alice	10	F				Georgia				
		Andrew	22	M		Farmer		Texas				
375	375	William Hagg	24	M		Farmer	320	Arkansas				
		Elizabeth	24	F				Tennessee				
		Alfred	10	F				Texas				
		John	12	M				Do				
376	376	Robert Forbes	44	M		Physician	650	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth	44	F				Do				
		George	11	M				Tennessee				
		Alfred	13	F				Do				
377	377	Daniel Barclay	42	M		Farmer	2000	North Carolina				
		Parson	10	F				Kentucky				
		Charles	25	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		William	21	M		Farmer		Do				
		David	17	M		Do		Alabama				
		Lucy	17	M		Do		Tennessee				
		Martha	16	F				Do				
		Lucinda	11	F				Texas				
		Leatha	13	F				Do				
		Calista	9	F				Do				
		Alfred	3	F				Do				
378	378	Strother Knipe	30	M		Farmer	1200	Tennessee				
		William	25	M				Do				Blind
		Elizabeth	20	F				Alabama				
		John	22	M		Farmer		Do				
		Randy Bessley	24	F				Tennessee				
		Stephen	6	M				Texas				
		John	6	M				Do				
		Sarah	3	F				Do				
379	379	Arkin Rodgers	48	M		Farmer	750	Tennessee				
		Mary	50	F				Georgia				
		Henry	20	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Lucy	13	F				Do				
		John	8	M				Do				
		Mary	6	F				Do				
		John McDowell	41	M		Farmer	320	Do				
380	380	Gabriel Springfield	34	M		Farmer	320	Alabama				
		Martha	18	F				Alabama				
		Wm. Newton	24	M		Farmer		Arkansas				
		Sargamuel	15	F				Alabama				
			22	M				G. W. Co. as m				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Sevier*

enumerated by me, on the *second* day of *September* 1850.

in the County of *Madison*

State *380*

*M. W. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	George Elliott	44	Ma	Black	Smith	8,000	England				
2		Ann Elliott	41	F				England				
3		Thomas Elliott	21	Ma		Stone		Virginia				
4		Betty Elliott	19	F			3,000	Sevier				
5		John Elliott	19	Ma		Stone		England				
6		Martha Elliott	13	F				England				
7		William Cyle	24	Ma		Stone		Illinois				Blind
8		Robert Elliott	31	Ma		Wagoner		England				
9	2	James W. Stewart	40	Ma		Planter	3,000	Virginia				
10		Mary E. Stewart	21	F				Virginia				
11		Richard E. Stewart	30	Ma		Planter		Virginia				
12		R. E. Stewart	4	Ma				Alabama				
13	3	John E. Thorpe	39	Ma		Planter	50,000	Virginia				
14		E. A. Thorpe	30	F				Virginia				
15		Nathan Morris	33	Ma		Overseer		Alabama				
16		Doek Baller	40	Ma		Philician		France				
17	4	James Cornett	36	Ma		Overseer	1,000	South Carolina				
18		John H. Cornett	53	F				Sevier				
19		Ann E. Elam	49	F				Georgia				
20		Francis Elam	19	F				Alabama				
21		Antony McHugh	13	Ma				Germany				
22	5	M. Moore	39	Ma		Wagoner		South Carolina				
23		P. Moore	26	F				Sevier				
24		M. E. Moore	13	F				Alabama				
25		Chas. Moore	2	Ma				Sevier				
26		M. E. Moore	1	F				Sevier				
27	6	John W. Hill	42	Ma		Boatman		Virginia				
28		Sarah A. Hill	32	F				Virginia				
29		John W. Hill Jr	13	Ma				Georgia				
30		Sarah A. Hill Jr	11	F				Sevier				
31		Clara A. Hill	10	F				Sevier				
32		Geo. F. Hill	7	Ma				Sevier				
33		M. E. Hill	4	F				Sevier				
34		J. M. Hill	4	F				Sevier				
35		S. D. Hill	1	Ma				Sevier				
36		J. W. Hill	2	Ma				Sevier				
37	7	Joseph Smith	41	Ma		None		Mass. Conn.				
38		Mar. A. McMah	13	F				Pennsylvania				
39		J. A. McMah	12	Ma				Pennsylvania				
40		R. J. Smith	8	F				Sevier				
41		J. H. P. Smith	6	Ma				Sevier				
42		Oliver Smith	4	Ma				Sevier				



### SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda State

of Goyas enumerated by me, on the second day of September 1850. M. Wadsworth Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
							Age.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13					
8	8	Robert Sudington	35	m	Carpenter	3,000	New York										
		Mrs A Sudington	33	f			New York										
		Eugenie Ward	11	f			New York										
		J E Sudington	2 1/2	m			Scot										
		E Coats	4 1/2	m	None		England										
9	9	John W Carter	4 1/2	m	None	1,000	Georgia										
		Caroline E Carter	3 1/2	f			Georgia										
10	10	John W McCamy	39	m	Landowner	1,000	New York										
		Frank J McCamy	24	f			Georgia										
		W A McCamy	1	m			Scot										
		Wm Barker	29	f			Germany										
		A Barker	10	m			Germany										
		Edmond Williams	30	m	Gun Smith		Connecticut										
		J W Lill	30	m	Merchant	1,000	Prussia										
		J C M Congal	21	m	Carpenter		Germany										
		M E Chumbar	30	m	Black		Germany										
11	11	John Edelbach	44	m	Farmer		Germany										
		Christina r do	18	f			Germany										
		Andrew r do	16	m			Germany										
		John r do Jr	9	m			Germany										
		Anna r do	7	f			Germany										
12	12	V D Pack	3 1/2	m	Carpenter	1,000	Germany										
		Maria A Pack	28	f			Germany										
		Samuel J r do	12	m			Scot										
		John r do	10	m			Scot										
		Harriet A r do	7	f			Scot										
		John D r do	4	m			Scot										
		Levina J r do	2	f			Scot										
		Mary C r do	1	f			Scot										
13	13	George W Byfy	25	m	Boatman		Connecticut										
		Heildah r do	49	f			Connecticut										
		Osma r do	19	m	Boatman		Connecticut										
14	14	William Layton	59	m	Stock Farmer	500	New York										
		Deborah r do	26	f			New York										
		John r do	23	m	Stock Farmer		New York										
15	15	Edward P Ruzdy	27	m	Planter	5,000	South Carolina										
		Mary E r do	23	f			Alabama										
		Smith r do	2	m			Scot										
16	16	J T Kifford	60	m	Merchant	5,000	England										
		O A Bullard	36	m	Merchant		Massachusetts										
		M E Bullard	26	f			Illinois										
		Cora E Bullard	2	f			Scot										

**SCHEDULE**  
of *...*

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Natagorda*

of *Verat*

enumerated by me, on the *third*

day of *September* 1850.

*Massachusetts*

Ass't Marshal.

791

381

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Ella S. Randall</i>	32	F				<i>Verat</i>				
2		<i>Mary A. Harrison</i>	32	F				<i>Verat</i>				
3		<i>Stephen Taylor</i>	35	M	R	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Verat</i>				
4		<i>James W. Granger</i>	24	M		<i>Car. H.</i>		<i>Verat</i>				
5		<i>Chas. H. Randall</i>	45	M		<i>None</i>		<i>Verat</i>				
6	17	<i>Thomas S. L. Landon</i>	38	M		<i>Farmer</i>	5000	<i>England</i>				
7		<i>Anne Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
8		<i>John W. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
9	18	<i>W. Landon</i>	38	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Massachusetts</i>				
10		<i>John S. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
11		<i>John R. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
12		<i>E. L. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
13		<i>Anne Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
14	19	<i>William H. Landon</i>	38	M		<i>Farmer</i>	5000	<i>England</i>				
15		<i>E. L. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
16		<i>Mary Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
17		<i>W. L. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
18		<i>Thomas L. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
19		<i>J. L. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
20		<i>H. L. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
21		<i>Christina Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
22		<i>Eliza Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
23	20	<i>Thomas C. Landon</i>	38	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1500	<i>England</i>				
24		<i>John C. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
25		<i>Mary C. Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
26	21	<i>John C. Landon</i>	38	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>England</i>				
27		<i>Francis Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
28		<i>Anne Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
29		<i>Mary C. Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
30		<i>John C. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
31	22	<i>James H. Landon</i>	38	M		<i>County Clerk</i>	10,000	<i>New York</i>				
32		<i>Lucy Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
33		<i>William Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
34		<i>J. W. Landon</i>	38	M				<i>England</i>				
35		<i>Caroline C. Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
36		<i>James C. Landon</i>	38	M		<i>Clerk</i>		<i>New York</i>				
37		<i>William J. Landon</i>	38	M		<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Massachusetts</i>				
38	23	<i>R. J. Landon</i>	38	M		<i>Post Master</i>	3,000	<i>New York</i>				
39		<i>Mary C. Landon</i>	38	F				<i>Indiana</i>				
40		<i>Lucy Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
41		<i>Caroline Landon</i>	38	F				<i>England</i>				
42		<i>Greenbury Landon</i>	38	M		<i>Cum. Smith</i>		<i>Indiana</i>				

21  
21



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Matagorda* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *third* day of *September* 1850. *A. Wasson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	24	24	<i>Leah Ingrasse</i>	40	W	<i>Doctor, Public</i>	2,000	<i>Vermont</i>				
2			<i>Mary Ingrasse</i>	44	F		10,000	<i>North Carolina</i>				
3	25	25	<i>Thomas Redford</i>	32	M	<i>Black Smith</i>	2,500	<i>England</i>				
4			<i>Mary Redford</i>	31	F			<i>New York</i>				
5			<i>Chas Wayne</i>	24	M	<i>Black Smith</i>		<i>England</i>				
6			<i>J Evans</i>	38	M	<i>Black Sayer</i>		<i>Poland</i>				
7	26	26	<i>Edmond H. Gilbert</i>	32	M	<i>Editor</i>	1,500	<i>Virginia</i>				
8			<i>Sarah E. Gilbert</i>	27	F			<i>England</i>				
9			<i>Sam'l Holmes</i>	10	M			<i>New York</i>			1	
10			<i>William Holmes</i>	7	M			<i>New York</i>			1	
11			<i>Hellen Gilbert</i>	8	F			<i>Texas</i>				
12			<i>Rich<sup>d</sup> Mcvillie</i>	36	M	<i>Printer</i>		<i>Unknown</i>				
13	27	27	<i>J R Pearce</i>	36	M	<i>Wagoner</i>		<i>North Carolina</i>				
14			<i>Ann C Pearce</i>	29	F			<i>Mississippi</i>				
15			<i>Ursula C Pearce</i>	6	F			<i>Texas</i>			1	
16			<i>Melitta Pearce</i>	4	F			<i>Texas</i>				
17			<i>Stephen C Pearce</i>	1	M			<i>Texas</i>				
18			<i>John Price</i>	24	M	<i>Wagoner</i>		<i>Unknown</i>				
19	28	28	<i>William S. Halsey</i>	37	M	<i>Wagoner</i>	1,000	<i>North Carolina</i>				
20			<i>Sarah Halsey</i>	33	F			<i>North Carolina</i>				
21			<i>Sarah S Halsey</i>	10	F			<i>Texas</i>			1	
22			<i>Louisa Halsey</i>	8	F			<i>Texas</i>				
23			<i>Mary S Halsey</i>	5	F			<i>Texas</i>				
24			<i>Mancy Halsey</i>	3	F			<i>Texas</i>				
25			<i>Wm W Halsey</i>	3	M			<i>Texas</i>				
26	29	29	<i>Samuel S. Hawkins</i>	35	M	<i>Printer</i>	25,000	<i>North Carolina</i>				
27			<i>Orulla Hawkins</i>	29	F			<i>North Carolina</i>				
28			<i>Sally Hawkins</i>	18	F			<i>North Carolina</i>			1	
29			<i>Willis Hawkins</i>	11	M			<i>North Carolina</i>			1	
30			<i>Virginia Hawkins</i>	10	F			<i>North Carolina</i>			1	
31			<i>J R Hawkins Jr</i>	8	M			<i>North Carolina</i>			1	
32			<i>John S Hawkins</i>	6	M			<i>North Carolina</i>				
33			<i>Ella Hawkins</i>	4	F			<i>North Carolina</i>				
34			<i>Frank Hawkins</i>	3	M			<i>Texas</i>				
35			<i>Chas E Hawkins</i>	1	M			<i>Texas</i>				
36			<i>J Cholwell</i>	35	M	<i>Oversee</i>	4,000	<i>New York</i>				
37			<i>William Elliott</i>	45	M	<i>Black Mason</i>		<i>England</i>				
38			<i>Nicholas Barr</i>	33	M	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>France</i>				
39	30	30	<i>Claus Hanson</i>	37	M	<i>Boatsman</i>		<i>Denmark</i>				
40			<i>Alfred Nelson</i>	37	M	<i>Boatsman</i>		<i>Sweden</i>				
41			<i>Amos Fork</i>	40	M	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
42			<i>Cartharine Fork</i>	35	F			<i>Germany</i>				



State

Marshal.

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Matagorda

793

382

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

Fourth

day of

September

1850.

A. Wadsworth

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	31	31	Donland Ruzely	29	M	Planter	500	South Carolina				
2			Adela H Ruzely	23	F			South Carolina				
3			Alphonzo Ruzely	2	M			Texas				
4			William G Ruzely	12	M			Texas				
5	33	33	Matthew Talbot	49	M	Planter	4,000	Georgia				
6	34	34	Harriet E. Talbot	39	F			S. Carolina				
7			Edly H. Talbot	16	F			Alabama				
8			Mary G Talbot	14	F			Alabama				
9			Matt Talbot	12	M			Texas				
10			Georg Talbot	10	M			Texas				
11			Harriet Talbot	7	F			Texas				
12			Emily R Talbot	5	F			Texas				
13			John M. Mason	30	M	Overlance		Georgia				
14	35	35	John Ruzely	58	M	Planter	15,000	S. Carolina				
15			Eliza C Ruzely	36	F			Virginia				
16			Parthenia J Ruzely	19	F			Alabama				
17			William Ruzely	16	M			Alabama				
18			Sarah A Ruzely	14	F			Alabama				
19			Henry Ruzely	12	M			Alabama				
20			Robert H Ruzely	10	M			Alabama				
21			Eliza Ruzely	6	F			Alabama				
22			James A Ruzely	4	M			Texas				
23			Frank Ruzely	2	M			Texas				
24			William E Watkins	35	M	Overlance		Virginia				
25			Edward Wooten	45	M	Brick Mason		Virginia				
26			Daniel Smith	50	M	Brick Mason		Ohio				
27			Samuel Hunter	37	M	Overlance		N. Carolina				
28	34	34	John Plunkett	40	M	Carpenter	4,000	Ireland				
29			Isabella Dale	34	F		3,000	Ireland				
30			John Dale	15	M			Texas				
31			James Dale	11	M			Texas				
32			Chas Dale	9	M			Texas				
33			Elizabeth Dale	6	F			Texas				
34			Henry Barron	17	M	None		Germany				
35			Elizabeth Plunkett	80	F			Ireland				
36	35	35	Fredrick Robbins	30	M	Stock Farmer	320	Virginia				
37			William Wye	10	M			Texas				
38			Daniel Downer	24	M	Farmer		England				
39			Ann Downer	32	F			Germany				
40	36	36	John G. Graham	41	M	Rootman		England				
41			Louisa M Graham	24	F			Germany				
42			John G. Graham	1	M			Texas				

27



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Matagorda* State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *September* 1850. *A. B. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

day of *September* 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ann Wilkinson	41	F				Connecticut				
2		Ann Wilkinson	12	F				Texas				
3		Hellen Wilkinson	10	F				Texas				
4	37	James G. Martin	38	M		Sheriff of County	1,000	England				
5		Julia A. Martin	38	F				Kentucky				
6		Julia Martin	8	F				Texas				
7		Julia E. Martin	3	F				Texas				
8		James P. Martin	4	M				Texas				
9		Sarah P. Martin	2	F				Texas				
10		Edward Martin	2	M				Texas				
11	38	Ed. Conrad	38	M		Physician		Prussia				
12		Eliza Conrad	35	F				Prussia				
13		Marion Conrad	13	M				Prussia				
14		John Conrad	13	M				Prussia				
15		Henry Conrad	1	M				Prussia				
16		Math Conrad	1	F				Texas				
17	39	William Halford	25	M		Wagoner		Prussia				
18		Mary Halford	17	F				Prussia				
19		William Wighams	18	M		Wagoner		Prussia				
20		Christina Wighams	14	F				Prussia				
21	40	Henry Halsey	31	M		Wagoner	11,000	Prussia				
22		Oliver E. Halsey	18	M				Texas				
23		James B. Halsey	2	M				Texas				
24		John B. Halsey	5	M				Texas				
25	41	W. C. Robinson	45	M			1,000	Georgia				
26		E. C. Robinson	15	M				Texas				
27	42	Thos. Sterling	40	M		Free Master	100	Connecticut				
28		Nancy Sterling	35	F				New York				
29		Pollock Sterling	15	M				New York				
30		H. B. Sterling	13	M				Texas				
31		J. E. Sterling	8	F				Texas				
32		E. B. Sterling	6	F				Texas				
33		J. B. Sterling	4	F				Texas				
34		M. Sterling	2	F				Texas				
35		Harriet Sterling	2	F				Texas				
36	43	Frederick Shultz	35	M		Boatman	200	Prussia				
37		Sarah Shultz	33	F				Prussia				
38		Francis Shultz	2	F				Texas				
39		Orney Shultz	4	F				Texas				
40		John Blue	35	M		Boatman		Maryland				
41	44	W. A. Duff	53	M				Prussia				
42		Andrew Duff	30	M		Boatman		Prussia				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Matagorda* State

of *Refugio* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *September* 1850. *A. Meadows*

Ass't Marshal. 383

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George Duff	18	M		Carpenter		Germany				
2		August Duff	14	M				Germany				
3		Elizabeth Duff	22	F				Germany				
4		Christine Duff	11	F				Germany				
5	45	J. C. Stevens	43	M		Planter		Georgia				
6		Martha Stevens	32	F				Georgia				
7		George Stevens	18	M				Alabama				
8		Alabama Stevens	10	F				Alabama				
9		Louisiana Stevens	9	F				Louisiana				
10		Florida Stevens	3	F				Florida				
11	46	Dr. H. Rice	35	M				New York				
12		Elizabeth Rice	31	F				New York				
13		Eliza Rice	21	F				New York				
14		Calista Rice	14	F				Kentucky				
15	47	Catherine Buckhart	24	F				Germany				
16	48	Anna Buckhart	19	F				Germany				
17		Caroline Buckhart	16	F				Germany				
18		William Buckhart	12	M				Prussia				
19		John Buckhart	10	M				Prussia				
20		Elizabeth Buckhart	8	F				Prussia				
21		George Rogers	39	M		Farmer		Prussia				
22	48	Sebastian Outrich	55	M		Carpenter		France				
23		Ellen Outrich	24	F				France				
24		Sebastian Outrich	24	M		Carpenter		France				
25		Jacob Outrich	22	M		Carpenter		France				
26		Chas Outrich	20	M		Carpenter		France				
27		John Stige	24	M		Farmer		France				
28		Ellen Stige	26	F				France				
29		Carole Stige	5	F				France				
30	49	Ann Fisher	52	F				Prussia				
31		Saml W. Fisher	31	M		Merchant		Prussia				
32		E. W. Fisher	25	F				Prussia				
33		Ann P. Callam	26	F				Prussia				
34		Reuben Fisher	20	F				Prussia				
35		Phoebe Fisher	17	M		Clerk		Prussia				
36		Ann W. Callam	3	F				Prussia				
37		S. Rhodes Fisher	23	M				Prussia				
38		Salon Beckton	18	F				Prussia				
39	50	John Coffman	43	M		Farmer		Germany				
40		Caroline Coffman	29	F				Germany				
41		John Coffman Jr	14	M				Germany				
42		Elizabeth Coffman	13	F				Germany				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Matagorda* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *twentieth* day of *October* 1850. *A. Wadsworth* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Represents over 20 years of age with cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Christina Cyffers	20	F				Germany				
2		Christina Cyffers	18	F				Germany				
3		William Cyffers	25	M				Prussia				
4	57	Samuel Robinson	40	M		Farmer		New Hampshire				
5	58	John Robinson	35	M		Farmer		Ohio				
6	59	Elizabeth Harvey	25	F				England				
7		Thomas Hays	25	M				Ireland				
8	60	John C. Wallace	25	M		Farmer	200	New Hampshire				
9		John C. Wallace	25	M				New Hampshire				
10		James H. Wallace	25	M				Ireland				
11		Charles A. Wallace	25	M				Ireland				
12	61	Charles A. Wallace	25	M				Ireland				
13		Ernest A. Wallace	18	M		Farmer		Prussia				
14		Augustus A. Wallace	15	M				Prussia				
15		John A. Wallace	12	M				Prussia				
16		Anna A. Wallace	9	F				Prussia				
17		John A. Wallace	40	M		Farmer		Prussia				
18	62	John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
19		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
20		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
21		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
22		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
23	63	John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
24		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
25		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
26	64	John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
27		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
28		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
29	65	John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
30		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
31		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
32		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
33		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
34		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
35		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
36		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
37		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
38		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
39	66	John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
40		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
41		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				
42		John A. Wallace	25	M				Prussia				

Sched  
of  
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation



State

Marshal.

er deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

## SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Matagorda*

State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

*Fourth* day of*September* 1850.*Alfred H. Marshall*

Ass't Marshal 384

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Major C. C. Smith</i>	21	M				<i>England</i>				
2		<i>J. H. Hutton</i>	44	M		<i>Physician</i>	1000	<i>Illinois</i>				
3		<i>J. S. Taylor</i>	44	M		<i>Physician</i>		<i>Illinois</i>				
4		<i>Wm. Taylor</i>	34	M				<i>Illinois</i>				
5		<i>Dr. Rush</i>	40	M		<i>Physician</i>		<i>Ohio</i>				
6		<i>William Russell</i>	44	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>Scotland</i>				
7		<i>W. C. Smith</i>	28	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
8		<i>Wm. C. Smith</i>	26	M				<i>Virginia</i>				
9		<i>Robert C. Smith</i>	8	F				<i>Illinois</i>				
10		<i>J. W. C. Smith</i>	3	M				<i>Illinois</i>				
11		<i>Henry C. Smith</i>	2	F				<i>Illinois</i>				
12	12	<i>John B. Gibson</i>	24	M		<i>Physician</i>	1000	<i>Georgia</i>				
13		<i>Edith M. Gibson</i>	21	F				<i>Georgia</i>				
14		<i>Henry Gibson</i>	7	M				<i>Georgia</i>				
15		<i>Sarah Gibson</i>	3	F				<i>Georgia</i>				
16		<i>Thomas Gibson</i>	24	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>				
17	17	<i>Louis Kallit</i>	28	M		<i>Chiropractor</i>		<i>England</i>				
18		<i>Frank Kallit</i>	24	M				<i>Illinois</i>				
19		<i>Emma M. Kallit</i>	4	F				<i>Illinois</i>				
20		<i>James S. Kallit</i>	1	M				<i>New York</i>				
21	13 13	<i>Thomas Kallit</i>	48	M		<i>Physician</i>		<i>State of Columbia</i>				
22		<i>Theodore Kallit</i>	24	M		<i>Physician</i>		<i>New York</i>				
23	14 14	<i>Frank Waldman</i>	39	M		<i>Butcher</i>	1500	<i>Germany</i>				
24		<i>Catherine Waldman</i>	61	F				<i>Germany</i>				
25		<i>Julia Waldman</i>	11	F				<i>Germany</i>				
26		<i>John Wm. Waldman</i>	9	F				<i>Texas</i>				
27		<i>Abel Waldman</i>	1	M				<i>Texas</i>				
28		<i>Louisa Waldman</i>	4	F				<i>Texas</i>				
29		<i>Wilhelmina Waldman</i>	1	F				<i>Germany</i>				
30		<i>Frank Waldman</i>	18	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>Scotland</i>				
31	15 15	<i>John Ward</i>	38	M		<i>Boatman</i>		<i>England</i>				
32		<i>John Ward</i>	16	M		<i>Boatman</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
33	16 16	<i>John Culver</i>	34	M		<i>Engineer</i>	1500	<i>New York</i>				
34		<i>J. M. Culver</i>	28	F				<i>Prussia</i>				
35	17 17	<i>Henry R. Mitchell</i>	35	M		<i>Steam Boatman</i>	1800	<i>New York</i>				
36		<i>J. M. Collingworth</i>	57	M		<i>Physician</i>		<i>New York</i>				
37		<i>William Moch</i>	25	M		<i>Boatman</i>		<i>Ohio</i>				
38		<i>Jacob Porter</i>	27	M		<i>Engineer</i>		<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
39	18 18	<i>Abel J. J. J.</i>	44	M		<i>Engineer</i>	800	<i>England</i>				
40		<i>Harriet J. J.</i>	33	F				<i>Virginia</i>				
41		<i>Elizabeth J. J.</i>	15	F				<i>Virginia</i>				
42		<i>Chas. J. J.</i>	7	F				<i>Virginia</i>				

24  
18



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of Madison State**

**of Georgia enumerated by me, on the ninth day of October 1850. Madison Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Chas. H. Smith	5	M				Georgia				
2		John Smith	4	M				Georgia				
3		Cory Smith		M				Georgia				
4		William Elliott	20	M		Farmer		England				
5	1	W. E. Brumman	34	M		Distiller	700	Massachusetts				
6		Elizabeth Brumman	24	F				Pa-t-t-ss				
7		Erastus Brumman	5	M				Georgia				
8		James H. Brumman	1	M				Georgia				
9		William B. Bickel	27	M		Farmer		England				
10	1	John A. Gibson	35	M		Planter	400	Georgia				
11		Augustus Gibson	24	M				Georgia				
12		William Gibson	5	M				Mississippi				
13		Mary B. Gibson	15	F				Mississippi				
14		John Gibson Jr	1	M				Mississippi				
15		James S. Gibson	2	M				Georgia				
16		Martha S. Gibson	1	F				Georgia				
17		Benjamin B. Gibson	24	M		Farmer		Georgia				
18	1	John A. Gibson	24	M		Planter	600	Georgia				
19		John Thompson	5	M				Alabama				
20		Caroline Thompson	2	F				Georgia				
21		Martha Thompson	2	F				Georgia				
22		W. B. Thompson	28	M		Planter		Georgia				
23		P. J. Caplan & Co.	32	M		Farmer		Alabama				
24	1	John Caplan	25	M				Alabama				
25		John Caplan	19	M				Mississippi				
26		P. J. Caplan Jr	14	M				Mississippi				
27		John Caplan	4	M				Mississippi				
28	1	William McQuinn	35	M		Planter	700	Georgia				
29		John A. McQuinn	25	M				Georgia				
30		Henry C. McQuinn	3	M				Georgia				
31		William C. McQuinn	1	M				Georgia				
32		Caroline McQuinn	14	F				Georgia				
33	1	Marion Savage	24	M		Farmer	400	Georgia				
34		Marion Savage	22	F				Georgia				
35	1	J. C. Wilson	34	M		Farmer	1000	England				
36		Amelia Wilson	21	F				Alabama				
37		Emma S. Wilson	1	F				Georgia				
38	1	John W. Gordon	53	M		Planter	2000	Georgia				
39		Martha C. Gordon	49	F				Georgia				
40		John P. Gordon	20	M		None		Georgia				
41		Ann E. Bell	24	F				Georgia				
42		John W. Gordon	29	M		None		Georgia				

So of Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Madison State

of

enumerated by me, on the

10th

day of

September

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

385

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William M. Gordon	44	M				Georgia				
2		Isaac H. Bradford	31	M				Georgia				
3		Benjamin Bradford	25	M				Georgia				
4		Isaac H. Bradford	24	M				Georgia				
5		Isaac H. Bradford	23	M				Georgia				
6		Isaac H. Bradford	22	M				Georgia				
7		Isaac H. Bradford	21	M				Georgia				
8		Isaac H. Bradford	20	M				Georgia				
9		Isaac H. Bradford	19	M				Georgia				
10		Isaac H. Bradford	18	M				Georgia				
11		Isaac H. Bradford	17	M				Georgia				
12		Isaac H. Bradford	16	M				Georgia				
13		Isaac H. Bradford	15	M				Georgia				
14		Isaac H. Bradford	14	M				Georgia				
15		Isaac H. Bradford	13	M				Georgia				
16		Isaac H. Bradford	12	M				Georgia				
17		Isaac H. Bradford	11	M				Georgia				
18		Isaac H. Bradford	10	M				Georgia				
19		Isaac H. Bradford	9	M				Georgia				
20		Isaac H. Bradford	8	M				Georgia				
21		Isaac H. Bradford	7	M				Georgia				
22		Isaac H. Bradford	6	M				Georgia				
23		Isaac H. Bradford	5	M				Georgia				
24		Isaac H. Bradford	4	M				Georgia				
25		Isaac H. Bradford	3	M				Georgia				
26		Isaac H. Bradford	2	M				Georgia				
27		Isaac H. Bradford	1	M				Georgia				
28		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
29		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
30		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
31		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
32		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
33		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
34		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
35		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
36		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
37		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
38		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
39		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
40		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
41		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				
42		Isaac H. Bradford						Georgia				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Matagorda State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of April 1850. W. H. Adams Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			1	2	3							
1		Mr. Perry	20	6				Germany				
2		Conrad Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
3		William Perry	20	6				Germany				
4		Conrad Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
5		Abner Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
6	88	John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
7		Caroline Perry	20	6				Germany				
8		John Perry	20	6				Germany				
9		George Perry	20	6				Germany				
10		John Perry	20	6				Germany				
11		John Perry	20	6				Germany				
12		John Perry	20	6				Germany				
13		John Perry	20	6				Germany				
14		John Perry	20	6				Germany				
15		John Perry	20	6				Germany				
16		John Perry	20	6				Germany				
17	89	John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
18		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
19	90	John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
20		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
21		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
22	91	John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
23		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
24		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
25		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
26		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
27		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
28		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
29	92	John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
30		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
31	93	John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
32		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
33		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
34	94	John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
35		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
36		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
37		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
38		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
39		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
40		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
41		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				
42		John Perry	20	6		Farmer		Germany				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Malagorda State 386

of

enumerated by me, on the

Fourth day of September 1850.

Massachusetts

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			1	2	3							
1		John A. Brown	25	4				Mass				1
2		Mary Brown	25	4				Mass				2
3		Abner Brown	25	4				Mass				3
4		George Brown	25	4				Mass				4
5	93	John Brown	25	4				Mass				5
6		Mary Brown	25	4				Mass				6
7		George Brown	25	4				Mass				7
8		Abner Brown	25	4				Mass				8
9	94	John Brown	25	4				Mass				9
10		Mary Brown	25	4				Mass				10
11		George Brown	25	4				Mass				11
12		Abner Brown	25	4				Mass				12
13		John Brown	25	4				Mass				13
14		Mary Brown	25	4				Mass				14
15		George Brown	25	4				Mass				15
16		Abner Brown	25	4				Mass				16
17		John Brown	25	4				Mass				17
18		Mary Brown	25	4				Mass				18
19		George Brown	25	4				Mass				19
20		Abner Brown	25	4				Mass				20
21	95	John Brown	25	4				Mass				21
22	96	Mary Brown	25	4				Mass				22
23		George Brown	25	4				Mass				23
24		Abner Brown	25	4				Mass				24
25		John Brown	25	4				Mass				25
26	97	Thomas Brown	25	4				Mass				26
27		Lucy Brown	25	4				Mass				27
28		Rebecca Brown	25	4				Mass				28
29		Robert M. Brown	25	4				Mass				29
30		Olivia Brown	25	4				Mass				30
31		Charles Brown	25	4				Mass				31
32		Agatha Brown	25	4				Mass				32
33		Cordelia Brown	25	4				Mass				33
34		Thomas Brown	25	4				Mass				34
35		Adam Brown	25	4				Mass				35
36		Elizabeth Brown	25	4				Mass				36
37		William W. Brown	25	4				Mass				37
38		Robert M. Brown	25	4				Mass				38
39	98	E. A. Pearson	25	4				Mass				39
40		Frederic Pearson	25	4				Mass				40
41		Philip E. Pearson	25	4				Mass				41
42		M. C. Pearson	25	4				Mass				42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of Madison State**

**of Alabama enumerated by me, on the fourteenth day of October 1850. Chas. W. Smith Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Adel. W. Smith	24	M	W			Ala.	
2		Paul E. Smith	18	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
3		Robert E. Smith	16	M	W			Ala.	
4	98	Samuel Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
5		William Smith	18	M	W			Ala.	
6		John Smith	16	M	W			Ala.	
7		James Smith	14	M	W			Ala.	
8		Michael Smith	12	M	W			Ala.	
9	99	Samuel Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
10	100	John Smith	24	M	W			Ala.	
11		John Smith	18	M	W			Ala.	
12		John Smith	16	M	W			Ala.	
13		John Smith	14	M	W			Ala.	
14	101	Samuel Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
15		John Smith	18	M	W			Ala.	
16		John Smith	16	M	W			Ala.	
17		John Smith	14	M	W			Ala.	
18	102	Samuel Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
19		John Smith	18	M	W			Ala.	
20		John Smith	16	M	W			Ala.	
21		John Smith	14	M	W			Ala.	
22		John Smith	12	M	W			Ala.	
23		John Smith	10	M	W			Ala.	
24	103	Samuel Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
25		John Smith	18	M	W			Ala.	
26		John Smith	16	M	W			Ala.	
27		John Smith	14	M	W			Ala.	
28		John Smith	12	M	W			Ala.	
29		John Smith	10	M	W			Ala.	
30		George Smith	24	M	W	Black Master		Ala.	
31		John Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
32	104	Samuel Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
33		John Smith	18	M	W			Ala.	
34		John Smith	16	M	W			Ala.	
35		John Smith	14	M	W			Ala.	
36	105	Samuel Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
37		John Smith	18	M	W			Ala.	
38		John Smith	16	M	W			Ala.	
39	106	Samuel Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
40	107	Samuel Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		Ala.	
41		John Smith	18	M	W			Ala.	
42		John Smith	16	M	W			Ala.	

SCH of  
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Malagorda*

State *803*

of *Malagorda* enumerated by me, on the *first* day of *September* 1850. *Almadon*

Ass't Marshal *287*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>E. M. Royall</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
2	<i>108</i>	<i>Isabel Courant</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
3		<i>Margaret Courant</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
4		<i>Walter Courant</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
5		<i>Emily Courant</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
6		<i>Esther Courant</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
7		<i>Natasha Courant</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
8		<i>Philip Courant</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
9		<i>Eliza Courant</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
10		<i>John Courant</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
11	<i>109</i>	<i>Charles Power</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Planter</i>	<i>40000</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
12		<i>Margaret Power</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
13		<i>Charles Power</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
14		<i>J. B. Power</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
15		<i>Thomas H. Power</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Planter</i>		<i>England</i>				
16		<i>Sarah H. Power</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
17		<i>Sarah Power</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
18		<i>Charles Power</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
19	<i>110</i>	<i>John Roy</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Planter</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
20		<i>Martin M. Royall</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Planter</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
21		<i>M. Cooper</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Planter</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
22	<i>111</i>	<i>Ellis S. Ruzly</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Planter</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
23		<i>Elizabeth C. Ruzly</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Massachusetts</i>				
24		<i>John W. Ruzly</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
25		<i>Wm. Ruzly</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
26		<i>Edmund Ruzly</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
27	<i>112</i>	<i>John M. Ruzly</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Planter</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
28	<i>113</i>	<i>W. R. Ruzly</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Planter</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
29		<i>Ann E. Ruzly</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
30		<i>Philo H. Ruzly</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
31		<i>Mary Ruzly</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
32		<i>Elizabeth Ruzly</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
33		<i>Maryann P. Royall</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
34	<i>114</i>	<i>Thomas M. Ruzly</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Planter</i>	<i>5000</i>	<i>Georgia</i>				
35	<i>115</i>	<i>Isaac Ruzly</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Planter</i>	<i>13800</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
36		<i>Maryann Ruzly</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
37		<i>Mary C. Ruzly</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
38		<i>Moses M. Ruzly</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
39		<i>Lydia Ruzly</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
40		<i>Isabel A. Ruzly</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
41		<i>Margaret Ruzly</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
42		<i>Alexandra Ruzly</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				

21  
21



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Madison* State

of *Madison* enumerated by me, on the *September* day of *September* 1850. *Madison* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Abner L. Adams</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Madison</i>				
2		<i>Mary Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
3	<i>11</i>	<i>George H. Adams</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Madison</i>				
4		<i>Elizabeth Adams</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
5		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
6		<i>George Adams</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
7		<i>J. H. Adams</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Madison</i>				
8		<i>George Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Madison</i>				
9	<i>11</i>	<i>P. H. Adams</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Madison</i>				
10		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
11		<i>Robert Adams</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
12		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
13		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
14		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
15		<i>William Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
16		<i>John Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
17		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
18		<i>John Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
19		<i>Mary Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
20		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
21		<i>William Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
22	<i>11</i>	<i>Mary Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
23	<i>11</i>	<i>Joseph Adams</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Madison</i>				
24		<i>Elizabeth Adams</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
25		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
26		<i>John Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
27	<i>130</i>	<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Madison</i>				
28		<i>Elizabeth Adams</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
29		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
30		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
31		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
32		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
33	<i>131</i>	<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Madison</i>				
34		<i>Polly Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
35		<i>John Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
36		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
37		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
38		<i>Samuel Adams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Madison</i>				
39	<i>132</i>	<i>John Adams</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Madison</i>				
40	<i>133</i>	<i>W. H. Adams</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Madison</i>				
41		<i>J. H. Adams</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Madison</i>				
42	<i>124</i>	<i>E. J. Adams</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Madison</i>				



State

Marshal.

deaf and  
insane,  
pauper, or

13

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Malden State

of

enumerated by me, on the

tenth day of

1850.

C. M. M. M.

Ass't Marshal.

388

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Presence at 5th of age.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13									
		James P. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
		Geo. W. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
		Harriet W. Brown	24	F				Georgia													
		John W. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
25	135	Henry C. Brown	24	M		Blacksmith	200	Georgia													
		Mary C. Brown	24	F				Georgia													
		John C. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
		Mary C. Brown	24	F				Georgia													
		William C. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
		Peter C. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
		Thomas C. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
26	136	Martin C. Brown	24	M		Blacksmith	200	Georgia													
		Charles C. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
		Martha C. Brown	24	F				Georgia													
27	137	Thomas C. Brown	24	M		Blacksmith	200	Georgia													
		John C. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
28	138	William C. Brown	24	M		Blacksmith	200	Georgia													
		Mary C. Brown	24	F				Georgia													
		Robert C. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
		William C. Brown	24	M		Blacksmith	200	Georgia													
29	139	William C. Brown	24	M		Blacksmith	200	Georgia													
		Charles C. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
		Mary C. Brown	24	F				Georgia													
		John C. Brown	24	M				Georgia													
		Martha C. Brown	24	F				Georgia													
		Cora C. Brown	24	F				Georgia													
30	140	A. C. Brown	24	M		Blacksmith	200	Georgia													
		Mary C. Brown	24	F				Georgia													
31	141	A. R. Vandegriff	24	M		Blacksmith	200	Georgia													
		W. C. Vandegriff	24	M				Georgia													
		Geo. W. Vandegriff	24	M				Georgia													
		Thomas Vandegriff	24	M				Georgia													
32	142	W. C. Vandegriff	24	M		Blacksmith	200	Georgia													
		Mary Vandegriff	24	F				Georgia													
		Ramond Vandegriff	24	M				Georgia													
		John R. Vandegriff	24	M				Georgia													
		Geo. Vandegriff	24	M				Georgia													
		J. R. Vandegriff	24	M				Georgia													
		Alfred G. Vandegriff	24	M		Student of Medicine		Georgia													
33	143	Geo. J. Hunt	24	M		Blacksmith		Georgia													
		Lurina C. Hunt	24	F				Georgia													
		Susan C. Hunt	24	F				Alabama													

27.  
21



# SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison State

of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September 1850. A. W. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John T. Hunt	8	M				Alabama				
		Carry T. Hunt	7	M				Alabama				
		Bartholomew E. Hunt	4	F				Alabama				
		Rebecca T. Hunt	3	F				Alabama				
37	34	Wm H. Mangum	40	M		Farmer	\$500	South Carolina				
		Leah H. Mangum	38	F				Georgia				
		Thomas C. Mangum	17	F				Georgia				
		E. E. Mangum	16	F				Georgia				
		Leah H. Mangum	14	F				Georgia				
		J. M. Mangum	13	M				Georgia				
		M. C. Mangum	10	F				Alabama				
		L. H. Mangum	5	F				Alabama				
		Catherine W. W.	18	F				North Carolina			1	
		M. M. Mangum	15	M				North Carolina				
38	35	M. W. W.	34	M		Planter	\$500	Georgia				
		M. W. W.	33	F				North Carolina				
		Rebecca W. W.	17	F				Georgia				
		Udora W. W.	15	F				Georgia			1	
		M. W. W.	14	M				Georgia				
		Udora W. W.	9	M				Georgia				
		Udora W. W.	8	F				Georgia				
		M. W. W.	4	M				Georgia				
		M. W. W.	3	M				Georgia				
		M. W. W.	2	F				Georgia				
39	36	Leah W. W.	35	M		Planter	\$500	Georgia				
		Thos W. W.	34	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		M. W. W.	15	F				Alabama			1	
		Leah W. W.	14	M				Georgia			1	
		M. W. W.	13	F				Georgia			1	
		Leah W. W.	12	M				Georgia			1	
		John W. W.	40	M		Farmer		Unknown				
		John W. W.	30	M		Farmer		North Carolina				
37	37	Amelia W. W.	15	F				Connecticut				
		M. W. W.	35	F		School Teacher		Georgia				
38	38	Leah W. W.	34	F				Georgia				
		M. W. W.	30	M		Farmer		Mississippi				
		M. W. W.	18	M		Farmer		Mississippi				
		M. W. W.	14	M				Mississippi				
39	39	Edw. W. W.	34	M		Farmer	\$500	Kentucky				
		Julia W. W.	31	F				Ohio				
		Julia W. W.	12	F				Georgia				
		Edw. W. W.	4	F				Kentucky				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Malagorda*

State *507*

of *Spain*

enumerated by me, on the *Twenty*th day of *September* 1850. *A. Madsen*

Ass't Marshal.

383

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or other description.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George Miller	25	M		Farmer		England				1
140	141	Peter Schmidt	35	M		Farmer	100	Germany				2
		Juliana Schmidt	25	F				Germany				3
		Elizabeth Schmidt	20	F				Germany				4
		A. Schmidt	15	M				Germany				5
		Paul Schmidt	10	M				Germany				6
		William Schmidt	24	M		Farmer		Germany				7
		Anna Schmidt	20	F				Germany				8
142	143	Henry Williams	45	M		Blacksmith	150	England				9
		Laura Williams	35	F				England				10
		Mr. Williams	25	M				England				11
		Mr. Williams	15	M				England				12
		J. Williams	10	M				England				13
		W. Williams	5	M				England				14
		A. Williams	4	M				England				15
		C. Williams	3	M				England				16
		E. Williams	2	M				England				17
		J. Williams	1	M				England				18
		G. Williams	1	M				England				19
		John Williams	22	M		Farmer		England				20
		Abner Smith	28	M		Wheelwright		England				21
144	145	Antonia Lee	25	F		Farmer	100	England				22
		John Lee	22	M				England				23
		Mr. Lee	18	M				England				24
		J. Lee	15	M				England				25
146	147	Henry Mayhew	25	M		Blacksmith		England				26
		John Mayhew	22	M		Farmer		England				27
		John Mayhew	14	M		School Teacher		England				28
148	149	John Elliot	45	M		Farmer		England				29
		Hannah Elliot	38	F				England				30
		Elizabeth Elliot	15	F				England				31
		Hannah Elliot	13	F				England				32
		Eliza Elliot	3	F				England				33
150	151	Manly Coston	30	M		Farmer	100	Canada				34
		Mary Coston	28	F			40	Canada				35
152	153	John Moore	25	M		Farmer	50	England				36
		P. Moore	18	M				England				37
		J. Moore	3	M				England				38
		P. Moore	1	M				England				39
		Sarah Jones	23	F				England				40
154	155	Joseph Smith	30	M		Farmer		France				41
156	157	Philip Smith	27	M		Farmer		Germany				42

23  
19



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Matagorda* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *October* 1850. *W. Maden* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Caroline V. Smith</i>	20	F				<i>France</i>				
2		<i>Charlotte Smith</i>	15	F				<i>France</i>				
3		<i>John Smith</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
4		<i>Wend Smith</i>	5	M				<i>France</i>				
5		<i>Jacob Smith</i>	35	M				<i>France</i>				
6		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>	10	F				<i>England</i>				
7		<i>Jacob Smith</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
8		<i>Wend Smith</i>	5	M				<i>France</i>				
9		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>	5	F				<i>France</i>				
10		<i>Geo. Legend</i>	25	M				<i>France</i>				
11		<i>Mary Legend</i>	20	F				<i>England</i>				
12		<i>Frank Legend</i>	15	M				<i>France</i>				
13		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>England</i>				
14		<i>Mary Legend</i>	5	F				<i>France</i>				
15		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>England</i>				
16		<i>Thomas Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
17		<i>John Legend</i>	5	M				<i>France</i>				
18		<i>John Legend</i>	5	M				<i>France</i>				
19		<i>Frank Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
20		<i>John Legend</i>	5	M				<i>France</i>				
21		<i>John Legend</i>	5	M				<i>France</i>				
22		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
23		<i>Thomas Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
24		<i>Caroline Legend</i>	10	F				<i>France</i>				
25		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
26		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
27		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
28		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
29		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
30		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
31		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
32		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
33		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
34		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
35		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
36		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
37		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
38		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
39		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
40		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
41		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				
42		<i>John Legend</i>	10	M				<i>France</i>				



State

Marshal.

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Salazorda* Stateof *Spain* enumerated by me, on the *second* day of *October* 1850. *W. M. Marshall*

Ass't Marshal

390

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Estate Value.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7	1st	Alexander Bode	28	M		Farmer		Germany			
8		Wm. B. Bode	26	M				Germany			
9	2d	Sam. H. Bode	24	M				Germany			
10		Wm. B. Bode	22	M				Germany			
11		Wm. B. Bode	20	M				Germany			
12		Wm. B. Bode	18	M				Germany			
13		Wm. B. Bode	16	M				Germany			
14	3d	Wm. B. Bode	14	M				Germany			
15		Wm. B. Bode	12	M				Germany			
16	4th	Wm. B. Bode	10	M				Germany			
17		Wm. B. Bode	8	M				Germany			
18		Wm. B. Bode	6	M				Germany			
19		Wm. B. Bode	4	M				Germany			
20		Wm. B. Bode	2	M				Germany			
21		Wm. B. Bode	1	M				Germany			
22		Wm. B. Bode	0	M				Germany			
23		Wm. B. Bode	0	M				Germany			
24		Wm. B. Bode	0	M				Germany			
25	5th	John B. Bode	28	M		Farmer		Germany			
26		Wm. B. Bode	26	M				Germany			
27		Wm. B. Bode	24	M				Germany			
28		Wm. B. Bode	22	M				Germany			
29		Wm. B. Bode	20	M				Germany			
30		Wm. B. Bode	18	M				Germany			
31	6th	Ann. Bode	24	F				Germany			
32		Ann. Bode	22	F				Germany			
33	7th	Grace Bode	28	F				Germany			
34		Grace Bode	26	F				Germany			
35		Grace Bode	24	F				Germany			
36		Grace Bode	22	F				Germany			
37		Grace Bode	20	F				Germany			
38		Grace Bode	18	F				Germany			
39		Grace Bode	16	F				Germany			
40	8th	Richard Marsh	37	M		Farmer	200	England			
41		John Marsh	5	M				England			
42	9th	W. P. Carter	38	M		Cooper		Ohio			

23

19



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of *Montgomery* State**

**of *Spain* enumerated by me, on the *Second* day of *November* 1850. *Alfred Smith* Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>	20	F	W			<i>England</i>				
2		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
3		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
4		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
5		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
6		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
7	15	<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
8		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
9		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
10		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
11		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
12	15	<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
13		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
14	15	<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
15		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
16		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
17		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
18		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
19		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
20	15	<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
21		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
22		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
23		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
24	15	<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
25	15	<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
26	15	<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
27		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
28		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
29		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
30		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
31		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
32		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
33		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
34		<i>John Smith</i>	25	M	W			<i>England</i>				
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

391

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
Numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
Age.		Sex.		Color.																					

The State of Texas }  
 County of Matagorda } I Albert Maddams, Ass't Marshal for taking  
 the Census of the County of Matagorda in the State of Texas do hereby  
 certify that the foregoing Pages to wit—Twenty one Complete and  
 thirty four Mailed on the County Second Page Making in all Three  
 Hundred and Eighty Nine (389) Free Inhabitants in the said County were  
 enumerated by me in person in accordance with my oath and in  
 strict compliance with the Law passed on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of May  
 A.D. 1850 and the Instructions of the Secretary of the Interior.

Given under my hand

the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1850

A. Maddams

Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Frederickville  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.

in the County of Medina State 8157  
392  
Henry C. Sudds Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Joseph Jovalldu	23	M		Labourer		Germany				
		Thomas McAll	25	M				Germany				
2	2	John Conrad	26	M		Wagoner		Germany				
		Margaret	25	F								
		Catherine	2	F								
3	3	Ann Conrad	52	F				Germany				
		Joseph	18	M		Wagoner						
		Peter	12	M								
		Elizabeth	10	F								
4	4	James Castro	64	M		Postmaster	10000	France				
		Paula	65	F								
		Angela Brucini	32	M		Notary Public	2000	New York				
		George Castro	15	M		Black		England				
		Orlando	9	M								
		James Paul	28	M		Att'y at Law						
		John C. Wallat	40	M		Servant	300	France				
5	5	Victor Tarte	54	M		Merchant		France				
		Ambrose Zimmerman	24	M		Barkeeper						
6	6	Isaac Scherer	28	M		Barkeeper		France				
		Mary	25	F								
		Isaac	7	M								
		Francisca	5	F								
		Michael Schramm	23	M		Labourer		Switzerland				
7	7	Henry Radetzky	26	M		Saw Mill	1200	La				
		Simon Turner	35	M		Labourer		Hy				
		Isaac Zimmerman	40	M				Germany				
		John Fitzgerald	33	M				Ireland				
		Christian Kuckhart	30	M				Germany				
		August Pingenet	21	M				France				
		Adam Brooks	25	M				La				
8	8	Nicholas Tondre	48	M		Labourer	150	France				
		Margaret	39	F								
		Francis	18	M		Labourer						
		Celastine	10	F								
		Eugene	7	M								
		August	4	M								
9	9	Joseph Scherpf	25	M		Labourer		Germany				
		Mary	19	F				France				
10	10	George Mangold	40	M		Labourer	150	Germany				
		Francisca	45	F								
		George	17	M		Labourer						
		Barbara	14	F								

21m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastville* **in the County of** *Medina* **State**  
**of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *29<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Henry K. ...* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of every Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	13
			1	2	3						
1	1	Isaac Mangum	16 M				Germany				20
2		Catherine	6 F				"				
3		August	3 M				"				
4	11	Joseph Mangum	35 M			Farmer	Germany				21
5		"	10 F				"				
6		Paul	6 M			"	"				
7		Isabella	15 M			"	"				
8		"	15 F				"				
9		August	7 M				"				
10	12	Adam Biedt	32 M			Farmer	Germany				22
11		Caroline	26 F				"				
12	13	Richard Biedt	46 M			Farmer	France				
13		Peter	13 M				Germany				
14		Elizabeth	8 F				"				
15	14	Joseph Meyer	47 M			Cooper	Germany				23
16		Catherine	45 F				"				
17		Josephine	16 M			Labourer	"				
18		Catherine	14 F				"				
19		Minerva	12 F				"				
20		Mary Ann	8 F				"				
21		Barth	5 F				Texas				24
22		Mary Agnes	14 F				"				
23		Samuel Agnes	34 M			Wagoner	Germany				
24	15	Rouis Young	49 M			Labourer	Germany				
25		Josephine	43 F				"				
26	16	John Myenger	25 M			Carpenter	Prussia				
27		Antonia	22 F				Prussia				
28		Carmelite	1 F				Prussia				
29	17	Reichmann Reichmann	47 M			Farmer	Germany				25
30		Sonni	41 F				"				
31	18	Peter Biephorn	41 M			Carpenter	Germany				26
32		Caroline	14 F				"				27
33		William	13 M				"				
34		Charles	8 M				"				28
35		Fredrick	5 M				"				
36		Louis	1 M				Texas				
37	19	Joseph Vandell	34 M			Carpenter	Germany				
38		Mary	24 F				"				
39		Mary	3 F				Texas				
40	20	George Christolies	46 M			Farmer	France				
41		Selma	47 F				"				
42		Catherine	21 F				"				



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Westerville*

in the County of *Medina* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850.

*Henry K. Luddy* Ass't Marshal.

393

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	Barbara Christelins	17	F			France		
		George	15	M	Farmer				
		Joseph	12	M					
		Michael	9	M					
21	31	Jacob Gimmens	41	M	Carpenter		Switzerland		
		Elizabeth	41	F					
		Jacob	9	M					
		Frederick	5	M					
		Catherine	12	F					
22	22	Jacob Benzig	25	M	Shoe maker		France		
		Margaret	21	F					
		John	3	M					
		Joseph Bihart	17	M	Baker		France		
		David	7	M					
23	23	John Bohl	30	M	Wagoner		Germany		
		Augusta	36	F					
		Caroline	1	F					
		Antonia	7	F					
		Andrew	5	M					
		Margaret	2	F					
24	24	John Biersbach	40	M	Farmer		Germany		
		James	10	M					
		John	17	M	Labourer				
		Jacob	16	M					
		Mary	14	F					
		Joseph	7	M					
		Lawrence	5	M					
		August	1	M					
25	25	Walter Smith	45	M	Farmer	12000	Kentucky		
		Elizabeth	15	F					
26	26	Anna Kuller	51	F			Germany		
27	27	Antonia Thierdine	39	F			Germany		
		Margaret	6	F					
28	28	John Bishop	40	M			France		
		Louisa	18	F					
		Mary	16	F					
		Josephine Wendenman	15	F					
		Andrew	10	M					
		Louis	8	M					
		Caroline	5	F					
		Catherine	2	F					
		Joseph Beck	50	M	Farmer	150	France		

23 no



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*Wartoville*

in the County of *Medina* State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850.

*Henry K. Sudd* Ass't Marshal

SCH

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	29	29	<i>Cigar Monod</i>	49	M	<i>Employer, Night-bore</i>		<i>Switzerland</i>	
2	"	"	<i>Hannah</i>	40	F			<i>England</i>	
3	"	"	<i>Barth</i>	10	M			<i>Florida</i>	
4	"	"	<i>August Hoppelbach</i>	32	M	<i>Clerk</i>		<i>Germany</i>	
5	"	"	<i>Rodolph Bigli</i>	35	M	<i>Barkeeper</i>		<i>Switzerland</i>	
6	30	30	<i>Thomas Thomas</i>	45	M	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Wales</i>	
7	"	"	<i>Lane</i>	53	F			<i>England</i>	
8	"	"	<i>Wm</i>	14	F			<i>Wales</i>	
9	"	"	<i>Mary</i>	11	F			"	
10	31	31	<i>Henry von Lina</i>	60	M	<i>Labour</i>		<i>Germany</i>	
11	"	"	<i>Margaret</i>	67	F			"	
12	32	32	<i>Heinrich Gross</i>	34	M	<i>Carpenter</i>	140	<i>Germany</i>	
13	"	"	<i>Maryann</i>	32	F			"	
14	"	"	<i>Maryann</i>	5	F			"	
15	"	"	<i>George</i>	2	M			<i>France</i>	
16	33	33	<i>Henry Heuser</i>	54	M	<i>Carpenter</i>	100	<i>Germany</i>	
17	"	"	<i>Catherine</i>	26	F			"	
18	"	"	<i>Barbara</i>	4	F			"	
19	"	"	<i>Henry</i>	2	M			<i>France</i>	
20	34	34	<i>Ream Lawrence</i>	59	M	<i>Labour</i>	150	<i>Germany</i>	
21	"	"	<i>Catherine</i>	6	F			"	
22	"	"	<i>Ream</i>	16	M	<i>Labour</i>		"	
23	"	"	<i>Kampf Joseph</i>	27	M	<i>Coach Washer</i>		<i>France</i>	
24	35	35	<i>Louis Buth</i>	38	M	<i>County Clerk</i>	2000	<i>Germany</i>	
25	"	"	<i>Louis Buth</i>	14	M			<i>France</i>	
26	36	36	<i>John D. Jones</i>	35	M	<i>Labour</i>		<i>Germany</i>	
27	"	"	<i>Catherine</i>	35	F			"	
28	"	"	<i>John</i>	6	M			"	
29	"	"	<i>Barbara</i>	3	F			<i>France</i>	
30	"	"	<i>Catherine</i>	12	F			"	
31	"	"	<i>George Ostelt</i>	34	M	<i>Labour</i>		<i>Germany</i>	
32	"	"	<i>Bernard Baub</i>	18	M			"	
33	37	37	<i>George S. Hoass</i>	37	M	<i>Adm't &amp; Hotel Keeper</i>	2500	<i>Germany</i>	
34	"	"	<i>Mary</i>	38	F			<i>France</i>	
35	"	"	<i>Hedding</i>	9	F			"	
36	"	"	<i>Julia Kehney</i>	18	F			<i>Germany</i>	
37	"	"	<i>Joseph</i>	15	F			"	
38	"	"	<i>August</i>	7	M			"	
39	38	38	<i>Valentine Hoass</i>	31	M	<i>Sailor</i>		<i>Germany</i>	
40	"	"	<i>Phillip</i>	18	M	<i>Clerk</i>		"	
41	39	39	<i>John Brothers</i>	33	M	<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Virginia</i>	
42	"	"	<i>Maryann</i>	18	F			<i>Texas</i>	

2-3m



State

Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Castroville  
of Was enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Henry K. Sully Ass't Marshal.

in the County of Medina State

394

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			1	2	3							
139	Claudius Melius	32 M				Carriage maker		France				
140	Joseph Melius	32 M				Brick	200	France				
	" "	36 F						"				
	" "	12 F						"				
141	Raymond Delandre	44 M				Coat Maker	200	France				
	" "	34 F						"				
142	Henry Delandre	27 M				gunsmith	100	France				
143	Francis Pujard	11 M				France	100	France				
	" "	24 F						"				
	" "	26 F						"				
	" "	6 F						"				
144	John Peterson	42 M					1000	Norway				
	" "	22 M				France		"				
	" "	17 F						"				
	" "	11 M						"				
	" "	11 F						"				
145	Matilda Hill	27 F					200	Mississippi				
	" "	11 M						"				
	" "	7 F						"				
	" "	1 F						"				
	" "	17 M				Harmon		"				
146	John Berne	26 M				Harmon	25	France				
	" "	25 F						"				
	" "	24 M				France		"				
	" "	17 M				"		"				
	" "	13 F						"				
147	Vincut Stanley	30 M				Stone Mason	50	Germany				
	" "	24 F						"				
	" "	2 F						"				
	" "	12 M						"				
148	Peter Scher	52 M				Labour	25	Germany				
	" "	58 F						"				
149	Francis Jinalwald	35 M				Labour	25	France				
	" "	33 F						"				
	" "	5 F						"				
150	Peter Scharatine	24 M				Labour		Switzerland				
	" "	40 F						"				
	" "	13 F						"				
	" "	9 F						"				
	" "	7 F						"				
	" "	5 F						"				
	" "	1 M						"				

1000



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

*Waverlyville*

in the County of

*Medina*

State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

*20th*

day of

*October*

1850.

*Henry C. Lusk*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	51	Robert Lohm	26	M		Farmer		Germany				
2	"	Mary	27	F				France				
3	"	John	2	M				France				
4	"	Adolph	1	M				"				
5	"	William	22	M		Farmer		France				
6	52	John Lohm	26	M		Farmer	200	France				
7	"	Maria	16	F				"				
8	"	John	15	M				"				
9	"	John	7	M				"				
10	53	John Lohm	27	M		Farmer		France				
11	"	John	22	M				"				
12	"	John	6	M				"				
13	"	John	2	M				"				
14	"	Adolph	1	M				"				
15	54	John Lohm	26	M		Farmer	21	Germany				
16	"	Maria	16	F				France				
17	"	John	14	M				"				
18	"	John	9	M				"				
19	"	John	7	M				"				
20	"	Adolph	3	M				"				
21	"	John	2	M				"				
22	"	John	2	M				"				
23	55	Michael Lohm	40	M		Farmer	15	France				
24	"	John	27	M				"				
25	"	John	15	M				"				
26	"	John	13	M				"				
27	"	John	12	M				"				
28	"	John	7	M				"				
29	"	John	8	M				"				
30	"	John	7	M				"				
31	"	John	1	M				"				
32	56	Nicholas Lohm	38	M		Farmer		France				
33	"	John	24	M				"				
34	"	John	3	M				"				
35	"	Sebastian	12	M				"				
36	57	John Lohm	40	M		Farmer	15	Germany				
37	"	Mary	24	F				"				
38	"	Mary	20	F				"				
39	"	John	17	M		Farmer		"				
40	"	Michael	18	M				"				
41	58	Martin Lohm	30	M		Farmer	300	Germany				
42	"	John	27	M				"				

**SCHED**

of *Waverlyville*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. Families numbered in the order of visitation.

1	2
58	58
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
59	59
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
60	60
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
61	61
"	"
"	"
"	"
62	62
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
63	63
"	"
"	"
"	"
64	64
"	"
"	"
"	"
65	65
"	"
"	"
"	"
66	66
"	"
"	"
"	"
67	67
"	"
"	"
"	"
68	68



State

As't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Spasterville

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

30<sup>th</sup>day of October 1850.in the County of Medina

State, 395

Ass't Marshal.

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
				Age.	Sex.	Color.							
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, Black, or Colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	58	58	Emil Schmidt	7	M				Germany				
	"	"	Ann M.	5	F				"				
	"	"	Vigella	2	F				"				
	"	"	Catherine	7	F				"				
	59	59	Jacob Dornicus	31	M		Wagoner	500	Germany				
	"	"	Mary	35	F				"				
	"	"	Catherine	8	F				"				
	"	"	Peter	4	M				"				
	"	"	Margaret	1	F				"				
	60	60	John Hoffman	42	M		Medical Doctor	1000	Germany				
	"	"	Catherine	40	F				"				
	"	"	Frederica Lohs	22	F			200	"				
	"	"	Polly Brink	15	F				"				
	"	"	Joseph Hoffman	29	M				"				
	61	61	Joseph Kraus	45	M		Wagoner	50	Germany				
	"	"	Mary	43	F				"				
	"	"	Mary	15	F				"				
	"	"	Veronica	10	F				"				
	62	62	Michael Timmer	37	M		Farmer	370	Germany				
	"	"	Barbara	36	F				"				
	"	"	Mary	13	F				"				
	"	"	Polina	9	F				"				
	"	"	Louisa	6	F				"				
	"	"	Liliana	1	F				"				
	63	63	David Wagner	44	M		Cooper	40	Germany				
	"	"	Catherine	42	F				"				
	64	64	John Eddes	32	M		Labourer	30	Germany				
	65	65	John Larnan	33	M		Bro. Keeper	25	Germany				
	"	"	Mary	32	F				"				
	"	"	Joseph	25	M				"				
	"	"	Josephine	7	F				"				
	66	66	Augustine Hutschler	42	M		Wagon Maker	40	Germany				
	"	"	Catherine	44	F				"				
	"	"	Augustine	10	M				"				
	"	"	Nicholas	4	M				"				
	"	"	Lawrence	2	M				"				
	67	67	Jacob Prufman	33	M		Labourer		Germany				
	"	"	Mary	25	F				"				
	"	"	Jacob	3	M				"				
	"	"	Joseph	1	M				"				
	"	"	Mary	1	F				"				
	68	68	Julius Hapenger	30	M		Medical Doctor		Germany				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Washville**

in the County of Michigan State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Henry W. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
68	68	Mary Hoyer	32	F				Germany				
69	69	Stephen White	27	M	Blacksmith	50	Germany					
		Mary	24	F				"				
		Lawrence	22	M				"				
70	70	John Morrison	21	M	Blacksmith	50	Germany					
		John B. Whitcomb	11	M				"			6	
		Vincent Whitcomb	9	M				"			6	
71	71	John B. Whitcomb	38	M	Farmer	500	France					
		Maryann	14	F				"				
		Adrian	11	M	Labourer		"					
		Delia	12	F				"			6	
		Caroline	11	F				"				
		Caroline	10	F				"				
		August	7	M				"				
		Eliza	6	F				"				
		Eugene	2	M				"				
72	72	Nicholas Andres	25	M	Single master	500	Switzerland					
		Elizabeth	44	F				"				
		Theresa	4	F				"				
		Nicholas J.	67	M	Labourer		"					
73	73	Ferdinand Bogl	30	M	Blacksmith	100	Switzerland					
		Basine	24	F				Germany				
		Basine	10	F				"			6	
		Ferdinand	12	M				"				
		Emile	3	M				"				
74	74	Ignatz Watz	26	M	Sailor	80	Germany					
		Maryann	44	F				"				
		Lawrence Schmidt	24	M	Sailor	50	Germany					
75	75	John Leonard	29	M	Farmer	100	Germany					
		Elizabeth	27	F				"				
		Justine	7	M				"			6	
		Geneva	5	F				"				
		Thomas	2	M				"				
		Gabriel	5	M				"				
76	76	William Boyles	54	M	Farmer		South Carolina					
		Edie	43	F				"				
		Lafayette	18	M	Labourer		Georgia					
		Rachelle Standfear	17	F			"					
		Isaac H.	14	M			"					
		Sarah Boyles	14	F			Georgia					
		Monah Boyles	5	F			"					



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Town of Leitch* in the County of *Medina* State *823*  
of *Leitch* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Amos K. Sudd* Ass't Marshal. 386

her deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiot, pauper, or  
convict.

13

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6							
1	John Martin	40	M		Farmer	100	Germany					
"	Joseph "	29	F				"					
"	John "	7	M				"					
"	Francis "	6	M				"					
"	Catherine "	3	F				"					
"	Louisa "	1 1/2	F				"					
2	Isaac Riff	39	M		Farmer	100	Germany					
"	Catherine "	30	F				"					
"	Joseph "	3	M				"					
"	Marjann "	2	F				"					
3	Friedrich Hilmann	33	M		Farmer	200	Germany					
"	Gertrude "	26	F				"					
"	Mary "	16	F				"					
"	Estherine Lesberg	15	F				"					
"	Gertrude Lesberg	12	F				"					
"	John "	8	M				"					
"	Ludwig Lesberg	7	M				"					
"	Elizabeth " of twin	7	F				"					
"	Ann Hilman	1 1/2	F				"					
4	Isaac Portoff	33	M		Farmer		Germany					
"	Misak "	28	F				"					
"	Hedrick Focken	6	M				"					
"	Hannah "	4	F				"					
"	Lehman "	3	F				"					
5	John Britten	32	M		Free Mason	100	Germany					
"	Hannah "	36	F				"					
"	Henry Hartens	9	M				"					
"	Ann "	11	F				"					
"	Joseph Britten	1 1/2	M				"					
6	James H. Brown	33	M		Engineer U.S. Army		Virginia					
"	Leresa "	22	F				Germany					
"	James "	2	M				"					
"	Lena J. "	1 1/2	F				"					
7	Rodolph Schrebnar	33	M		Farmer		Hungary					
"	Francisc "	25	F				Thaur					
8	Falkner Goodhoff	30	M		Blacksmith	50	Germany					
"	Agatha "	28	F				"					
9	W. B. Schmidt	46	M		Farmer	100	Germany					
"	Elizabeth "	46	F				"					
"	Lawrence "	26	M		Chk		"					
"	Ramie Maize	14	M				"					
10	Amrose Ritzler	46	M		Farmer	100	Germany					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Madison* State

of *Illinois*

enumerated by me, on the

*11<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*October*

1850.

*Henry M. Sudd,* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	10	Margaret Meizer	42	F				Germany				
"	"	Joseph	15	M				"				
"	"	John	11	M				"				
"	"	August	7	M				"				
"	"	Josephine	6	F				"				
11	11	Margaret Meizer	27	M		Farmer		Prussia				
"	"	Frederick	30	F				Germany				
"	"	Henry Meizer	15	M				"				
12	12	John Meizer	40	M		Farmer	360	Germany				
"	"	Kate	25	F				"				
"	"	Frederick	12	M				"				
"	"	Maria Meizer	56	F				Germany				
"	"	John Meizer	10	M				"				
"	"	Catherine	7	F				"				
13	13	Charles Meizer	50	M		Farmer	100	Germany				
14	14	Bartholomew Meizer	27	M		Shoe Maker	50	Switzerland				
"	"	Barbara	46	F				"				
"	"	Elizabeth	15	F				"				
"	"	Margaret	9	F				"				
"	"	Abraham	7	M				"				
15	15	Frederick Meizer	40	M		Farmer	300	Germany				
"	"	John	50	F				"				
"	"	Margaret	10	M				"				
16	16	John Meizer	20	M		Farmer		Germany				
"	"	Mary	17	F				"				

14  
11

X

SC  
of

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



Stat

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the town of Wanderingburg* in the County of *Medina* State *397*  
 of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Henry K. Ladd* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write	
1	1	August Landreaver	31 M			Farmer	100	Germany				1
		" " Rose	20 F									2
2	2	John Landreaver	25 M			Farmer	100	Germany				3
		" " George	23 M			Labourer						4
		" " Hannah	16 F									5
		" " Elizabeth	10 F									6
		" " Catherine	8 F									7
		" " Catherine	5 F									8
3	3	John Anderson	44 M			Farmer		Germany				9
		" " Hannah	37 F									10
		" " Margaret	15 M			Labourer						11
		" " John	12 F									12
		" " Sophia	7 F									13
		" " Maria	1 F									14
4	4	John Anderson	50 M			Farmer		Germany				15
		" " Catherine	46 F									16
		" " John	23 M			Labourer						17
		" " Catherine	11 F									18
5	5	Barbara Anderson	29 M			Labourer		Germany				19
		" " Barbara	21 F									20
		" " Maria	17 F									21
6	6	Maria Becker	30 F					Germany				22
		" " Joseph	14 M									23
		" " Carl	6 M									24
7	7	Andrew Briden	43 M			Farmer		Germany				25
		" " Elizabeth	42 F									26
		" " Andrew	12 M									27
		" " Jacob	10 M									28
		" " Joseph	8 M									29
		" " Leopold	7 M									30
		" " Lewis B	5 M									31
		" " Lewis	3 F									32
		" " Regina	12 F									33
8	8	John Culmer	60 M			Farmer	25	Germany				34
		" " Margaret	49 F									35
		" " Valentine	17 M			Labourer						36
		" " John	14 M									37
		" " Jacob	12 M									38
		" " Elizabeth	7 F									39
9	9	Ignatius Wanta	36 M			Farmer	25	Germany				40
		" " Francisca	30 F									41
		" " Felix	15 M			Labourer						42



**SCH**  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	1
	1
	"
	"
	3
	"
	"
	3
	"
	"
	11
	"
	"
	5
	"
	"
	"
	6
	"
	11
	"
	8
	"
	"
	9
	"
	"
	"
	"
	10
	"
	11
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Wetmore Harris in the County of Medina State 837  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Henry H. Sudds Ass't Marshal. 398

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

Families numbered in order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Joseph Singer	33	M		Wagon Maker	150	Germany				
		" Regina	32	F				"				
		" Joseph	7	M				"				
	2	Leopold Zischer	29	M		Farmer	100	Germany				
		" Elizabeth	24	F				"				
		" Elizabeth	12	F				"				
	3	John Robert	32	M		Wagoner	200	Germany				
		" Joseph	30	M		Wagon Maker	100	"				
		" Margaret	27	F				"				
		" John	2	M				"				
	4	Joseph Gieff	31	M		Labourer		Germany				
		" Mary	28	F				"				
		" Michael	18	M				"				
		" Cecilia Harpff	24	F				"				
	5	John Schier	40	M		Wagoner		Germany				
		" Catherine	40	F				"				
		" Michael	17	M				"				
		" Mary	14	F				"				
		" Catherine	12	F				"				
	6	Joseph Malin	37	M		Farmer	100	Germany				
		" Maria	34	F				"				
	7	Antone Ludwig	37	M		Wagoner	40	Germany				
		" Ann M	47	F				"				
		" Josephine	9	F				"				
	8	Peter Weber	40	M		Wagoner	50	Germany				
		" Regina	29	F				"				
		" Antone Schoemaker	7	M				"				
	9	Martin Chester	30	M		Labourer	30	Germany				
		" Ann M	29	F				"				
		" Catherine	5	F				"				
		" Mary	4	F				"				
		" Valentine	3	M				"				
		" Emile	2	M				"				
	10	Joseph Nehr	38	M		Labourer	50	Germany				
		" John	23	M				"				
	11	John Bettot	44	M		Labourer	45	Germany				
		" Teresa	40	F				"				
		" Christian	12	M				"				
		" Mary	20	F				"				
		" John	8	M				"				
		" Bernard	5	M				"				
		" Joseph	2	M				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Town of Pharis* in the County of *Medina* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Henry R. Lude* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	12	Benedict Dickert	54	M		Blacksmith	140	Germany				
2	"	Maryann "	52	F				"				
3	"	Benedict "	54	M		Labourer		"				
4	"	John "	21	M				"				
5	"	John "	18	M				"				
6	"	Agnes "	14	F				"				
7	13	John B. Gerr	48	M		Labourer	50	Germany				
8	"	Catherine "	45	F				"				
9	"	Barbara "	15	F				"				
10	"	Mary "	13	F				"				
11	"	Samuel West	29	M		Guide U.S.A.		Virginia				
12	14	Joseph Ludwig	53	M		Labourer	200	Germany				
13	"	John "	21	M				"				
14	"	Joseph "	20	M				"				
15	"	Anna "	16	F				"				
16	15	Nicholas Roy	26	M		Siguar Seeds	50	Germany				
17	"	Gertrude "	18	F				"				
18	16	John Roy	70	M		Labourer		Germany				
19	"	Catherine "	55	F				"				
20	"	John Chapeau	3	M				Texas				
21	17	Francis Merrill	29	M		Butcher	200	Switzerland				
22	"	Catherine "	21	F				Germany				
23	"	John B. Rittenman	12	M				"				
24	18	Elizabeth M. Wood	45	F			30	Germany				
25	"	John Schoenacker	20	M		Wagoner		"				
26	"	Henry "	15	M		Labourer		"				
27	"	Elizabeth "	13	F				"				
28	"	William "	11	M				"				
29	"	Christian "	11	M				"				
30	19	Philip Stitzger	30	M		School Teacher		Germany				
31	20	John Gosenbach	48	M		Farmer	150	Germany				
32	"	Elizabeth "	43	F				"				
33	"	Barbara "	14	F				"				
34	"	John "	21	M		Labourer		"				
35	"	Mary "	12	F				"				
36	"	Elizabeth "	10	F				"				
37	"	Benedict "	6	M				"				
38	"	Teresa "	6	F				Texas				
39	21	Leona Esen	45	M		Labourer		Germany				
40	"	Elizabeth "	50	F				"				
41	22	Hubert Weynand	27	M		Farmer	100	Germany				
42	"	Angelina "	20	F				"				



Stat

Marsh

other deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiot, pauper,  
or convict.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Fort Lincoln on the Rio* in the County of *Madison* State *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Henry K. Judy* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Pitcairn Morrison	50	M		Haj <sup>2</sup> 84y 44y 9.5 13000		New York				
"	"	Jane M	45	F				Florida				
"	"	Martha R	16	F				Louisiana				
"	"	Mary	6	F				Pa				
"	"	Margaret	1	F				Pa				
2	2	William Steele	31	M		Land 4y 9.5 1000		N. Y.				
"	"	Ann C	21	F				Pa				
3	3	Richard I. Dodge	23	M		2 <sup>nd</sup> 4y 11.5 100		Pa				
"	"	Alfred Cummings	31	M		Land 2 4y 100		Pa				
4	4	James F. Lee	27	M		1 4y 100		Pa				
"	"	Vincent Kosowski	45	M		2		Pa				
"	"	Joseph B. W. Hous	52	M		3		Pa				
"	"	George B. W. Hous	27	M		4		Switzerland				
5	5	William Mc Donald	30	M		1 4y 100		Scotland				
"	"	William Mahan	32	M		3		Pa				
"	"	John Dunlop	32	M		3		Pa				
"	"	Francis Villanova	12	M				Pa				
"	"	Calph Wotten	24	M				Pa				
6	6	Joseph Burke	27	M		Private		Ireland				
"	"	Robert Barry	22	M				Pa				
"	"	William Breslin	24	M				Ireland				
"	"	John Bradley	27	M				"				
"	"	John Doyle	24	M				"				
"	"	John Dunn	24	M				Ireland				
"	"	Patrick Fitzpatrick	24	M				Ireland				
"	"	William Gannon	23	M				"				
"	"	John G. Gillon	22	M				"				
"	"	Jennie Harling	24	M				"				
"	"	John Hayford	33	M				N. Y.				
"	"	John Joyce	23	M				Ireland				
"	"	Walter Jones	23	M				Pa				
"	"	Charles Johnston	25	M				N. Y.				
"	"	Thomas Kinney	23	M				Ireland				
"	"	Joseph Kail	23	M				Pa				
"	"	Henry Kristensen	23	M				N. Y.				
"	"	McCar A. Lindorf	24	M				Germany				
"	"	John Mc Namara	24	M				Ireland				
"	"	Samuel Morrison	30	M				Scotland				
"	"	William Mc Betty	23	M				Pa				
"	"	Michael Mahoney	23	M				Ireland				
"	"	John Moffat	22	M				"				
"	"	Joshua Owens	28	M				N. Y.				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *Fort Lincoln on the Sea* **in the County of** *Medina* **State**  
**of** *Ohio* **enumerated by me, on the** *25<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Henry K. Sully* **Ass't Marshal**

**SCHEDULE**  
**of** *Free*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	Henry B. Robertson	23	M		Private U.S.A.		Pa.				
2	2	Richard Robertson	24	M		"		"				
3	3	Phillip Robin	23	M		"		England				
4	4	Richard Hogan	25	M		"		Ireland				
5	5	Joseph Robinson	23	M		"		"				
6	6	William Raymond	25	M		"		Pa.				
7	7	John Richard	24	M		"		Pa.				
8	8	John Schumacher	28	M		"		Prussia				
9	9	Patrick Murray	28	M		"		Ireland				
10	10	Patrick Shields	24	M		"		"				
11	11	Patrick Sullivan	33	M		"		"				
12	12	James Thine	23	M		"		"				
13	13	Daniel C. Piller	25	M		"		Pa.				
14	14	William Scott	30	M		"		Scotland				
15	15	William Hines	22	M		"		Pa.				
16	16	William R. Sallert	32	M		"		Pa.				
17	17	Benjamin S. Thayer	31	M		"		Conn.				
18	18	Harman S. Rigt	26	M		"		Germany				
19	19	John Williams	32	M		"		Maine				
20	20	Isabel D. Walker	29	M		"		Pa.				
21	21	James Mc Leili	27	M		1 <sup>st</sup> Lt 8 <sup>th</sup> Regt U.S.A.		Pa.				
22	22	John S. others	27	M		3		Pa.				
23	23	John Johnson	25	M		3		Ireland				
24	24	Charles C. Kennelly	24	M		1 <sup>st</sup> Lt 8 <sup>th</sup> Regt U.S.A.		Michigan				
25	25	William J. McKinnat	22	M		3		Ireland				
26	26	Henry M. McGill	23	M		3		"				
27	27	Richard W. Healy	15	M		Musician		Pa.				
28	28	Jeremiah Manning	15	M		"		Pa.				
29	29	Harman Albens	27	M		Private		Germany				
30	30	Edward Woodbury	33	M		"		"				
31	31	Francis B. Westing	18	M		"		Ireland				
32	32	Paul Mc Hay	28	M		"		"				
33	33	George Stackpole	32	M		"		England				
34	34	John Sherman	19	M		"		Pa.				
35	35	Symon Smith	19	M		"		"				
36	36	Charles	23	M		"		"				
37	37	Christopher Wachter	21	M		"		Germany				
38	38	James Wilson	29	M		"		Conn.				
39	39	Alfred Williams	19	M		"		Pa.				
40	40	Thomas H. Post	21	M		"		Canada				
41	41	Nicholas Dunard	22	M		"		Prussia				
42	42	John Williams	30	M		"		Ireland				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.  
 Families numbered in the order of visitation.

1	2
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Fort Lincoln on the Rio* in the County of *Madison* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Henry W. Jones* Ass't Marshal.

531  
400

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, Black, or Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
9	9	John Turner	27 M			Private Soldier		England				
		Albert Blanes	34 M			"		Germany				
		John O'Brien	37 M			"		Ireland				
		Patrick Gallagher	36 M			"		Ireland				
		Adam Rott	34 M			"		Germany				
		Edward Downing	33 M			"		Ireland				
		William Derrig	31 M			"		"				
		Robert McWold	22 M			"		"				
		John Burk	29 M			"		Canada				
		John Moran	19 M			"		Ireland				
		Seamus McEgonan	32 M			"		"				
		John Reed	33 M			"		England				
		John Green	32 M			"		"				
		John Brederick	24 M			"		Ireland				
		Edward Warren	30 M			"		"				
		Bernard McQuinn	32 M			"		"				
		Dennis O'Meara	31 M			"		"				
10	10	Pedro Espinosa	40 M			Quise		Mexico				
		Ignacio Quintaro	34 M			Blacksmith		"				
		Indelacio Poveres	31 M			do		"				
11	11	Guadalupe Hernandez	30 M			do		Mexico				
		Antonio Espinosa	24 M			do		"				
		Jesus Poveres	30 M			do		"				
12	12	Antonio Herrera	34 M			do		"				
		Priscilla P. Herrera	26 F					Texas				
		Burgess	4 M					Mexico				
13	13	Henry Weber	23 M			Blacksmith	150	Switzerland				
		Joseph Young	26 M			Stone Mason		Germany				
14	14	John Smith	30 M			Wagoner		"				
		Jacob Smith	27 M			do		"				
		Adam Hook	27 M			do		"				
		August D. Menger	33 M			do		"				
		Frederick Condon	22 M			do		"				
15	15	Richard Reilly	27 M			Store Keeper		Ireland				
		Catherine	25 F					"				
		Margaret	1 1/2 F					Texas				
16	16	Maria McNeill	24 F			Laundress		England				
		Wallace Douglas	9 M					N. Y.				
		Asaph	7 M					"				
		Henry McNeill	4 M					Texas				
17	17	Elizabeth Rudinger	17 F			Laundress		Germany				
		Catherine Lopez	26 F			do		Ireland				



832

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Lincoln on the Sec in the County of Medina State of Wis enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Henry K. Sudd Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13
1	17	Mary Ann Robertson	35	F		Laundress		Mass.				
2	18	Robertson W. Gilmette	29	M		Surgeon U. S. A.		Scotland				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

SCH of 5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Medina River*

in the County of *Medina*

State 401

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850.

*Henry H. Sudd* Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
5	5	Francis B. McCowan	29	M		Capt. Hanging Comp	5000	La				
		Daniel A. Cowan	24	M		1st Lieut. Inf.						
		Peter Tomblinson	44	M		2d Lieut.		La				
		Bernard H. Harrison	31	M		1st Lieut.		La				
		Samuel Brothers	21	M		2d Lieut.		La				
		Nicholas Burkley	24	M				England				
6	6	Richard B. Beckham	31	M				Miss				
		Jimmings P. Garrison	34	M		1st Capt.	3000	La				
		Robert C. Dunlap	31	M		2d Lieut.		La				
		Ethelred Brown	30	M		3d Lieut.		Georgia				
		Pleasant H. Hobbs	21	M		4th Lieut.		Indiana				
7	7	Hiram Harrison	27	M		1st Bugler		Alabama				
		John Thomas	21	M		2d Lieut.						
		William Stagner	18	M		Blacksmith						
		James J. Wakepatrick	38	M		Farmer		La				
8	8	John Anderson	31	M		1st Lieut. Hanging Comp.						
		John Arrisla	38	M				Texas				
		Gregory Arrisla	25	M								
		Charles Bennett	24	M				La				
		Abdicai Beem	30	M				La				
		Backusick Birmingham	24	M				La				
		Joseph Border	20	M				Germany				
		Clasie Meyers	19	M								
		William C. Cole	19	M				Arkansas				
		Cornelius Criss	30	M				La				
		William Christman	26	M				Arkansas				
		William Dempsey	29	M				La				
		Jesse Bean	20	M				La				
		John Bean	24	M								
		Levi English	33	M				La				
		William Farrar	21	M				Con				
		Horace Braunick	45	M				Germany				
		Benjamin Folk	23	M				La				
		James Graham	24	M								
		James Gardner	20	M				Mass				
		John Harriman	21	M				Germany				
		John Heabery	26	M								
		Nicholas Heabery	26	M								
		Charles Huntrell	30	M								
		Francis Hobbs	18	M				Indiana				
		Durham Hall	25	M				La				
		William Harrison	28	M								



834

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Medina Riverin the County of Medina Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Henry K. Judd Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.										
1	8	8	23	M		Private Co. 1 <sup>st</sup> Regt. Inf.		La							
2	"	"	40	M		" " " "		Miss							
3	"	"	25	M		" " " "		Scotland							
4	"	"	22	M		" " " "		Ala							
5	"	"	32	M		" " " "		"							
6	"	"	25	M		" " " "		Germany							
7	"	"	28	M		" " " "		Ten							
8	"	"	22	M		" " " "		Ala							
9	"	"	38	M		" " " "		Miss							
10	"	"	21	M		" " " "		Pa							
11	"	"	40	M		" " " "		Ala							
12	"	"	33	M		" " " "		La							
13	"	"	22	M		" " " "		"							
14	"	"	24	M		" " " "		"							
15	"	"	26	M		" " " "		Indiana							
16	"	"	25	M		" " " "		Ten							
17	"	"	23	M		" " " "		Miss							
18	"	"	19	M		" " " "		Ala							
19	"	"	21	M		" " " "		"							
20	"	"	33	M		" " " "		Indiana							
21	"	"	30	M		" " " "		"							
22	"	"	17	M		" " " "		Texas							
23	"	"	31	M		" " " "		La							
24	"	"	22	M		" " " "		Ala							
25	"	"	22	M		" " " "		"							
26	"	"	18	M		" " " "		Ten							
27	"	"	21	M		" " " "		Germany							
28	"	"	18	M		" " " "		La							
29	"	"	20	M		" " " "		Mo							
30	"	"	45	M		" " " "		Germany							
31	"	"	23	M		" " " "		Ten							
32	"	"	22	M		" " " "		Germany							
33	"	"	20	M		" " " "		Ten							
34	"	"	23	M		" " " "		Canada							
35	"	"	19	M		" " " "		Texas							
36	"	"	21	M		" " " "		La							
37															
38															
39															
40															
41															
42															

36 m

SCHEDULE

of



835-21

**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *above mentioned on the Madras River* **in the County of** *Madras* **State** *402*  
**of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *27th* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Henry B. Saddy* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or other.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
5	5	Joseph Harte	35	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Leopold	35	M		"		"				
		Andrew	24	M		"		"				
		George	20	M		"		"				
		William	15	M		"		"				
		Mary	41	F		"		"				
		Harriet	17	F		"		"				
		Stephen Mayers	17	M		"		"				
		Bernard Beck	31	M		Farmer	200	"				
		Mary Harte	7	F		"		"				
		Leopold	14	M		"		"				
6	6	Joseph Beck	45	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Caroline	22	F		"		"				
		Catherine	8	F		"		"				
		Louisa	6	F		"		"				
		Teresa	5	F		"		"				
		John B.	19	M		Labourer		Germany				
		Julia	13	M		"		"				
		Benedict	11	M		"		"				
7	7	Nicholas Braugh	47	M		Labourer		Germany				
		Lusavah	16	F		"		"				
		John	25	M		"		"				Witch
		Jacob	27	M		Labourer		"				
		John B.	18	M		"		"				
		Mary	15	F		"		"				
8	8	James Mooney	50	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Margaret	38	F		"		"				
		John Wood	17	M		Labourer		"				
		James Mooney	15	M		"		"				
		John B.	13	M		"		"				
		Robert	11	M		"		"				
		Frank	9	M		"		"				
		Phillip	7	M		"		"				
		Margaret	5	F		"		"				
		Francisca	2	F		"		Texas				
		Louisa	4	F		"		"				
9	9	Steffen Stine	65	M		Farmer	150	Germany				
		Mary	29	F		"		"				
		Peter Groce	8	M		"		"				
		Catherine Stine	7	F		"		"				
		Charles	6	M		"		"				
		Joseph	4	M		"		"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Medina River above Castoville in the County of Medina State CHES  
of Nexas enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Henry K. Lewis Ass't Marshal of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Number in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
9	9	Elizabeth Stine	12	F				Poland					20
10	10	Joseph Cedar	45	M		Farmer		France					
"	"	Mary L "	36	F				"					
"	"	John "	13	M				"					21
"	"	Jacobs "	10	M				"					
11	11	Susanah Hoffmann	50	F			100	Germany					
"	"	John "	31	M		Farmer	75	"					
"	"	Barbara "	18	F				"					
"	"	Jacob "	11	M				"					
"	"	Margdalena Beck	15	F				"					
12	12	Nicholas Hoffmann	35	M		Farmer	150	Germany					22
"	"	Mary "	32	F				"					
"	"	Catherine "	5	F				Poland					
13	13	Jacob Brandelaw	50	M		Farmer		Germany					
"	"	Catherine "	56	F				"					
"	"	Jacob "	31	M		Labourer		"					
"	"	Andrew "	18	M				"					
"	"	Benjamin Wallace	35	M				France					23
14	14	Christian Sandhroce	41	M		Farmer	100	Germany					
"	"	Sofia "	40	F				"					
"	"	Christian "	13	M				"					
"	"	Minna "	8	F				"					
"	"	August "	6	M				"					
"	"	Mary "	2	F				Poland					24
15	15	Joseph Briedhark	40	M		Farmer	120	France					
"	"	Lizette "	50	F				Germany					
"	"	William Elder	15	M		Labourer		"					
16	16	Francois Bourguin	30	M		Blacksmith	50	France					
"	"	Frances "	38	F				"					
"	"	Edward "	6	M				"					25
"	"	Mary Ann "	12	F				Poland					
17	17	Joseph Smarver	59	M		Labourer		France					
"	"	Catherine "	54	F				"					
18	18	Andrew Gaston	36	M		Farmer	100	N. Y.					
19	19	Dominick Libra	32	M		Farmer	100	Germany					
"	"	Catherine "	32	F				"					26
"	"	Catherine "	10	F				"					27
"	"	Dominick "	6	M				Poland					
"	"	Joseph "	3	M				"					
"	"	Louisa "	1	F				"					28
20	20	Joseph Horgelin	32	M		Farmer	150	Germany					
"	"	Leasa "	27	F				"					



State of Texas SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in on the Medina River above Castorville in the County of Medina

537  
State 403

Ass't Marshal Henry K. Sudd enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.

12	13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
					Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		20	20	Joseph Hagerlin	5	M				Texas				1
				Charles A	3	M				"				2
				Emile	1/2	M				"				3
		21	21	Joseph Force	45	M		Farmer	200	Germany				4
				Catherine	37	F				"				5
				Catherine	11	F				"				6
				Barbara	8	F				"				7
				Mary	5	F				Texas				8
				Lilly	3	F				"				9
				Joseph	6 1/2	M				"				10
		22	22	Joseph Rumpf	40	M		Farmer	150	Germany				11
				Teresa	27	F				"				12
				Teresa	8	F				"				13
				Joseph	7	M				"				14
				Maryann	4	F				Texas				15
				Catherine	9 1/2	F				"				16
				John Soderley	46	M		Labourer		France				17
		23	23	Joseph Bolder	50	M		Farmer	500	Germany				18
				Maryann	48	F				"				19
				Joseph	19	M		Labourer		"				20
				Sebastian	18	M				"				21
				Christopher	7	M				"				22
				Antonia Shorte	78	M				"				23
		24	24	Joseph Keller	43	M		Farmer	100	Germany				24
				Mary	35	F				"				25
				Teresa	11	F				"				26
				Solomon	6	M				"				27
				Joseph	3	M				Texas				28
				Mary	1	F				"				29
		25	25	Charles De Montell	36	M		Farmer	15000	France				30
				Justine	22	F				"				31
				Charles	2	M				Texas				32
				Nicholas Pensions	53	M		Farmer		France				33
				August	19	M		Lawyer		"				34
				Celestine	12	M				"				35
		26	26	Peter Himmelman	38	M		Farmer	150	Germany				36
		27	27	Louis Mering	39	M			100	Germany				37
				Catherine	43	F				"				38
				John Himmelman	17	M		Labourer		"				39
		28	28	Nicholas Bishop	30	M		Farmer	50	France				40
				Rachel	20	F				Germany				41
				Teresa	3	F				Texas				42

2500



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Castroville* **in the County of** *Monterey* **State of** *Calif* **enumerated by me, on the** *31<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Henry R. Sudd* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

1	28	28	Paul Haller	18	M	Laborer		Germany				
2												
3												
4												
5			Total No Families 76 in Castroville Inhabitants 335									
6			Town of Duha	16				67				
7			" " Vandenburg	17				62				
8			" " Pharis	22				84				
9			Fort Lincoln	18				128				
10			Medina River	28				205				
11			Total No of Families 177 in this County Inhabitants 881									

I do Certify that this copy was made in accordance with my oath and instructions to the best of my knowledge and belief

*Henry R. Sudd*  
Ass't Marshal



MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

912

